

CHAPTER VI.

LIVE STOCK ON FARMS AND ELSEWHERE.

ALL LIVE STOCK ON FARMS.

Introduction.—The census of agriculture deals in general only with farms, farm property, and farm activities, but in the case of domestic animals it includes those not on farms as well, although no attempt has been made to collect statistics of poultry or bees except on farms. In this chapter statistics of live stock on farms are first presented, and then, in more condensed form, statistics of domestic animals not on farms, together with the totals for those on farms and elsewhere.

The term "live stock" as used by the Census Bureau comprises (1) the common domestic farm animals (cattle, horses, mules, asses and burros, swine, sheep, and goats), (2) poultry, and (3) bees. At the censuses prior to 1900 no attempt was made to secure the value of the various classes of live stock, although the numbers of the leading classes of animals, together with the total value of live stock of all classes combined, were reported as far back as 1850. Comparative statistics as to the total value of live stock for the different censuses from 1850 to 1910 are found in Chapter I, together with those as to other classes of farm property.

It is obvious that in the consideration of live stock as a whole, or even of the more limited group "domestic animals," no combination of the numbers of the different classes into one total would have any significance. No comparison can be made between different censuses or between sections of the country for live stock as a whole, therefore, except upon the basis of value. It should be noted, however, that the increase in the aggregate value of live stock from 1900 to 1910 is chiefly due to the increase in the average value per head of the live stock reported, as there has been no great increase in number in any important class, while some classes show a decrease. It should also be kept in mind in this connection that the different classes of animals show considerable differences in the percentage of increase in value per head and that there are also marked differences among the several states and geographic divisions of the country in the relative importance of the different classes of live stock. All of these considerations must be taken into account in making comparisons between states or geographic divisions with respect to the increase in the total value of all live stock from one census to another.

Summary, by geographic divisions and sections.—Table 1 presents statistics of the value of the three main classes of live stock on farms at the last two censuses,

by geographic divisions and sections. Similar statistics by divisions and states appear in Table 4, page 330.

Table 1 DIVISION OR SECTION AND YEAR.	VALUE OF LIVE STOCK ON FARMS.			
	Total. ¹	Domestic animals.	Poultry.	Bees.
United States:				
1910.....	\$4,925,173,610	\$4,760,060,093	\$154,663,220	\$10,373,615
1900.....	3,075,477,703	2,979,197,586	85,807,818	10,178,087
Amount of increase.....	1,849,695,907	1,780,862,507	68,855,402	195,528
Per cent of increase.....	60.1	59.8	80.2	1.9
NEW ENGLAND:				
1910.....	97,896,823	92,402,323	5,238,461	195,959
1900.....	74,826,332	70,994,088	3,611,608	206,151
Amount of increase.....	23,070,491	21,468,235	1,626,793	-10,192
Per cent of increase.....	30.8	30.2	45.0	-4.9
MIDDLE ATLANTIC:				
1910.....	349,159,535	330,213,413	17,775,385	1,166,587
1900.....	245,835,518	234,366,768	10,085,094	1,164,581
Amount of increase.....	103,324,017	95,846,645	7,680,291	2,006
Per cent of increase.....	42.1	40.9	76.1	0.2
EAST NORTH CENTRAL:				
1910.....	976,329,922	935,456,253	39,070,998	1,800,931
1900.....	604,633,707	581,889,163	20,819,906	1,897,163
Amount of increase.....	371,696,215	353,567,090	18,251,092	-96,232
Per cent of increase.....	61.5	60.8	87.3	-5.1
WEST NORTH CENTRAL:				
1910.....	1,551,708,097	1,505,717,901	44,226,368	1,729,683
1900.....	972,343,643	948,083,154	22,596,723	1,608,512
Amount of increase.....	579,364,454	557,631,747	21,629,645	121,171
Per cent of increase.....	59.6	58.8	95.7	7.5
SOUTH ATLANTIC:				
1910.....	366,534,152	351,328,058	13,631,507	1,574,577
1900.....	194,362,808	184,152,273	8,545,899	1,664,636
Amount of increase.....	172,171,344	167,175,785	5,085,608	-90,059
Per cent of increase.....	88.6	90.8	59.5	-5.4
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL:				
1910.....	369,034,607	356,043,064	11,873,198	1,117,145
1900.....	213,320,732	203,784,314	8,063,673	1,459,835
Amount of increase.....	155,713,875	152,258,650	3,809,525	-342,690
Per cent of increase.....	73.0	74.7	47.2	-23.5
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL:				
1910.....	589,837,078	576,926,692	11,910,631	997,825
1900.....	403,138,495	394,471,373	7,612,990	1,053,594
Amount of increase.....	186,698,583	182,455,319	4,297,641	-55,737
Per cent of increase.....	46.3	46.3	56.5	-5.3
MOUNTAIN:				
1910.....	388,746,520	383,272,141	4,656,963	784,056
1900.....	243,836,838	241,842,845	1,362,014	492,539
Amount of increase.....	144,909,682	141,429,296	3,294,949	291,517
Per cent of increase.....	59.4	58.5	241.9	59.2
PACIFIC:				
1910.....	235,926,876	228,639,348	6,279,709	1,006,852
1900.....	123,379,580	119,610,608	3,099,851	1,123,108
Amount of increase.....	112,547,296	109,028,740	3,179,858	375,744
Per cent of increase.....	91.2	91.1	102.6	59.5
THE NORTH:				
1910.....	2,975,094,377	2,863,849,890	106,311,212	4,893,160
1900.....	1,897,439,200	1,835,336,173	57,123,391	4,876,407
Amount of increase.....	1,077,655,177	1,028,513,717	49,187,821	16,753
Per cent of increase.....	56.8	56.0	86.1	0.3
THE SOUTH:				
1910.....	1,325,405,837	1,284,298,714	37,415,336	3,689,547
1900.....	810,822,035	782,407,960	24,222,562	4,178,033
Amount of increase.....	514,583,802	501,890,754	13,192,774	-488,486
Per cent of increase.....	63.5	64.1	54.5	-11.7
THE WEST:				
1910.....	624,673,396	611,911,450	10,936,672	1,790,908
1900.....	367,216,468	361,453,453	4,461,865	1,123,647
Amount of increase.....	257,456,928	250,458,000	6,474,807	667,261
Per cent of increase.....	70.1	69.3	145.1	59.4
EAST OF THE MISSISSIPPI:				
1910.....	2,158,955,039	2,065,504,011	87,589,549	5,855,199
1900.....	1,332,779,097	1,275,186,603	51,136,240	6,392,366
Amount of increase.....	826,175,942	790,317,408	36,453,309	-537,167
Per cent of increase.....	62.0	62.0	71.3	-8.4
WEST OF THE MISSISSIPPI:				
1910.....	2,766,218,571	2,694,550,082	67,073,671	4,518,416
1900.....	1,742,698,606	1,704,010,980	34,671,578	3,785,721
Amount of increase.....	1,023,519,965	990,540,102	32,402,093	732,695
Per cent of increase.....	58.7	58.1	93.5	19.4

¹ Totals include a small amount representing the value of special classes of animals (buffaloes, deer, etc.), not included under "domestic animals."
² A minus sign (-) denotes decrease.

The total value of all live stock on farms in the United States on April 15, 1910, was \$4,925,174,000. Of this total, the value of domestic animals, \$4,760,060,000, represented 96.6 per cent, and the value of poultry most of the remainder. During the decade, 1900 to 1910, the value of live stock on farms increased \$1,849,696,000, or 60.1 per cent. During the same period the total value of farm property increased 100.5 per cent, the rate of increase in the principal constituent element, the value of land, being 118.1 per cent, or nearly twice as great as that for live stock. The increase in the value of live stock during the decade was shared by every geographic division. The largest absolute increases were in the West North Central and the East North Central divisions, though with respect to percentages of increase the Pacific division ranked highest, closely followed by the South Atlantic division.

The North shows a greater absolute increase in the value of all live stock than either the South or the West, but the percentage of increase was somewhat lower in that section than in either of the others, being highest in the West.

The statement below (Table 2) shows by percentages the distribution of the United States totals, given in Table 1, among the geographic divisions and sections of the country. To aid in interpreting these figures, the percentage which each division and section contained of the total land in farms and of the improved farm land is also shown.

DIVISION OR SECTION.	PER CENT OF TOTAL FOR THE UNITED STATES.											
	All land in farms.		Im-proved land in farms.		Value of all live stock.		Value of domestic animals.		Value of poultry.		Value of bees.	
	1910	1900	1910	1900	1910	1900	1910	1900	1910	1910		
United States.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
New England.....	2.2	2.5	1.5	2.0	2.0	2.4	1.9	2.4	3.4	1.9	1.9	1.9
Middle Atlantic.....	4.9	5.4	6.1	7.4	7.1	8.0	6.9	7.9	11.5	11.2	11.2	11.2
East North Central.....	13.4	13.9	18.6	20.9	19.8	19.7	19.7	19.5	25.3	17.4	17.4	17.4
West North Central.....	26.5	24.0	34.3	32.7	31.5	31.0	31.0	31.8	28.6	16.7	16.7	16.7
South Atlantic.....	11.8	12.4	10.1	11.1	7.4	6.3	7.4	6.2	8.8	15.2	15.2	15.2
East South Central.....	9.3	9.7	9.2	9.7	7.5	6.9	7.5	6.8	7.7	10.8	10.8	10.8
West South Central.....	19.3	21.1	12.2	9.6	12.0	13.1	12.1	13.2	7.7	9.6	9.6	9.6
Mountain.....	6.8	5.5	3.3	2.0	7.9	7.9	8.1	8.1	3.0	7.6	7.6	7.6
Pacific.....	5.8	5.7	4.6	4.5	4.8	4.0	4.8	4.0	4.1	9.7	9.7	9.7
The North.....	47.1	45.6	60.6	63.0	60.4	61.7	60.2	61.0	68.7	47.2	47.2	47.2
The South.....	40.3	43.2	31.5	30.4	26.9	26.4	27.0	26.3	24.2	35.6	35.6	35.6
The West.....	12.6	11.2	7.9	6.6	12.7	11.0	12.9	12.1	7.1	17.3	17.3	17.3
East of the Mississippi.....	41.7	43.8	45.6	51.1	43.8	43.3	43.4	42.8	56.6	56.4	56.4	56.4
West of the Mississippi.....	58.3	56.2	54.4	48.9	56.2	56.7	56.6	57.2	43.4	43.6	43.6	43.6

The distribution of the value of live stock corresponds in general more closely to the distribution of improved land than to that of all land in farms, the only conspicuous exception being in the Mountain division, which reported a much larger proportion of the total value of all live stock and of the total farm acreage than of the total acreage of improved land. The West North Central, East North Central, and West South Central divisions are the most important from the standpoint of the value of live stock, while the New England and Pacific divisions are the

least important. In general the rank of the several divisions in respect to the value of live stock was about the same in 1910 as in 1900, the principal exception being that in 1900 the Middle Atlantic division ranked fourth among the divisions in this respect, while in 1910 it was seventh.

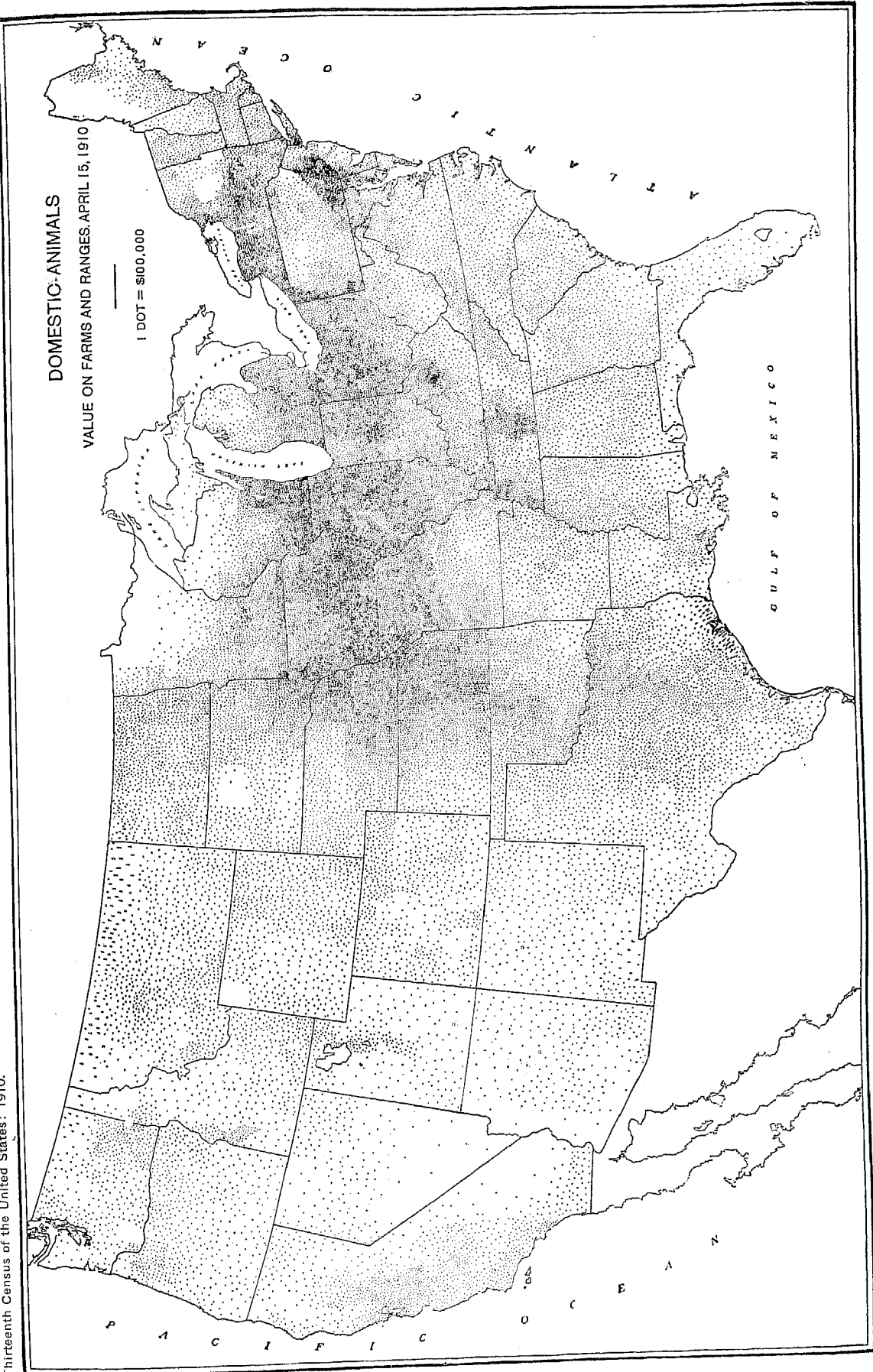
The North reported in 1910 a little over three-fifths of the total value of all live stock on farms in the United States, the South somewhat over one-fourth, and the West about one-eighth. The territory west of the Mississippi River reported a considerably greater value for live stock than the territory east of the river.

Inasmuch as in each division the value of domestic animals constitutes the greater part of the value of all live stock, its distribution naturally corresponds closely to that of the total. The distribution of the value of poultry is somewhat different and that of the value of bees decidedly different. The five divisions east of the Mississippi River each reported in 1910 a larger proportion of the value of poultry on farms than they did of the value of domestic animals on farms, while the opposite is true of the four divisions west of the Mississippi. The West North Central division ranked first in value of domestic animals and of poultry, and the East North Central second; but in value of bees the positions of the two were reversed. The West South Central division ranked third in value of domestic animals, but fifth in value of poultry, the Middle Atlantic holding third place and the South Atlantic fourth.

The following statement shows, by geographic divisions and sections, the average value of live stock per farm and per acre of land in farms. The average size of farms is shown in order that satisfactory comparisons may be more easily made.

DIVISION OR SECTION.	AVERAGE SIZE OF FARMS (ACRES).		VALUE OF LIVE STOCK PER FARM.		VALUE OF LIVE STOCK PER ACRE OF FARM LAND.	
	1910	1900	1910	1900	1910	1900
United States.....	138.1	146.2	\$774	\$536	\$5.60	\$3.87
New England.....	104.4	107.1	519	390	4.97	3.64
Middle Atlantic.....	92.2	92.4	745	506	8.08	5.48
East North Central.....	105.0	102.4	860	532	8.28	5.20
West North Central.....	209.6	189.5	1,398	917	6.67	4.84
South Atlantic.....	93.3	108.4	330	202	3.53	1.86
East South Central.....	78.2	89.9	354	236	4.53	2.63
West South Central.....	179.3	233.8	625	534	3.49	2.28
Mountain.....	324.5	457.0	2,119	2,400	6.53	5.26
Pacific.....	270.3	334.8	1,242	871	4.60	2.60
The North.....	143.0	133.2	1,029	660	7.20	4.96
The South.....	114.4	135.2	423	309	3.74	2.24
The West.....	206.9	380.1	1,673	1,512	5.63	3.92
East of the Mississippi.....	93.0	99.8	549	362	5.90	3.63
West of the Mississippi.....	211.3	229.0	1,140	847	5.40	3.70

The average value of live stock per farm for the United States as a whole was \$774 in 1910. The average per farm was highest in the Mountain, West North Central, and Pacific divisions, but in the Mountain and Pacific divisions this was wholly, and in the West North Central division partly, due to the fact that in those divisions the average size of farms considerably exceeds the average for the



United States. The only other division where farms are larger than the average for the United States as a whole is the West South Central, which ranks fourth in average size of farms but sixth in the average value of live stock per farm.

The average size of farms in the West North Central division was about one and one-half times as great as the average for the United States, while the value of live stock per farm in this division was about one and four-fifths as great as the average for the country. In the East North Central division the average size of farms was considerably less than the average for the United States, yet the average value of live stock per farm was greater in this division than for the United States. These differences indicate the very great importance of the live stock industry in these two divisions.

In every division except the Mountain the average value of live stock per farm was greater in 1910 than in 1900, in each case either wholly or partly because of increased values per head. Largely because of the great decrease in the average size of farms in the Mountain division, however, the average value of live stock per farm there decreased. In that division the average value of live stock per farm and per acre is undoubtedly exaggerated, as large areas of mountain and other wild land are used for grazing, much of which was not reported as land in farms, although the value of the live stock grazing on it was reported.

The average value of live stock per acre of farm land in the United States in 1910 was \$5.60. The highest average per acre (\$8.28) was in the East North Central division, and the next highest in the Middle Atlantic division. The West North Central and Mountain were the only other divisions with an average per acre in excess of that for the United States as a whole. In the three southern divisions the value of live stock per acre was low, being only \$3.49 in the West South Central division in 1910. Between 1900 and 1910 the value of live stock per acre increased appreciably in each geographic division, again largely because of increased values per head.

The distribution of live stock on farms is shown graphically in the map opposite page 328, which shows approximately the value of the domestic animals in each state based on the value reported in each county.

Summary by states.—Table 4 presents statistics, by divisions and states, showing the value of all live stock and of domestic animals, poultry, and bees, respectively, for 1910 and 1900, with the percentages of change during the decade. In value of domestic animals Iowa outranked all other states in 1910, followed in order by Texas, Illinois, Missouri, Kansas, and Nebraska, each reporting over \$200,000,000. In value of poultry Iowa also ranked first, followed by Missouri and Illinois, each with over \$10,000,000. In value of bees California ranked first, Texas second, and New York third, each reporting over \$600,000.

LIVE STOCK ON FARMS—VALUE OF THE SEVERAL CLASSES, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1910 AND 1900.

[A minus sign (—) denotes decrease.]

Table 4 DIVISION OR STATE.	ALL LIVE STOCK. ¹			DOMESTIC ANIMALS.			POULTRY.			BEES.		
	1910	1900	Percent of increase.	1910	1900	Percent of increase.	1910	1900	Percent of increase.	1910	1900	Percent of increase.
United States	\$4,925,173,610	\$3,075,477,703	60.1	\$4,760,060,093	\$2,979,197,586	59.8	\$154,663,220	\$85,807,818	80.2	\$10,373,615	\$10,178,087	1.9
GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS:												
New England.....	97,896,823	74,820,332	30.8	92,462,823	70,994,088	30.2	5,238,461	3,011,068	45.0	195,959	206,151	-4.9
Middle Atlantic.....	349,159,535	245,635,518	42.1	330,213,413	234,366,708	40.9	17,775,385	10,005,094	76.1	1,166,587	1,164,581	0.2
East North Central.....	976,329,922	604,633,707	61.5	935,456,253	581,889,163	60.8	39,070,998	20,819,906	87.7	1,800,931	1,897,163	-5.1
West North Central.....	1,551,708,097	972,343,643	59.6	1,505,717,901	948,086,154	58.8	44,226,368	22,596,723	95.7	1,729,683	1,608,512	7.5
South Atlantic.....	306,534,162	194,362,808	58.6	351,328,058	184,152,273	90.8	13,631,507	8,545,899	59.5	1,574,547	1,664,636	-5.4
East South Central.....	309,034,607	213,320,732	73.0	356,043,964	203,784,814	74.7	11,873,198	8,063,679	47.2	1,117,145	1,459,835	-23.5
West South Central.....	589,837,078	403,138,495	46.3	576,926,692	394,471,373	46.3	11,910,631	7,612,990	56.5	997,825	1,053,562	-5.3
Mountain.....	388,746,520	243,836,888	59.4	383,272,141	241,842,845	58.5	4,056,963	1,362,014	241.9	784,056	492,539	59.2
Pacific.....	235,926,876	123,379,580	91.2	228,639,348	119,610,608	91.1	6,279,709	3,099,851	102.0	1,006,852	631,108	59.5
NEW ENGLAND:												
Maine.....	25,161,839	17,100,034	47.1	23,989,561	16,298,422	47.2	1,131,921	756,153	49.7	40,357	51,469	-21.6
New Hampshire.....	11,910,478	10,554,646	12.8	11,237,764	10,062,877	11.7	649,121	467,104	39.0	23,593	24,665	-4.3
Vermont.....	22,642,766	17,841,317	26.9	21,990,630	17,373,169	26.6	607,787	421,195	44.3	44,349	46,953	-5.5
Massachusetts.....	20,741,366	15,798,464	31.3	19,208,712	14,730,169	30.4	1,492,961	1,018,119	46.6	39,683	35,775	11.0
Rhode Island.....	3,276,472	2,593,659	26.3	2,902,316	2,281,817	27.2	368,018	305,047	20.6	6,138	6,795	-9.7
Connecticut.....	14,163,902	10,932,212	29.6	13,133,340	10,247,634	28.2	988,653	644,050	53.5	41,839	40,528	3.2
MIDDLE ATLANTIC:												
New York.....	183,090,844	125,533,715	45.8	174,560,058	120,673,101	44.7	7,879,388	4,310,755	82.8	646,848	593,784	8.9
New Jersey.....	24,538,639	17,612,620	39.6	22,825,469	16,269,548	37.2	2,221,610	1,300,853	70.8	41,560	39,219	6.0
Pennsylvania.....	141,480,052	102,439,183	38.1	133,327,286	97,424,119	36.9	7,674,387	4,483,486	71.2	478,179	531,578	-10.0
EAST NORTH CENTRAL:												
Ohio.....	197,332,112	125,954,616	56.7	187,523,324	120,466,134	55.7	9,532,672	5,085,921	87.4	275,726	402,561	-31.5
Indiana.....	173,800,101	100,550,761	58.7	165,867,178	105,048,628	57.9	7,762,015	4,222,409	83.8	230,478	278,864	-17.4
Illinois.....	308,804,431	193,758,037	59.4	296,619,153	186,856,020	58.7	11,696,650	6,415,033	82.3	487,733	486,164	0.3
Michigan.....	137,803,795	70,042,644	74.3	131,746,348	75,907,051	73.4	5,610,958	2,685,829	108.9	446,464	352,469	26.7
Wisconsin.....	168,520,433	96,327,649	64.6	153,700,250	93,521,430	64.3	4,468,703	2,410,714	85.4	360,530	377,105	-4.4
WEST NORTH CENTRAL:												
Minnesota.....	161,641,146	89,063,097	81.5	156,771,855	86,620,643	81.0	4,046,960	2,274,049	104.3	221,781	187,280	32.6
Iowa.....	393,003,196	278,830,096	43.9	380,201,586	271,844,034	39.9	12,269,881	6,535,464	87.7	517,329	443,923	16.5
Missouri.....	285,839,108	160,540,004	78.0	273,360,662	154,295,363	77.2	11,870,972	5,720,359	107.5	584,549	508,217	15.0
North Dakota.....	108,249,866	42,430,491	155.1	106,761,817	41,951,659	154.5	1,485,463	477,358	211.2	3,086	1,474	109.4
South Dakota.....	127,229,200	65,173,432	95.2	124,841,010	64,287,678	94.2	2,350,405	856,906	175.0	31,650	10,088	213.7
Nebraska.....	222,222,004	145,349,587	52.9	217,849,050	142,769,629	52.6	4,210,158	2,374,930	77.7	152,676	199,563	-23.5
Kansas.....	253,523,577	190,956,936	32.8	245,926,421	186,317,248	32.0	7,377,469	4,356,997	69.3	218,612	277,967	-21.4
SOUTH ATLANTIC:												
Delaware.....	6,817,123	4,111,054	65.8	6,243,368	3,733,335	67.2	560,146	357,475	56.7	13,609	20,244	-32.8
Maryland.....	32,570,134	20,855,877	56.2	30,649,961	19,636,844	56.1	1,858,570	1,158,020	60.5	61,003	61,013	1.0
District of Columbia.....	152,840	125,326	22.0	145,573	122,010	19.3	6,477	3,108	108.4	790	199	297.0
Virginia.....	74,891,433	42,026,737	78.2	71,192,843	39,831,552	78.7	3,395,962	1,886,768	80.0	302,623	308,117	-1.9
West Virginia.....	43,336,678	30,571,259	41.8	41,318,436	29,231,832	41.3	1,628,700	903,805	60.0	388,937	375,622	3.5
North Carolina.....	62,649,984	30,106,173	108.1	60,050,731	28,242,147	112.6	2,212,570	1,434,153	54.3	380,683	429,868	-10.0
South Carolina.....	45,131,380	20,199,859	123.4	43,790,143	19,167,229	128.5	1,206,615	839,953	35.6	134,622	142,677	-5.6
Georgia.....	80,393,993	35,200,507	128.4	78,118,098	33,499,083	133.2	2,088,663	1,458,055	43.3	187,242	242,769	-22.9
Florida.....	20,591,187	11,166,016	84.4	19,818,905	10,687,632	85.4	673,814	304,557	70.8	98,468	83,827	17.5
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL:												
Kentucky.....	117,486,602	73,739,106	59.3	112,605,412	70,488,187	59.8	4,461,871	2,723,221	63.8	419,379	527,098	-20.4
Tennessee.....	110,706,078	60,818,605	82.0	106,608,122	58,043,895	83.7	3,757,337	2,275,804	65.1	340,619	486,536	-30.0
Alabama.....	65,594,834	36,105,799	81.7	63,574,074	34,408,932	84.8	1,807,239	1,409,269	28.2	212,921	287,598	-26.0
Mississippi.....	75,247,033	42,687,222	76.4	73,255,756	40,843,300	79.4	1,846,751	1,655,319	11.6	144,220	158,603	-9.1
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL:												
Arkansas.....	74,058,292	37,483,771	97.6	71,794,486	35,739,425	100.9	2,063,432	1,540,006	34.0	200,049	204,340	-2.1
Louisiana.....	44,699,485	28,869,506	54.8	43,314,683	27,757,361	56.0	1,320,614	1,057,889	25.4	58,188	54,316	7.1
Oklahoma.....	152,432,792	96,208,263	58.4	148,056,983	94,740,713	56.9	3,713,943	1,416,127	162.3	64,261	145,423	41.5
Texas.....	318,646,509	240,576,955	32.5	313,164,540	236,227,934	32.6	4,800,642	3,598,968	33.6	675,327	740,483	-9.9
MOUNTAIN.												
Montana.....	85,663,187	52,161,833	64.2	84,999,659	51,724,113	64.3	628,436	296,806	111.7	32,112	8,139	294.5
Idaho.....	49,776,369	21,657,974	129.8	49,076,971	21,389,853	129.4	598,190	203,127	194.5	100,148	64,994	54.1
Wyoming.....	65,605,510	39,145,877	67.6	65,384,559	39,080,158	67.3	194,078	60,397	221.3	20,493	5,322	285.1
Colorado.....	70,161,344	49,954,311	40.5	68,840,485	49,359,781	39.5	1,012,251	393,219	157.4	308,608	195,090	58.2
New Mexico.....	43,494,679	31,727,400	37.1	43,191,913	31,644,179	36.5	256,466	62,419	310.9	46,300	20,802	122.6
Arizona.....	26,050,870	15,545,687	67.6	24,376,530	15,375,280	58.5	1,545,966	103,298	1,396.7	104,374	66,603	56.7
Utah.....	28,781,691	21,474,241	34.0	28,330,215	21,175,807	33.8	327,908	186,922	75.4	123,568	111,452	10.9
Nevada.....	19,213,930	12,169,565	57.9	19,071,809	12,093,608	57.7	93,068	55,826	67.8	48,453	20,131	140.7
PACIFIC:												
Washington.....	48,865,110	22,159,207	120.5	47,370,775	21,437,528	121.0	1,367,440	614,838	122.4	126,895	106,841	18.8
Oregon.....	59,461,828	33,917,048	75.3	58,243,921	33,172,342	75.6	1,007,743	582,524	83.3	150,104	100,352	49.6
California.....	127,669,938	67,303,325	89.6	123,024,652	65,000,738	83.3	3,844,526	1,902,480	102.1	729,793	363,885	100.6

¹ Totals include a small amount representing the value of special classes of animals (buffaloes, deer, etc.), not included under "domestic animals."

² Includes Indian Territory.

DOMESTIC ANIMALS ON FARMS.

The United States as a whole: 1910 and 1900.—In comparing the aggregate number and value of the several classes of domestic animals as reported at the censuses of 1910 and 1900, due consideration must be given to the fact that the enumeration of 1900 was as of June 1, while that of 1910 was as of April 15. Had the census of 1910 been taken as of June 1, the number of animals—especially of cattle, swine, and sheep—would have been materially greater than reported, for the reason that a very large number of domestic animals of all kinds are born during the six weeks from April 15 to June 1, while a much smaller number of the animals on farms April 15 would have been slaughtered or have died before June 1. As the

value per head of the young animals added would be relatively low, however, an enumeration at the later date would not have had the effect of increasing the total value of animals reported in anything like the same degree; in other words, the average value per head would have been lower than that based upon the figures reported for April 15. More detailed consideration is given to the effect of the change in the date of enumeration in the sections dealing with the individual classes of animals.

The following table summarizes the principal facts with regard to the various classes of domestic animals on farms for the United States as a whole in 1910 and 1900:

Table 5	All domestic animals.	Cattle.	HORSES, MULES, AND ASSES AND BURROS.				Swine.	Sheep.	Goats.
			Total.	Horses.	Mules.	Asses and burros.			
Number of animals (April 15), 1910		61,803,866	24,148,580	19,833,113	4,209,769	105,698	58,185,676	52,447,861	2,915,125
(June 1), 1900		67,719,410	21,625,800	18,267,020	3,294,615	94,165	62,863,041	61,503,713	1,870,599
Increase ¹		-5,915,544	2,522,780	1,566,093	945,154	11,533	-4,682,365	-9,055,852	1,044,526
Per cent of increase ¹		-8.7	11.7	8.6	29.0	12.2	-7.4	-14.7	55.8
Value of animals		\$1,499,523,607	\$2,622,180,170	\$2,083,588,195	\$525,391,863	\$13,200,112	\$399,338,308	\$232,841,585	\$6,176,423
1910	\$4,780,060,093	\$1,475,204,633	\$1,093,546,454	\$896,513,217	\$196,222,053	\$5,811,184	\$231,978,031	\$170,203,119	\$3,265,349
1900	\$2,979,197,586	\$24,318,974	\$1,523,633,716	\$1,187,074,978	\$329,169,810	\$7,388,928	\$167,360,277	\$62,638,466	\$2,911,074
Increase	\$1,780,862,507								
Per cent	59.8	1.6	138.7	132.4	167.8	127.1	72.1	36.8	89.1
Per cent of total value of domestic animals									
1910	100.0	31.5	55.1	43.8	11.0	0.3	8.4	4.9	0.1
1900	100.0	49.5	36.9	30.1	6.6	0.2	7.8	5.7	0.1
Average value per head		\$24.26	\$108.59	\$105.06	\$124.80	\$124.89	\$6.86	\$4.44	\$2.12
1910		\$21.78	\$50.80	\$49.08	\$60.11	\$61.71	\$3.69	\$2.77	\$1.75
1900									
Number of farms reporting		5,284,916		4,692,814	1,869,005	43,927	4,351,751	610,894	82,755
1910	6,034,783	4,730,480		4,530,628	1,480,652	33,584	4,335,363	763,518	77,515
1900	5,498,417	83.1		73.8	29.4	0.7	68.4	9.6	1.8
Per cent of all farms		82.4		79.0	25.8	0.6	75.6	13.3	1.4
1910	94.9								
1900	95.8								

¹ A minus sign (-) denotes decrease.

As already stated, the increase during the decade 1900 to 1910 in the total value of domestic animals was chiefly due to the increase in average value per head. The average value of all classes of domestic animals increased during the decade, the increase being most conspicuous in the case of horses, mules, and asses and burros, while that for cattle was comparatively unimportant. The returns show a decrease between June 1, 1900, and April 15, 1910, in the number of cattle, swine, and sheep, and only a comparatively slight increase in the number of horses. Mules and goats show the greatest relative increases, the former an increase of 29 per cent and the latter of 55.8 per cent. Had both censuses been taken as of June 1, there would probably have been much less decrease in the number of cattle and sheep, a moderate increase in the number of swine, and a somewhat greater increase in the number of horses and of mules than is shown in the table.

Horses were in 1910 the leading class of domestic animals as judged by value, their value representing 43.8 per cent of the total for all classes combined. At the census of 1900 the value of cattle greatly exceeded that of horses, but the value of cattle per head increased only slightly during the decade, while that of horses more than doubled. Mules show the largest

relative increase in value for the decade (167.8 per cent), and contributed 11 per cent of the total value in 1909, as compared with 6.6 per cent in 1899. Horses, mules, and asses and burros together contributed more than one-half (55.1 per cent) of the value of domestic animals on farms in 1910, while cattle, which contributed almost one-half (49.5 per cent) of the total in 1900, contributed less than one-third (31.5 per cent) in 1910. The value of swine and sheep represented approximately the same proportion of the total value of all domestic animals in 1910 as in 1900.

It is noteworthy that a larger proportion of all farms reported mules in 1910 than in 1900 (29.4 per cent as compared with 25.8 per cent), while a smaller proportion reported horses (73.8 per cent as compared with 79 per cent). Swine were reported by a smaller percentage of all farms in 1910 than in 1900, but by a larger absolute number, and sheep by both a smaller percentage and a smaller absolute number. The proportion of all farms reporting cattle increased slightly during the decade.

Geographic divisions, sections, and states.—Table 6 shows the percentage which the number of each class of animals in each geographic division or section of the country in 1910 represented of the total for the United States.

Table 6

DIVISION OR SECTION.	PER CENT OF TOTAL NUMBER FOR THE UNITED STATES.							
	Cattle.	Horses, mules, and asses and burros.				Swine.	Sheep.	Goats.
		Total.	Horses.	Mules.	Asses and burros.			
United States...	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
New England.....	2.2	1.5	1.8	(1)	0.1	0.7	0.8	0.1
Middle Atlantic.....	6.8	5.3	6.2	1.2	0.6	3.1	3.5	0.3
East North Central...	15.9	19.3	22.2	8.2	5.1	24.9	18.2	1.2
West North Central...	28.6	31.2	34.3	17.0	21.1	36.6	9.7	3.9
South Atlantic.....	7.8	7.7	5.6	17.8	3.2	10.2	4.8	7.2
East South Central...	6.4	9.0	5.8	23.8	14.9	9.3	4.8	6.8
West South Central...	17.3	15.2	11.8	30.6	28.2	12.1	4.2	43.8
Mountain.....	9.8	6.2	7.2	1.2	23.7	1.1	43.4	25.3
Pacific.....	5.2	4.6	5.1	2.2	3.1	2.0	10.7	11.4
The North.....	53.5	57.3	64.4	24.5	27.0	65.2	32.2	5.5
The South.....	31.6	31.9	23.2	72.2	46.2	31.7	13.7	57.8
The West.....	15.0	10.8	12.3	3.3	26.8	3.1	54.1	36.7
East of Mississippi...	39.1	42.8	41.6	49.1	24.0	48.2	32.1	15.6
West of Mississippi...	60.9	57.2	58.4	50.9	76.0	51.8	67.9	84.4

¹ Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

The West North Central division had in 1910 a larger proportion than any other division of the total number of cattle (28.6 per cent), of horses, mules, and asses and burros combined (31.2 per cent), and of swine (36.6 per cent). The Mountain division had much the largest proportion of sheep (43.4 per cent) and the West South Central division much the largest proportion of goats (43.8 per cent). In the number of mules and of asses and burros the West South Central division outranked all others.

The North reported more than half of the total number of cattle in 1910 and nearly two-thirds of the horses and the swine; but the South had a larger number of mules and of goats than the North and the West combined, and the West had more than half of the sheep of the country. The territory west of the Mississippi River contained a larger number of each class of animals than the territory east of the river, the excess

being most conspicuous in the case of cattle, sheep, goats, and asses and burros. The number of mules was almost the same on each side of the Mississippi River. The significance of the distribution here shown may be better appreciated by comparing the distribution of all land in farms and improved land as shown in Table 2.

Table 7 shows for 1910 and 1900 the 10 states leading in the total value of live stock on farms, and in the number of the several classes of domestic animals reported, together with the proportion which each state reported of the total for the United States; the states being arranged in the order of their rank.

The wide distribution of most classes of live stock is indicated by the fact that the 10 states which in 1910 led in total value of live stock together reported only about one-half of the aggregate value for the United States, and also by the fact that the value of live stock in Iowa, the leading state (\$393,003,000), was less than two and one-half times that in Minnesota, the state which ranked tenth. Texas was the leading state, both in 1910 and in 1900, with respect to the number of cattle, and also with respect to the number of horses, mules, and asses and burros considered together. At both censuses New York led with respect to the number of dairy cows, and Iowa with respect to the number of swine. Wyoming had the largest number of sheep and goats, taken together, in 1910, but Montana had the greatest number in 1900.

A summary of the statistics as to the value of all domestic animals and of the different kinds, by divisions and states, is given in Table 8, which also shows the number and percentage of all farms reporting each kind of animals. The numbers of animals are shown in subsequent tables, together with further details.

Table 7
STATES LEADING IN VALUE OF ALL LIVE STOCK.

Rank.	STATES LEADING IN VALUE OF ALL LIVE STOCK.						STATES LEADING IN NUMBER OF ANIMALS ON FARMS.					
	1910			1900			All cattle.			All cattle.		
	State.	Value.	Per cent of total.	State.	Value.	Per cent of total.	State.	Number.	Per cent of total.	State.	Number.	Per cent of total.
	United States..	\$4,925,173,610	100.0	United States..	\$3,075,477,703	100.0	United States..	61,803,866	100.0	United States..	67,719,410	100.0
1	Iowa.....	393,003,196	8.0	Iowa.....	278,830,096	9.1	Texas.....	6,934,586	11.2	Texas.....	9,428,196	13.9
2	Texas.....	313,646,509	6.5	Texas.....	240,576,955	7.8	Iowa.....	4,448,006	7.2	Iowa.....	5,367,630	7.9
3	Illinois.....	308,804,481	6.3	Illinois.....	193,758,037	6.3	Kansas.....	3,079,403	5.0	Kansas.....	4,491,078	6.6
4	Missouri.....	285,839,108	5.8	Kansas.....	190,956,936	6.2	Nebraska.....	2,932,350	4.7	Oklahoma ¹	3,209,116	4.7
5	Kansas.....	258,523,577	5.1	Missouri.....	160,540,004	5.2	Wisconsin.....	2,680,074	4.3	Nebraska.....	3,176,243	4.7
6	Nebraska.....	222,222,004	4.5	Nebraska.....	145,349,587	4.7	Missouri.....	2,561,482	4.1	Illinois.....	3,104,010	4.6
7	Ohio.....	197,332,112	4.0	Ohio.....	125,954,616	4.1	Illinois.....	2,440,577	3.9	Missouri.....	2,978,589	4.4
8	New York.....	183,090,844	3.7	New York.....	125,583,715	4.1	New York.....	2,423,003	3.9	New York.....	2,596,889	3.8
9	Indiana.....	173,860,101	3.5	Indiana.....	109,550,761	3.6	Minnesota.....	2,347,435	3.8	Wisconsin.....	2,314,105	3.4
10	Minnesota.....	161,641,146	3.3	Pennsylvania.....	102,439,183	3.3	California.....	2,077,025	3.4	Ohio.....	2,053,313	3.0

STATES LEADING IN NUMBER OF ANIMALS ON FARMS—continued.

Rank.	Dairy cows.						Horses, mules, and asses and burros.					
	1910			1900			1910			1900		
	State.	Number.	Per cent of total.	State.	Number.	Per cent of total.	State.	Number.	Per cent of total.	State.	Number.	Per cent of total.
	United States..	20,625,432	100.0	United States..	17,135,833	100.0	United States..	24,148,580	100.0	United States..	21,625,800	100.0
1	New York.....	1,509,594	7.3	New York.....	1,501,608	8.8	Texas.....	1,866,034	7.7	Texas.....	1,793,122	8.3
2	Wisconsin.....	1,473,505	7.1	Iowa.....	1,423,648	8.3	Illinois.....	1,605,583	6.6	Illinois.....	1,477,992	6.8
3	Iowa.....	1,406,792	6.8	Illinois.....	1,007,664	5.9	Iowa.....	1,549,364	6.4	Iowa.....	1,450,152	6.7
4	Minnesota.....	1,085,388	5.3	Wisconsin.....	998,397	5.8	Missouri.....	1,428,964	5.9	Missouri.....	1,259,333	5.8
5	Illinois.....	1,050,223	5.1	Pennsylvania.....	943,773	5.5	Kansas.....	1,360,425	5.6	Kansas.....	1,102,186	5.1
6	Texas.....	1,013,867	4.9	Texas.....	861,023	5.0	Nebraska.....	1,093,901	4.5	Ohio.....	895,226	4.1
7	Pennsylvania.....	933,640	4.5	Ohio.....	818,239	4.8	Oklahoma.....	1,005,748	4.2	Nebraska.....	851,174	3.9
8	Ohio.....	905,125	4.4	Missouri.....	785,386	4.5	Ohio.....	933,562	3.9	Indiana.....	819,440	3.8
9	Missouri.....	856,430	4.2	Minnesota.....	753,632	4.4	Indiana.....	897,458	3.7	Minnesota.....	704,969	3.3
10	Michigan.....	767,083	3.7	Kansas.....	676,456	3.9	Minnesota.....	759,178	3.1	Kentucky.....	647,621	3.0

STATES LEADING IN NUMBER OF ANIMALS ON FARMS—continued.

Rank.	Swine.						Sheep and goats.					
	1910			1900			1910			1900		
	State.	Number.	Per cent of total.	State.	Number.	Per cent of total.	State.	Number.	Per cent of total.	State.	Number.	Per cent of total.
	United States..	58,185,676	100.0	United States..	62,868,041	100.0	United States..	55,362,986	100.0	United States..	63,374,312	100.0
1	Iowa.....	7,545,853	13.0	Iowa.....	9,723,791	15.5	Wyoming.....	5,399,900	9.8	Montana.....	6,172,195	9.7
2	Illinois.....	4,086,362	8.1	Illinois.....	5,915,468	9.4	Montana.....	5,385,791	9.7	New Mexico.....	5,123,623	8.1
3	Missouri.....	4,438,194	7.6	Missouri.....	4,524,664	7.2	Ohio.....	3,914,541	7.1	Wyoming.....	5,102,279	8.1
4	Indiana.....	3,613,903	6.2	Nebraska.....	4,128,000	6.6	New Mexico.....	3,759,034	6.8	Ohio.....	4,026,060	6.4
5	Nebraska.....	3,435,724	5.9	Indiana.....	3,594,859	5.7	Texas.....	3,016,197	5.4	Utah.....	3,819,850	6.0
6	Ohio.....	3,105,627	5.3	Kansas.....	3,783,389	6.0	Idaho.....	2,943,953	5.3	Oregon.....	3,149,952	5.0
7	Kansas.....	3,000,157	5.2	Ohio.....	2,685,614	4.2	Texas.....	2,844,546	5.1	Idaho.....	3,126,013	4.9
8	Texas.....	2,336,363	4.0	Texas.....	2,665,614	4.2	Oregon.....	2,854,890	4.6	Michigan.....	2,750,470	4.3
9	Oklahoma.....	1,839,030	3.2	Wisconsin.....	2,014,631	3.2	California.....	2,555,890	4.6	California.....	2,672,374	4.2
10	Wisconsin.....	1,809,331	3.1	Tennessee.....	1,976,984	3.1	Michigan.....	2,311,556	4.2	Texas.....	2,516,631	4.0

¹ Includes Indian Territory.

DOMESTIC ANIMALS ON FARMS—VALUE OF EACH CLASS OF ANIMALS IN 1910 AND 1900, WITH INCREASE DURING THE DECADE, PER CENT OF TOTAL VALUE REPRESENTED BY EACH CLASS, AND NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING EACH CLASS, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES.

[A minus sign (—) denotes decrease.]

Table 8	DIVISION OR STATE.	All domestic animals.	Cattle.	Horses.	Mules.	Asses and burros.	Swine.	Sheep.	Goats.
UNITED STATES									
Value—1910.....	dollars	4,780,060,093	1,499,523,607	2,083,588,195	525,391,863	13,200,112	399,338,308	232,841,585	6,176,423
Value—1900.....	dollars	2,979,197,586	1,476,204,633	896,513,217	198,222,053	5,811,184	231,978,031	170,203,119	3,265,349
Increase—Amount.....	dollars	1,780,862,507	24,318,974	1,187,074,978	329,169,810	7,388,928	187,360,277	62,638,466	2,911,074
Per cent.....		59.8	1.6	132.4	167.8	127.1	72.1	36.8	89.1
Per cent in each class.....	1910.....	100.0	31.5	43.8	11.0	0.3	8.4	4.9	0.1
	1900.....	100.0	49.5	30.1	6.6	0.2	7.8	5.7	0.1
Number of farms reporting.....	1910.....	6,034,783	5,284,916	4,692,814	1,869,005	43,927	4,351,751	610,894	82,765
	1900.....	5,498,417	4,730,480	4,530,628	1,480,052	33,584	4,335,363	763,518	77,515
Per cent of all farms.....	1910.....	94.9	83.1	73.8	29.4	0.7	68.4	9.6	1.3
	1900.....	95.8	82.4	79.0	25.8	0.6	75.6	13.3	1.4
GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS									
NEW ENGLAND.									
Value—1910.....	dollars	92,462,323	42,240,840	44,058,070	282,928	12,823	4,002,424	1,840,707	18,426
Value—1900.....	dollars	70,994,088	38,901,949	26,840,293	93,704	5,948	2,460,845	2,079,634	11,716
Increase—Amount.....	dollars	21,468,235	3,338,891	17,217,778	189,224	6,875	1,541,579	832,837	6,711
Per cent.....		30.2	8.0	64.1	201.9	115.6	62.6	31.1	57.3
Per cent in each class.....	1910.....	100.0	46.7	47.6	0.3	(1)	4.3	2.0	(1)
	1900.....	100.0	54.8	37.8	0.1	(1)	3.5	3.8	(1)
Number of farms reporting.....	1910.....	168,275	140,270	149,651	807	115	74,938	20,340	660
	1900.....	174,637	159,220	162,769	620	110	103,766	34,134	406
Per cent of all farms.....	1910.....	89.1	79.3	79.3	0.5	0.1	39.7	10.8	0.3
	1900.....	91.0	83.0	84.8	0.3	0.1	54.1	17.8	0.2
MIDDLE ATLANTIC.									
Value—1910.....	dollars	330,213,413	138,685,253	100,111,303	7,696,310	86,974	14,656,806	8,934,033	41,834
Value—1900.....	dollars	234,366,708	112,907,472	96,500,032	3,400,899	33,123	10,550,806	10,767,037	18,399
Increase—Amount.....	dollars	95,846,645	25,687,781	63,602,271	4,295,411	53,851	4,106,000	1,832,104	23,435
Per cent.....		40.9	22.7	65.9	120.5	162.6	38.9	17.0	127.4
Per cent in each class.....	1910.....	100.0	42.0	48.5	2.3	(1)	4.4	2.7	(1)
	1900.....	100.0	48.2	41.2	1.5	(1)	4.5	4.6	(1)
Number of farms reporting.....	1910.....	439,620	404,325	399,530	21,664	431	260,078	51,163	1,821
	1900.....	463,866	433,212	430,200	19,340	428	349,540	86,233	1,530
Per cent of all farms.....	1910.....	93.9	86.3	85.3	4.6	0.1	56.8	10.9	0.4
	1900.....	95.5	89.2	88.6	4.0	0.1	72.0	17.8	0.3
EAST NORTH CENTRAL.									
Value—1910.....	dollars	635,456,253	271,044,120	480,290,485	31,404,071	958,698	102,738,278	39,009,830	110,771
Value—1900.....	dollars	581,889,163	244,710,351	230,724,365	12,480,773	369,970	61,404,163	32,130,946	68,595
Increase—Amount.....	dollars	53,567,090	27,283,769	258,566,120	18,923,298	588,728	41,334,115	6,878,884	42,176
Per cent.....		11.1	11.1	112.1	151.6	159.1	67.3	21.4	61.5
Per cent in each class.....	1910.....	100.0	29.1	52.3	3.4	0.1	11.0	4.2	(1)
	1900.....	100.0	42.1	39.7	2.1	0.1	10.6	5.5	(1)
Number of farms reporting.....	1910.....	1,082,102	1,019,781	1,018,820	101,835	2,737	707,844	220,014	6,230
	1900.....	1,095,437	1,022,889	1,030,900	90,190	1,943	890,909	257,604	5,256
Per cent of all farms.....	1910.....	98.4	90.8	90.7	9.1	0.2	71.0	19.7	0.6
	1900.....	96.4	90.1	91.6	7.9	0.2	78.4	22.7	0.5
WEST NORTH CENTRAL.									
Value—1910.....	dollars	1,505,717,901	449,654,307	753,512,291	90,544,355	4,938,155	183,456,287	23,287,702	324,714
Value—1900.....	dollars	948,080,154	508,193,636	285,306,326	30,056,974	1,851,320	100,372,070	15,980,743	325,176
Increase—Amount.....	dollars	557,637,747	58,460,671	468,205,965	60,487,381	3,086,835	77,084,208	7,307,040	462
Per cent.....		58.8	11.5	164.1	201.2	168.7	72.5	45.7	0.1
Per cent in each class.....	1910.....	100.0	29.0	50.0	6.0	0.3	12.2	1.5	(1)
	1900.....	100.0	53.0	30.1	3.2	0.2	11.2	1.7	(1)
Number of farms reporting.....	1910.....	1,079,138	1,009,077	1,032,708	234,628	9,320	632,100	105,482	9,394
	1900.....	1,032,275	952,925	987,123	106,423	6,766	849,223	101,065	8,136
Per cent of all farms.....	1910.....	97.2	90.9	93.0	21.1	0.8	75.0	9.5	0.9
	1900.....	97.3	89.8	93.1	18.5	0.6	80.1	9.4	0.8
SOUTH ATLANTIC.									
Value—1910.....	dollars	351,328,058	89,539,632	121,350,125	107,790,330	474,208	22,834,358	9,085,747	235,758
Value—1900.....	dollars	184,152,273	66,321,262	59,905,516	38,035,487	216,228	12,738,747	6,761,269	173,764
Increase—Amount.....	dollars	167,175,785	23,218,370	61,463,609	69,754,843	257,980	10,095,611	2,324,478	61,994
Per cent.....		90.8	55.0	102.6	183.4	119.3	79.3	34.4	35.7
Per cent in each class.....	1910.....	100.0	25.5	34.5	30.7	0.1	6.5	3.7	0.1
	1900.....	100.0	36.0	32.5	20.7	0.1	6.9	3.7	0.1
Number of farms reporting.....	1910.....	1,048,547	841,737	535,349	458,420	2,077	819,267	70,440	17,029
	1900.....	913,816	714,994	534,220	347,091	1,416	757,439	106,420	19,101
Per cent of all farms.....	1910.....	94.3	75.7	48.2	41.2	0.2	73.7	6.9	1.5
	1900.....	95.0	74.2	55.5	30.1	0.1	78.7	11.1	2.0
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL.									
Value—1910.....	dollars	356,043,964	75,401,270	118,071,290	125,108,538	2,347,454	25,551,000	9,299,829	264,565
Value—1900.....	dollars	203,784,314	62,253,209	63,019,031	54,539,552	1,514,347	15,865,699	6,393,873	198,543
Increase—Amount.....	dollars	152,259,650	13,148,061	55,052,259	70,568,986	833,107	9,685,301	2,905,956	66,022
Per cent.....		74.7	21.1	87.4	129.4	55.0	61.0	45.4	33.3
Per cent in each class.....	1910.....	100.0	21.2	33.2	35.1	0.7	7.2	2.6	0.1
	1900.....	100.0	30.5	30.9	20.8	0.7	7.8	3.1	0.1
Number of farms reporting.....	1910.....	975,122	838,107	549,941	525,208	7,858	738,470	88,089	17,278
	1900.....	861,048	699,037	565,247	437,866	7,793	701,977	121,132	19,671
Per cent of all farms.....	1910.....	93.5	80.4	52.8	50.4	0.8	70.8	8.4	1.7
	1900.....	95.4	77.5	62.6	48.5	0.9	77.7	13.4	2.2
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL.									
Value—1910.....	dollars	576,926,692	203,239,500	182,618,200	145,350,358	3,141,343	32,631,977	7,226,288	2,719,056
Value—1900.....	dollars	394,471,373	251,117,313	68,125,207	51,455,760	1,334,728	16,367,605	4,970,206	1,050,654
Increase—Amount.....	dollars	182,455,319	47,877,813	114,492,993	93,894,598	1,756,615	16,264,372	2,256,082	1,668,402
Per cent.....		48.3	19.1	168.1	182.5	126.9	99.4	45.4	158.8
Per cent in each class.....	1910.....	100.0	35.2	31.7	25.2	0.5	5.7	1.3	0.5
	1900.....	100.0	63.7	17.3	13.0	0.4	4.1	1.3	0.3
Number of farms reporting.....	1910.....	900,222	740,398	680,369	494,748	13,175	673,104	19,809	17,117
	1900.....	727,455	558,517	594,411	369,853	8,628	564,092	31,202	15,946
Per cent of all farms.....	1910.....	95.4	79.1	72.8	62.5	1.4	71.4	2.1	1.9
	1900.....	96.4	74.0	78.7	49.0	1.1	74.7	4.1	2.0
MOUNTAIN.									
Value—1910.....	dollars	383,272,141	140,269,549	112,606,228	5,227,444	659,900	5,114,499	111,656,290	1,738,171
Value—1900.....	dollars	241,842,845	133,449,400	31,036,960	1,001,561	229,919	1,853,665	73,501,804	769,536
Increase—Amount.....	dollars	141,429,296	12,820,149	81,569,268	4,225,883	430,041	3,260,834	38,154,486	968,635
Per cent.....		58.5	9.6	262.8	421.9	187.0	175.9	51.9	125.9
Per cent in each class.....	1910.....	100.0	38.2	29.4	1.4	0.2	1.3	29.1	0.5
	1900.....	100.0	55.2	12.8	0.4	0.1	0.8	30.4	0.3
Number of farms reporting.....	1910.....	168,648	132,466	159,890	16,257	0,724	72,728	16,328	5,854
	1900.....	97,376	78,965	93,042	7,201	5,318	49,378	12,653	4,238
Per cent of all farms.....	1910.....	91.9	72.2	87.2	8.9	3.7	39.6	8.9	3.2
	1900.....	96.1	77.9	91.8	7.2	5.2	48.7	12.5	4.2

¹ Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

DOMESTIC ANIMALS ON FARMS—VALUE OF EACH CLASS OF ANIMALS IN 1910 AND 1900, WITH INCREASE DURING THE DECADE, PER CENT OF TOTAL VALUE REPRESENTED BY EACH CLASS, AND NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING EACH CLASS, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES—Continued.

[A minus sign (—) denotes decrease.]

Table 8—Continued. DIVISION OR STATE.		All domestic animals.	Cattle.	Horses.	Mules.	Asses and burros.	Swine.	Sheep.	Goats.
GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS—Continued.									
PACIFIC.									
Value—1910.....	dollars..	223,639,348	82,549,218	101,961,188	11,978,529	580,497	8,352,679	22,494,109	723,128
Value—1900.....	dollars..	119,610,608	57,200,081	35,046,487	5,067,343	205,601	4,364,522	17,017,607	645,967
Increase—Amount.....	dollars..	109,028,740	25,289,137	66,914,701	6,911,186	374,896	3,988,157	5,476,502	74,161
Per cent.....		91.1	44.2	190.9	136.4	182.3	91.4	32.2	11.4
Per cent in each class.....	1910.....	100.0	36.1	44.6	5.2	0.3	3.7	9.8	0.3
	1900.....	100.0	47.9	29.3	4.2	0.2	3.6	14.2	0.5
Number of farms reporting.....	1910.....	173,109	143,686	160,550	15,342	1,490	77,123	12,368	6,275
	1900.....	131,607	110,712	123,026	11,978	1,132	69,039	13,105	3,922
Per cent of all farms.....	1910.....	91.2	75.7	84.5	8.1	0.8	40.6	6.5	3.3
	1900.....	93.0	78.2	87.3	8.5	0.8	48.8	9.3	2.8
NEW ENGLAND.									
Maine									
Value—1910.....	dollars..	23,989,561	7,784,384	14,364,756	72,446	3,728	948,094	813,976	2,177
Value—1900.....	dollars..	16,298,422	7,585,545	7,058,989	19,530	769	516,015	1,116,483	1,091
Increase—Amount.....	dollars..	7,691,139	198,839	7,305,767	52,916	2,959	432,079	—302,507	1,086
Per cent.....		47.2	2.6	103.5	270.9	384.8	83.7	—27.1	99.5
Per cent in each class.....	1910.....	100.0	32.4	59.9	0.3	(1)	4.0	3.4	(1)
	1900.....	100.0	46.5	43.3	0.1	(1)	3.2	6.8	(1)
Number of farms reporting.....	1910.....	53,280	47,664	47,292	212	18	24,852	11,060	147
	1900.....	54,172	50,227	49,570	158	28	34,361	18,361	70
Per cent of all farms.....	1910.....	88.8	79.4	78.8	0.4	(1)	41.4	18.4	0.2
	1900.....	91.4	84.7	83.6	0.3	(1)	57.9	31.0	0.1
New Hampshire									
Value—1910.....	dollars..	11,237,764	5,240,122	5,266,389	29,681	1,593	504,174	192,346	3,459
Value—1900.....	dollars..	10,062,877	5,546,630	3,840,670	6,072	1,565	357,573	309,451	916
Increase—Amount.....	dollars..	1,174,887	—306,508	1,425,719	23,609	28	146,601	—117,105	2,543
Per cent.....		11.7	—5.5	37.1	388.8	1.8	41.0	—37.8	277.6
Per cent in each class.....	1910.....	100.0	40.6	40.9	0.3	(1)	4.5	1.7	(1)
	1900.....	100.0	55.1	38.2	0.1	(1)	3.6	3.1	(1)
Number of farms reporting.....	1910.....	23,583	20,490	20,960	104	17	10,567	2,236	86
	1900.....	26,008	23,201	24,156	42	14	10,047	4,202	61
Per cent of all farms.....	1910.....	87.2	75.8	77.5	0.4	(1)	39.1	8.3	0.4
	1900.....	88.7	79.1	82.4	0.1	(1)	54.7	14.3	0.2
Vermont									
Value—1910.....	dollars..	21,990,630	11,828,892	8,591,357	53,540	2,038	974,779	538,991	1,033
Value—1900.....	dollars..	17,373,169	10,528,795	5,319,597	21,847	915	620,169	881,402	444
Increase—Amount.....	dollars..	4,617,461	1,300,097	3,271,760	31,693	1,123	354,610	—342,411	589
Per cent.....		26.6	12.3	61.5	145.1	122.7	57.2	—38.8	132.7
Per cent in each class.....	1910.....	100.0	53.8	39.1	0.2	(1)	4.4	2.5	(1)
	1900.....	100.0	60.6	30.6	0.1	(1)	3.6	5.1	(1)
Number of farms reporting.....	1910.....	30,375	28,271	28,147	206	18	17,995	5,033	69
	1900.....	31,418	30,340	29,065	140	13	23,365	8,533	41
Per cent of all farms.....	1910.....	92.9	80.4	86.1	0.6	0.1	55.0	15.4	0.2
	1900.....	94.9	91.7	90.5	0.4	(1)	70.6	25.8	0.1
Massachusetts									
Value—1910.....	dollars..	19,208,712	9,348,076	8,671,997	43,885	1,777	978,989	156,498	7,990
Value—1900.....	dollars..	14,730,169	8,130,917	5,826,457	20,685	1,709	549,617	193,596	7,188
Increase—Amount.....	dollars..	4,478,543	1,217,160	2,845,540	22,700	68	429,372	—37,098	802
Per cent.....		30.4	15.0	48.8	109.7	4.0	78.1	—19.2	11.2
Per cent in each class.....	1910.....	100.0	48.7	45.1	0.2	(1)	5.1	0.8	(1)
	1900.....	100.0	55.2	39.6	0.1	(1)	3.7	1.3	(1)
Number of farms reporting.....	1910.....	32,099	27,532	28,173	155	19	11,005	1,028	201
	1900.....	33,393	29,197	31,444	120	30	14,573	1,447	145
Per cent of all farms.....	1910.....	86.9	74.6	76.3	0.4	0.1	29.8	2.8	0.5
	1900.....	88.5	77.4	83.4	0.3	0.1	38.6	3.8	0.4
Rhode Island									
Value—1910.....	dollars..	2,902,316	1,309,088	1,424,177	11,155	630	123,647	32,637	982
Value—1900.....	dollars..	2,281,817	1,165,797	980,948	2,835	210	90,614	41,282	131
Increase—Amount.....	dollars..	620,499	143,291	443,229	8,320	420	33,033	—8,645	851
Per cent.....		27.2	12.3	45.2	293.5	200.0	36.5	—20.9	649.6
Per cent in each class.....	1910.....	100.0	45.1	49.1	0.1	(1)	4.3	1.1	(1)
	1900.....	100.0	51.1	43.0	0.4	(1)	4.0	1.8	(1)
Number of farms reporting.....	1910.....	4,876	4,001	4,113	34	7	1,665	242	49
	1900.....	4,933	4,211	4,644	23	4	2,061	333	16
Per cent of all farms.....	1910.....	88.4	75.6	77.7	0.6	0.1	31.5	4.6	0.9
	1900.....	89.7	76.6	84.5	0.4	0.1	37.5	6.1	0.3
Connecticut									
Value—1910.....	dollars..	13,133,340	6,730,287	5,739,400	72,721	3,057	472,741	112,349	2,785
Value—1900.....	dollars..	10,247,634	5,944,265	3,813,632	22,735	780	326,857	137,420	1,945
Increase—Amount.....	dollars..	2,885,706	786,022	1,925,768	49,986	2,277	145,884	—25,071	840
Per cent.....		28.2	13.2	50.5	219.9	291.9	44.6	—18.2	43.2
Per cent in each class.....	1910.....	100.0	51.2	43.7	0.6	(1)	3.6	0.9	(1)
	1900.....	100.0	58.0	37.2	0.2	(1)	3.2	1.3	(1)
Number of farms reporting.....	1910.....	24,202	21,315	20,966	186	36	8,854	741	98
	1900.....	24,713	22,053	22,984	131	21	13,359	1,258	73
Per cent of all farms.....	1910.....	90.5	79.5	78.2	0.7	0.1	33.0	2.8	0.4
	1900.....	91.7	81.8	85.3	0.5	0.1	49.6	4.7	0.3
MIDDLE ATLANTIC.									
New York									
Value—1910.....	dollars..	174,560,658	83,062,242	80,043,302	650,497	38,262	5,905,272	4,839,651	21,432
Value—1900.....	dollars..	120,673,101	62,735,174	47,977,931	229,172	8,109	3,794,332	5,921,941	6,442
Increase—Amount.....	dollars..	53,887,557	20,327,068	32,065,371	421,325	30,153	2,110,940	—1,082,290	14,990
Per cent.....		44.7	32.4	69.8	183.8	371.8	55.6	—18.3	232.7
Per cent in each class.....	1910.....	100.0	47.6	45.9	0.2	(1)	3.4	2.8	(1)
	1900.....	100.0	62.0	39.8	0.4	(1)	3.1	4.9	(1)
Number of farms reporting.....	1910.....	201,265	185,664	186,435	1,890	190	107,372	24,854	719
	1900.....	216,210	201,510	203,469	1,645	153	151,764	40,625	576
Per cent of all farms.....	1910.....	93.4	86.1	86.5	0.9	0.1	49.8	11.5	0.3
	1900.....	95.4	88.9	89.7	0.7	0.1	66.9	17.9	0.3

1 Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

DOMESTIC ANIMALS ON FARMS—VALUE OF EACH CLASS OF ANIMALS IN 1910 AND 1900, WITH INCREASE DURING THE DECADE, PER CENT OF TOTAL VALUE REPRESENTED BY EACH CLASS, AND NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING EACH CLASS, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES—Continued.

[A minus sign (—) denotes decrease.]

Table 8—Continued. DIVISION OR STATE.	All domestic animals.	Cattle.	Horses.	Mules.	Asses and burros.	Swine.	Sheep.	Goats.
MIDDLE ATLANTIC—Continued.								
New Jersey								
Value—1910.....dollars..	22,325,469	8,398,117	12,012,512	621,774	5,274	1,127,040	161,138	4,614
1900.....dollars..	16,269,548	7,190,107	7,582,274	354,037	2,455	926,179	202,490	3,006
Increase—Amount.....dollars..	6,055,921	1,104,010	4,430,238	267,737	2,819	200,861	-41,352	1,608
Per cent.....	37.2	16.6	58.4	75.6	114.8	21.7	-20.4	53.5
Per cent in each class.....	1910.....100.0	37.6	53.8	2.8	(1)	5.0	0.7	(1)
1900.....100.0	44.3	46.6	2.2	(1)	5.7	1.2	(1)	
Number of farms reporting.....	1910.....30,941	25,713	28,732	1,878	31	16,051	878	157
1900.....32,451	28,117	30,838	2,359	33	22,422	1,561	200	
Per cent of all farms.....	1910.....92.4	76.8	85.8	5.6	0.1	47.9	2.6	0.5
1900.....93.7	81.1	89.0	6.8	0.1	64.7	4.5	0.6	
Pennsylvania								
Value—1910.....dollars..	133,327,286	47,220,894	88,055,489	0,424,039	43,438	7,624,494	3,934,144	15,788
1900.....dollars..	97,424,119	43,063,191	40,948,827	2,907,090	22,559	5,830,295	4,642,606	8,851
Increase—Amount.....dollars..	35,903,167	4,166,703	27,106,662	3,516,349	20,879	1,794,199	-708,462	6,937
Per cent.....	36.9	9.7	66.2	120.9	92.6	30.8	-15.3	76.4
Per cent in each class.....	1910.....100.0	35.4	51.0	4.8	(1)	5.7	3.0	(1)
1900.....100.0	44.2	42.0	3.0	(1)	6.0	4.8	(1)	
Number of farms reporting.....	1910.....207,384	192,948	184,363	17,896	210	142,655	25,436	945
1900.....215,205	203,585	195,983	15,356	242	175,354	44,067	763	
Per cent of all farms.....	1910.....94.6	88.0	84.1	8.2	0.1	65.1	11.6	0.4
1900.....96.0	90.8	87.4	6.8	0.1	78.2	19.6	0.3	
EAST NORTH CENTRAL.								
Ohio								
Value—1910.....dollars..	187,523,324	51,403,341	98,910,638	2,775,831	61,560	19,412,730	14,941,381	17,649
1900.....dollars..	120,466,134	46,560,246	50,159,245	941,211	18,981	11,813,168	10,956,308	16,975
Increase—Amount.....dollars..	67,057,190	4,843,095	48,751,393	1,834,620	42,579	7,599,562	3,985,073	888
Per cent.....	55.7	10.4	97.2	194.9	224.3	64.3	36.4	5.1
Per cent in each class.....	1910.....100.0	27.4	52.7	1.5	(1)	10.4	8.0	(1)
1900.....100.0	38.7	41.6	0.8	(1)	9.8	9.1	(1)	
Number of farms reporting.....	1910.....260,265	244,224	243,301	10,628	259	190,850	71,556	918
1900.....266,724	249,994	251,788	7,852	177	216,472	73,636	1,025	
Per cent of all farms.....	1910.....95.7	89.8	89.4	3.9	0.1	70.2	26.3	0.3
1900.....96.4	90.3	91.0	2.8	0.1	78.2	26.6	0.4	
Indiana								
Value—1910.....dollars..	165,867,178	39,110,492	87,118,468	9,678,014	291,217	23,730,586	5,908,496	20,906
1900.....dollars..	105,048,528	40,044,524	40,641,988	3,717,083	115,144	13,804,893	5,794,976	8,320
Increase—Amount.....dollars..	60,818,650	-1,854,032	46,476,480	5,960,931	175,073	9,934,693	113,520	11,983
Per cent.....	57.9	-4.5	114.4	160.4	150.4	72.0	2.0	134.4
Per cent in each class.....	1910.....100.0	23.6	52.5	5.8	0.2	14.3	3.6	(1)
1900.....100.0	39.0	38.7	3.5	0.1	13.1	5.5	(1)	
Number of farms reporting.....	1910.....207,806	193,876	195,268	33,225	834	159,137	38,191	1,793
1900.....214,366	197,594	202,815	29,091	550	180,219	48,046	1,518	
Per cent of all farms.....	1910.....96.4	90.0	90.6	15.4	0.4	73.8	17.7	0.8
1900.....96.6	80.0	91.4	13.1	0.2	81.2	21.7	0.7	
Illinois								
Value—1910.....dollars..	296,619,153	73,454,745	163,363,400	18,140,335	568,194	36,210,179	4,843,736	38,564
1900.....dollars..	186,856,020	82,170,907	60,695,100	7,420,511	223,147	23,616,781	3,706,642	19,332
Increase—Amount.....dollars..	109,763,133	-8,716,162	93,668,300	10,719,824	345,047	12,593,398	1,137,094	18,632
Per cent.....	58.7	-10.6	134.4	144.5	154.6	53.3	30.7	93.5
Per cent in each class.....	1910.....100.0	24.8	55.1	6.1	0.2	12.2	1.6	(1)
1900.....100.0	44.0	37.3	4.0	0.1	12.6	2.0	(1)	
Number of farms reporting.....	1910.....246,353	231,000	235,407	54,572	1,381	191,028	26,292	2,040
1900.....256,865	236,781	240,614	49,758	1,045	220,405	25,422	1,642	
Per cent of all farms.....	1910.....97.8	91.7	93.5	21.7	0.5	75.8	10.4	0.8
1900.....97.2	89.6	93.4	18.8	0.4	83.4	9.6	0.6	
Michigan								
Value—1910.....dollars..	131,746,348	40,500,318	71,312,474	493,825	23,932	9,755,042	9,646,555	14,192
1900.....dollars..	75,997,051	28,165,256	35,908,557	158,475	3,193	4,588,898	7,162,664	10,008
Increase—Amount.....dollars..	55,749,297	12,335,062	35,403,917	335,350	20,739	5,166,144	2,483,901	4,184
Per cent.....	73.4	43.8	88.6	211.6	649.5	112.6	34.7	41.8
Per cent in each class.....	1910.....100.0	30.7	54.1	0.4	(1)	7.4	7.3	(1)
1900.....100.0	37.1	47.2	0.2	(1)	6.0	9.4	(1)	
Number of farms reporting.....	1910.....196,655	185,081	184,267	1,805	144	131,058	54,865	688
1900.....193,404	180,158	183,914	1,311	53	143,292	63,339	537	
Per cent of all farms.....	1910.....95.0	89.4	89.0	0.9	0.1	63.6	26.5	0.3
1900.....95.1	88.6	90.5	0.6	(1)	70.5	31.2	0.3	
Wisconsin								
Value—1910.....dollars..	153,700,250	67,475,224	68,585,505	316,066	13,795	13,620,741	3,699,652	19,267
1900.....dollars..	93,521,430	46,849,418	34,316,475	243,493	8,505	7,580,423	4,510,356	12,760
Increase—Amount.....dollars..	60,178,820	20,625,806	34,269,030	72,573	5,290	6,040,318	-840,704	6,507
Per cent.....	64.3	44.0	99.9	29.8	62.2	79.7	-18.6	51.9
Per cent in each class.....	1910.....100.0	43.9	44.6	0.2	(1)	8.9	2.4	(1)
1900.....100.0	50.1	36.7	0.3	(1)	8.1	4.8	(1)	
Number of farms reporting.....	1910.....171,023	165,600	160,577	1,545	119	125,171	30,040	863
1900.....184,078	158,362	154,769	2,178	118	130,521	47,061	334	
Per cent of all farms.....	1910.....96.6	93.5	90.7	0.9	0.1	70.7	17.0	0.5
1900.....96.6	93.3	91.1	1.3	0.1	76.9	27.7	0.3	
WEST NORTH CENTRAL.								
Minnesota								
Value—1910.....dollars..	156,771,855	50,306,372	89,068,872	732,723	22,857	13,929,127	2,693,424	18,490
1900.....dollars..	86,620,643	36,248,958	42,255,044	486,580	11,475	5,865,590	1,740,088	12,608
Increase—Amount.....dollars..	70,151,212	14,057,414	46,813,828	246,143	11,382	8,063,537	953,336	5,772
Per cent.....	81.0	38.8	110.8	50.6	99.2	137.5	54.8	43.2
Per cent in each class.....	1910.....100.0	32.1	56.8	0.5	(1)	8.9	1.7	(1)
1900.....100.0	41.8	48.8	0.6	(1)	6.8	2.0	(1)	
Number of farms reporting.....	1910.....151,531	146,703	142,846	2,813	144	108,609	24,565	784
1900.....148,261	141,557	140,519	3,797	88	114,758	28,056	498	
Per cent of all farms.....	1910.....97.1	94.0	91.5	1.8	0.1	69.6	15.7	0.5
1900.....95.9	91.5	90.9	2.5	0.1	74.2	18.1	0.3	

¹ Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

LIVE STOCK ON FARMS AND ELSEWHERE.

DOMESTIC ANIMALS ON FARMS—VALUE OF EACH CLASS OF ANIMALS IN 1910 AND 1900, WITH INCREASE DURING THE DECADE, PER CENT OF TOTAL VALUE REPRESENTED BY EACH CLASS, AND NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING EACH CLASS, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES—Continued.

[A minus sign (—) denotes decrease.]

Table 8—Continued. DIVISION OR STATE.		All domestic animals.	Cattle.	Horses.	Mules.	Asses and burros.	Swine.	Sheep.	Goats.
WEST NORTH CENTRAL—Continued.									
Iowa									
Value—1910.....	dollars..	380,201,586	118,864,139	177,999,124	7,551,818	280,212	69,693,218	5,748,836	64,239
Value—1900.....	dollars..	271,844,034	142,518,902	77,720,577	3,586,761	160,708	43,764,176	3,956,142	146,708
Increase—Amount.....	dollars..	108,357,552	-23,654,763	100,278,547	3,965,057	129,444	25,929,042	1,792,694	-82,469
Per cent.....		39.9	-16.6	123.0	110.5	85.9	59.2	45.3	-56.2
Per cent in each class.....	1910.....	100.0	31.3	46.8	2.0	0.1	18.3	1.5	(1)
	1900.....	100.0	52.4	28.6	1.3	0.1	16.1	1.5	0.1
Number of farms reporting.....	1910.....	213,131	205,554	209,812	21,872	832	184,002	21,810	2,400
	1900.....	224,695	215,048	218,955	22,615	625	203,080	18,788	3,007
Per cent of all farms.....	1910.....	98.2	94.7	96.7	10.1	0.4	84.8	10.0	1.1
	1900.....	98.3	94.1	95.8	9.9	0.3	88.8	8.2	1.3
Missouri									
Value—1910.....	dollars..	273,366,662	72,883,664	113,976,563	43,438,702	3,053,873	31,937,573	7,888,578	187,409
Value—1900.....	dollars..	154,295,363	75,656,807	42,094,814	15,482,282	1,111,893	16,533,935	3,350,846	64,786
Increase—Amount.....	dollars..	119,071,299	-2,773,143	71,881,749	27,956,420	1,941,980	15,403,638	4,538,032	122,623
Per cent.....		77.2	-3.7	170.8	180.6	174.7	93.2	135.4	189.3
Per cent in each class.....	1910.....	100.0	26.7	41.7	15.9	1.1	11.7	2.9	0.1
	1900.....	100.0	49.0	27.3	10.0	0.7	10.7	2.2	(1)
Number of farms reporting.....	1910.....	270,637	249,971	246,865	112,285	4,562	214,424	44,081	3,947
	1900.....	277,570	246,609	255,622	101,631	3,561	225,254	38,013	2,754
Per cent of all farms.....	1910.....	97.6	90.2	89.0	40.5	1.6	77.3	15.9	1.4
	1900.....	97.4	86.6	89.7	35.7	1.3	79.1	13.3	1.0
North Dakota									
Value—1910.....	dollars..	106,761,317	17,711,398	83,461,739	1,149,001	22,915	3,152,909	1,257,737	5,618
Value—1900.....	dollars..	41,951,659	15,810,637	22,728,511	476,366	13,231	930,470	1,987,136	5,308
Increase—Amount.....	dollars..	64,809,658	1,900,761	60,733,228	672,635	9,684	2,222,439	-729,399	310
Per cent.....		154.5	12.0	267.2	141.2	73.2	238.8	-36.7	5.8
Per cent in each class.....	1910.....	100.0	16.6	78.2	1.1	(1)	3.0	1.2	(1)
	1900.....	100.0	37.7	54.2	1.1	(1)	2.2	4.7	(1)
Number of farms reporting.....	1910.....	71,634	64,224	69,945	2,800	94	42,972	3,671	294
	1900.....	42,968	37,123	41,694	2,040	62	26,930	4,957	142
Per cent of all farms.....	1910.....	96.3	86.4	94.1	3.8	0.1	57.8	4.9	0.4
	1900.....	94.8	81.9	92.0	4.5	0.1	59.4	10.9	0.3
South Dakota									
Value—1910.....	dollars..	124,841,010	36,257,234	73,442,978	1,668,617	71,628	10,387,093	3,002,038	11,422
Value—1900.....	dollars..	64,287,578	37,847,933	20,085,687	345,609	19,021	3,540,072	2,434,206	15,050
Increase—Amount.....	dollars..	60,553,432	-1,590,699	53,357,291	1,323,008	52,607	6,847,021	567,832	-3,628
Per cent.....		94.2	-4.2	265.7	382.8	276.6	193.4	23.3	-24.1
Per cent in each class.....	1910.....	100.0	29.0	58.8	1.3	0.1	8.3	2.4	(1)
	1900.....	100.0	58.9	31.2	0.5	(1)	5.5	3.8	(1)
Number of farms reporting.....	1910.....	72,065	65,047	70,782	5,025	186	48,029	5,159	660
	1900.....	51,042	47,402	50,198	2,831	120	37,896	6,392	252
Per cent of all farms.....	1910.....	92.8	83.8	91.2	6.5	0.2	61.9	6.6	0.9
	1900.....	97.0	90.1	95.4	5.4	0.2	72.0	12.1	0.5
Nebraska									
Value—1910.....	dollars..	217,849,050	73,074,057	102,804,907	10,374,076	447,635	29,649,482	1,486,948	11,945
Value—1900.....	dollars..	142,769,629	82,469,498	36,063,359	3,171,460	116,756	18,660,932	1,678,498	9,126
Increase—Amount.....	dollars..	75,079,421	-9,395,441	66,741,548	7,202,616	330,879	10,988,550	-191,550	2,819
Per cent.....		52.6	-11.4	180.4	227.1	283.4	58.9	-11.4	30.9
Per cent in each class.....	1910.....	100.0	33.5	47.2	4.8	0.2	13.6	0.7	(1)
	1900.....	100.0	57.8	25.7	2.2	0.1	13.1	1.2	(1)
Number of farms reporting.....	1910.....	126,649	117,440	123,977	28,438	1,036	102,832	3,043	892
	1900.....	119,019	109,895	116,129	21,791	474	102,581	2,764	488
Per cent of all farms.....	1910.....	97.7	95.6	91.2	21.9	0.8	79.3	2.3	0.7
	1900.....	97.9	90.4	95.0	17.9	0.4	84.4	2.3	0.4
Kansas									
Value—1910.....	dollars..	245,026,421	80,557,443	112,768,108	25,629,418	1,039,035	24,706,885	1,209,931	25,601
Value—1900.....	dollars..	186,317,248	117,640,801	43,758,334	6,507,916	428,176	17,076,904	833,827	71,290
Increase—Amount.....	dollars..	58,709,173	-37,083,358	68,999,774	19,121,502	610,859	7,629,981	376,104	-45,689
Per cent.....		32.0	-31.5	157.7	293.8	142.7	44.7	45.1	-64.1
Per cent in each class.....	1910.....	100.0	32.8	45.8	10.4	0.4	9.2	0.4	(1)
	1900.....	100.0	63.1	23.5	3.5	0.2	131.331	3,153	917
Number of farms reporting.....	1910.....	173,491	160,138	168,481	61,395	2,466	138,724	2,095	995
	1900.....	168,720	155,286	164,106	41,709	1,836	73.8	1.8	0.5
Per cent of all farms.....	1910.....	97.6	90.0	94.7	34.5	1.4	80.1	1.2	0.6
	1900.....	97.5	89.7	94.8	24.1	1.1			
SOUTH ATLANTIC.									
Delaware									
Value—1910.....	dollars..	6,243,368	1,648,333	3,451,791	764,133	3,975	337,910	36,898	328
Value—1900.....	dollars..	3,733,335	1,340,885	1,767,625	345,401	845	224,472	43,588	519
Increase—Amount.....	dollars..	2,510,033	307,448	1,684,166	418,732	3,130	103,438	-6,690	-191
Per cent.....		87.2	22.9	95.3	121.2	370.4	44.1	-15.3	-36.8
Per cent in each class.....	1910.....	100.0	26.4	55.3	12.2	0.1	5.4	0.6	(1)
	1900.....	100.0	35.0	47.3	9.3	(1)	6.3	1.2	(1)
Number of farms reporting.....	1910.....	10,450	8,498	9,857	2,722	17	7,926	266	35
	1900.....	9,511	7,924	9,033	2,223	6	6,155	466	43
Per cent of all farms.....	1910.....	96.4	78.4	91.0	25.1	0.2	73.1	2.5	0.3
	1900.....	98.2	81.8	93.2	22.9	0.1	84.2	4.8	0.4
Maryland									
Value—1910.....	dollars..	30,649,961	7,869,526	16,737,407	3,043,581	35,450	1,765,857	1,142,965	5,115
Value—1900.....	dollars..	19,636,844	0,853,121	9,352,694	1,394,522	6,810	1,329,143	696,531	4,023
Increase—Amount.....	dollars..	11,013,117	1,016,405	7,384,713	1,649,059	28,640	436,714	446,434	1,092
Per cent.....		56.1	14.8	79.5	118.3	420.6	32.0	64.1	27.1
Per cent in each class.....	1910.....	100.0	25.7	54.8	9.9	0.1	6.8	3.7	(1)
	1900.....	100.0	34.0	47.6	7.1	(1)	8.8	3.5	(1)
Number of farms reporting.....	1910.....	46,672	39,653	42,374	8,869	65	35,194	6,228	198
	1900.....	44,408	38,447	41,598	7,135	41	37,415	6,339	227
Per cent of all farms.....	1910.....	95.4	81.1	86.6	18.1	0.1	71.9	12.7	0.4
	1900.....	96.5	83.6	90.4	15.5	0.1	81.3	13.8	0.5
District of Columbia									
Value—1910.....	dollars..	145,573	75,305	55,026	5,860		9,382		
Value—1900.....	dollars..	122,019	54,471	57,362	6,050		4,097		-39
Increase—Amount.....	dollars..	23,554	20,834	-2,336	-190		5,285		
Per cent.....		16.3	38.2	-4.1	-3.1		129.0		
Per cent in each class.....	1910.....	100.0	51.7	37.8	4.0		6.4		(1)
	1900.....	100.0	44.6	47.0	5.0		3.4		
Number of farms reporting.....	1910.....	204	109	195	17		50		6
	1900.....	263	170	255	21		63		
Per cent of all farms.....	1910.....	94.0	50.2	89.9	7.8		23.0		
	1900.....	97.8	63.2	94.8	7.8		23.4		2.2

1 Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

DOMESTIC ANIMALS ON FARMS—VALUE OF EACH CLASS OF ANIMALS IN 1910 AND 1900, WITH INCREASE DURING THE DECADE, PER CENT OF TOTAL VALUE REPRESENTED BY EACH CLASS, AND NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING EACH CLASS, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES—Continued.

[A minus sign (—) denotes decrease.]

Table 8—Continued. DIVISION OR STATE.	All domestic animals.	Cattle.	Horses.	Mules.	Asses and burros.	Swine.	Sheep.	Goats.
SOUTH ATLANTIC—Continued.								
Virginia								
Value—1910.....dollars..	71,192,843	21,124,071	34,857,610	7,595,516	121,054	4,105,080	3,300,026	28,286
1900.....dollars..	39,831,582	10,838,847	15,326,404	2,941,705	52,231	2,572,524	2,089,779	10,002
Increase—Amount.....dollars..	31,361,261	4,285,224	19,531,206	4,653,751	69,423	1,593,156	1,210,247	18,284
Per cent.....	78.7	25.4	127.4	158.2	132.9	61.9	57.9	182.8
Per cent in each class.....1910..	100.0	29.7	40.0	10.7	0.2	5.9	4.0	(1)
.....1900..	100.0	42.3	38.5	7.4	0.1	6.5	5.2	(1)
Number of farms reporting.....1910..	175,819	153,772	127,758	30,688	450	140,176	21,514	738
.....1900..	161,108	134,891	123,347	25,477	261	140,209	24,732	1,004
Per cent of all farms.....1910..	95.5	83.0	69.4	16.7	0.2	76.2	11.7	0.4
.....1900..	96.0	80.3	73.5	15.2	0.2	83.5	14.7	0.6
West Virginia								
Value—1910.....dollars..	41,318,436	15,860,764	18,583,381	1,339,760	25,556	2,087,392	3,400,901	20,682
1900.....dollars..	29,231,832	14,058,427	10,376,550	725,134	15,234	1,389,808	2,004,556	2,123
Increase—Amount.....dollars..	12,086,604	1,802,337	8,206,831	614,626	10,322	697,584	736,345	18,559
Per cent.....	41.3	12.8	79.1	84.8	67.8	50.2	27.0	874.2
Per cent in each class.....1910..	100.0	38.4	45.0	3.2	0.1	5.1	8.2	0.1
.....1900..	100.0	48.1	35.5	2.5	0.1	4.8	9.1	(1)
Number of farms reporting.....1910..	92,179	88,759	70,777	6,620	124	60,884	26,179	385
.....1900..	89,153	83,235	74,254	6,358	86	73,498	30,266	219
Per cent of all farms.....1910..	95.3	91.8	73.2	6.9	0.1	69.2	27.1	0.4
.....1900..	96.0	89.6	80.0	6.9	0.1	79.1	32.6	0.2
North Carolina								
Value—1910.....dollars..	60,050,731	12,550,054	18,428,134	23,099,687	132,554	4,088,046	559,217	43,039
1900.....dollars..	28,242,147	7,067,950	8,795,611	8,077,298	69,400	2,516,410	477,421	37,997
Increase—Amount.....dollars..	31,808,584	4,882,104	9,632,523	15,022,389	63,094	2,121,036	81,796	5,042
Per cent.....	112.6	63.7	109.5	173.1	90.8	84.3	17.1	13.3
Per cent in each class.....1910..	100.0	20.9	30.7	39.5	0.2	7.7	0.9	0.1
.....1900..	100.0	27.2	31.1	30.7	0.2	8.9	1.7	0.1
Number of farms reporting.....1910..	240,103	186,158	109,208	110,747	775	198,127	14,710	4,247
.....1900..	212,591	163,077	108,160	88,591	546	182,062	28,941	5,066
Per cent of all farms.....1910..	94.6	73.4	43.0	39.4	0.3	78.1	5.8	1.7
.....1900..	94.6	72.6	48.2	39.4	0.2	81.3	12.9	2.3
South Carolina								
Value—1910.....dollars..	43,700,143	7,088,259	10,147,178	23,830,301	62,911	2,552,344	81,362	27,728
1900.....dollars..	19,107,229	4,334,714	4,846,903	8,415,523	22,353	1,411,516	111,770	24,450
Increase—Amount.....dollars..	24,622,914	2,753,545	5,300,275	15,414,838	40,558	1,140,828	30,408	3,278
Per cent.....	128.5	63.5	109.4	183.2	181.4	80.8	27.2	13.4
Per cent in each class.....1910..	100.0	16.2	23.2	54.4	0.1	5.8	0.2	0.1
.....1900..	100.0	22.6	25.3	45.9	0.1	7.4	0.6	0.1
Number of farms reporting.....1910..	162,846	120,034	58,633	97,799	228	121,870	1,731	3,175
.....1900..	143,701	101,045	58,541	75,428	147	110,994	3,921	3,648
Per cent of all farms.....1910..	92.3	68.0	33.2	55.4	0.1	69.1	1.0	1.8
.....1900..	92.5	65.4	37.7	48.6	0.1	71.4	2.6	2.3
Georgia								
Value—1910.....dollars..	78,118,098	14,060,958	14,193,839	43,974,611	81,403	5,429,010	308,212	70,059
1900.....dollars..	35,499,683	8,828,498	7,092,228	14,454,822	45,850	2,577,950	438,363	61,972
Increase—Amount.....dollars..	44,618,415	5,232,460	7,101,611	29,519,789	35,553	2,851,060	130,151	8,087
Per cent.....	138.2	59.3	100.1	204.2	77.5	110.6	29.7	13.0
Per cent in each class.....1910..	100.0	18.0	18.2	56.3	0.1	6.9	0.4	0.1
.....1900..	100.0	26.4	21.2	43.1	0.1	7.7	1.3	0.2
Number of farms reporting.....1910..	275,894	213,293	87,257	186,512	328	213,447	5,167	6,301
.....1900..	215,520	158,707	92,060	133,148	298	174,232	10,891	6,716
Per cent of all farms.....1910..	94.6	73.3	30.0	64.1	0.1	73.3	1.8	2.2
.....1900..	95.9	70.6	41.0	59.3	0.1	77.5	4.8	3.0
Florida								
Value—1910.....dollars..	19,818,905	9,262,262	4,854,699	3,545,821	10,705	1,848,731	256,166	40,521
1900.....dollars..	10,987,032	6,344,349	2,290,139	1,074,972	3,445	702,827	239,261	32,639
Increase—Amount.....dollars..	9,131,273	2,917,913	2,564,560	2,470,849	7,260	1,145,904	16,905	7,882
Per cent.....	85.4	46.0	112.0	229.0	210.7	163.0	7.1	24.1
Per cent in each class.....1910..	100.0	46.7	24.5	17.9	0.1	9.3	1.3	0.2
.....1900..	100.0	59.4	21.4	10.1	(1)	6.0	2.2	0.3
Number of farms reporting.....1910..	44,880	31,551	29,290	14,443	90	35,593	651	1,947
.....1900..	37,601	26,328	26,072	8,680	31	30,151	864	2,154
Per cent of all farms.....1910..	89.7	83.1	58.6	28.9	0.2	71.2	1.3	3.9
.....1900..	92.0	64.5	66.1	21.3	0.1	73.9	2.1	5.3
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL.								
Kentucky								
Value—1910.....dollars..	112,605,412	25,971,571	44,796,120	26,402,090	848,276	8,951,692	5,573,998	61,665
1900.....dollars..	70,488,187	24,987,741	24,548,542	11,105,653	459,210	5,170,183	4,191,205	19,753
Increase—Amount.....dollars..	42,117,225	983,830	20,247,578	15,296,537	389,066	3,775,509	1,382,793	41,912
Per cent.....	59.8	3.9	82.5	137.7	84.7	72.9	33.0	212.2
Per cent in each class.....1910..	100.0	23.1	30.8	23.4	0.8	7.9	5.0	0.1
.....1900..	100.0	35.4	34.8	15.8	0.7	7.3	5.9	(1)
Number of farms reporting.....1910..	241,809	220,608	178,945	97,706	2,124	172,846	45,097	2,713
.....1900..	223,727	196,308	181,179	85,283	2,134	180,626	50,835	2,144
Per cent of all farms.....1910..	93.3	85.1	67.9	37.7	0.8	66.7	17.0	1.0
.....1900..	95.3	83.7	77.2	30.8	0.9	77.0	21.7	0.9
Tennessee								
Value—1910.....dollars..	100,008,122	20,690,718	39,320,044	35,100,810	1,075,066	7,329,022	3,009,196	82,666
1900.....dollars..	58,043,895	15,401,051	19,681,517	16,200,550	703,702	4,833,713	1,179,424	38,438
Increase—Amount.....dollars..	48,564,227	5,289,667	19,638,527	18,900,260	371,364	2,490,909	1,829,772	43,728
Per cent.....	83.7	34.3	99.8	110.7	52.8	51.5	155.1	112.3
Per cent in each class.....1910..	100.0	19.4	30.9	32.9	1.0	6.9	2.8	0.1
.....1900..	100.0	26.5	33.9	27.9	1.2	8.3	2.0	0.1
Number of farms reporting.....1910..	234,060	209,990	153,838	123,887	3,785	181,844	29,987	4,559
.....1900..	217,042	186,311	158,355	112,385	3,754	186,800	37,905	3,663
Per cent of all farms.....1910..	95.1	85.4	62.5	50.4	1.5	73.9	12.2	2.0
.....1900..	96.6	82.5	70.5	50.0	1.7	83.2	16.9	1.6

¹ Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

LIVE STOCK ON FARMS AND ELSEWHERE.

339

DOMESTIC ANIMALS ON FARMS—VALUE OF EACH CLASS OF ANIMALS IN 1910 AND 1900, WITH INCREASE DURING THE DECADE, PER CENT OF TOTAL VALUE REPRESENTED BY EACH CLASS, AND NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING EACH CLASS, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES—Continued.

[A minus sign (-) denotes decrease.]

Table 8—Continued. DIVISION OR STATE.	All domestic animals.	Cattle.	Horses.	Mules.	Asses and burros.	Swine.	Sheep.	Goats.
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL—Continued.								
Alabama								
Value—1910.....dollars..	63,574,674	13,469,626	13,651,284	31,577,217	143,747	4,356,520	299,919	76,361
1900.....dollars..	34,408,932	9,793,556	7,906,121	13,104,642	134,826	2,887,230	483,299	94,258
Increase—Amount.....dollars..	29,165,742	3,676,070	5,745,163	18,472,575	8,921	1,469,290	-188,350	-17,897
Per cent.....	84.8	37.5	72.7	141.0	6.6	50.9	-38.6	0.5
Per cent in each class.....	1910.....100.0	21.2	21.5	49.7	0.2	6.9	1.4	0.3
1900.....100.0	23.5	23.0	38.1	0.4	8.4	190,251	6,623	5,667
Number of farms reporting.....	248,190	212,231	91,508	155,673	893	171,602	17,962	8,633
1900.....211,083	168,338	98,680	90,000	120,215	900	72.4	2.5	2.0
Per cent of all farms.....	1910.....94.4	80.7	34.8	59.2	0.3	76.9	8.0	3.9
1900.....94.6	75.4	44.2	53.9	0.4				
Mississippi								
Value—1910.....dollars..	73,255,756	15,269,364	20,303,851	32,028,421	280,365	4,913,166	416,716	43,873
1900.....dollars..	40,843,300	12,070,921	10,882,851	14,128,807	216,609	2,963,573	534,945	45,594
Increase—Amount.....dollars..	32,412,456	3,198,443	9,421,000	17,899,614	63,756	1,949,593	-118,229	-1,721
Per cent.....	79.4	26.8	86.5	128.7	29.4	65.8	-22.1	-3.8
Per cent in each class.....	1910.....100.0	20.8	27.7	43.7	0.4	6.7	0.6	0.1
1900.....100.0	29.6	26.6	34.6	0.5	7.3	1.3	0.1	0.1
Number of farms reporting.....	250,963	195,338	128,650	147,852	1,056	193,529	5,727	4,039
1900.....210,096	149,680	127,033	119,983	119,983	1,005	162,049	14,430	5,431
Per cent of all farms.....	1910.....91.5	71.2	46.9	83.9	0.4	70.5	2.5	1.5
1900.....95.1	67.8	57.5	54.3	0.5		73.8	6.5	2.5
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL.								
Arkansas								
Value—1910.....dollars..	71,794,486	15,460,606	23,152,209	27,128,027	469,738	5,170,924	327,984	84,938
1900.....dollars..	35,739,425	11,885,627	10,164,495	9,989,704	222,185	2,981,309	437,317	58,785
Increase—Amount.....dollars..	36,055,061	3,575,039	12,987,714	17,138,323	247,553	2,189,615	-109,333	26,150
Per cent.....	100.9	30.1	127.8	171.6	111.4	73.4	-25.0	44.5
Per cent in each class.....	1910.....100.0	21.5	32.2	37.8	0.7	7.2	0.5	0.1
1900.....100.0	33.3	28.4	23.0	0.6	8.3	1.2	0.2	0.2
Number of farms reporting.....	200,788	167,494	124,393	110,014	1,815	157,209	8,397	4,790
1900.....109,709	132,662	121,750	88,824	1,383	136,620	18,302	18,302	4,571
Per cent of all farms.....	1910.....93.5	78.0	57.9	51.2	0.8	73.2	3.9	2.2
1900.....95.0	74.2	68.1	49.7	0.8		76.5	10.2	2.6
Louisiana								
Value—1910.....dollars..	43,314,083	11,605,354	11,789,695	15,624,962	70,226	3,824,046	343,046	57,354
1900.....dollars..	27,757,301	8,580,996	6,624,617	10,636,882	51,685	1,494,284	333,040	35,697
Increase—Amount.....dollars..	15,557,382	3,024,358	5,165,078	4,987,980	18,541	2,329,762	10,006	21,657
Per cent.....	56.0	35.2	78.0	46.9	35.9	155.9	3.0	60.7
Per cent in each class.....	1910.....100.0	26.8	27.2	36.1	0.2	8.8	0.8	0.1
1900.....100.0	30.9	23.9	38.3	0.2	5.4	1.2	0.1	0.1
Number of farms reporting.....	113,249	85,355	79,505	51,608	329	86,568	3,656	3,554
1900.....109,434	69,449	82,289	53,948	368	71,073	5,740	2,723	2,723
Per cent of all farms.....	1910.....93.9	70.8	66.0	42.9	0.3	71.8	3.0	2.9
1900.....94.4	59.9	71.0	46.5	0.3		61.3	4.9	2.3
Oklahoma								
Value—1910.....dollars..	148,652,983	43,187,601	63,651,661	28,618,224	881,305	11,997,641	253,864	62,657
1900.....dollars..	94,740,713	67,421,786	16,839,012	5,707,455	242,111	4,286,225	217,732	32,392
Increase—Amount.....dollars..	53,900,270	-24,234,185	46,812,649	22,910,769	639,194	7,711,416	36,132	30,295
Per cent.....	56.9	-35.9	278.0	401.4	264.0	179.9	16.5	93.5
Per cent in each class.....	1910.....100.0	29.1	42.8	19.3	0.6	8.1	0.2	(?)
1900.....100.0	71.2	17.8	6.0	0.3	4.5	0.2	(?)	(?)
Number of farms reporting.....	183,820	150,842	163,204	90,488	2,880	185,741	880	1,436
1900.....105,161	83,074	97,384	41,040	1,358	1,358	78,794	804	1,010
Per cent of all farms.....	1910.....96.7	82.5	85.8	47.6	1.5	71.4	0.5	0.8
1900.....97.4	76.9	90.2	38.6	1.3		73.0	0.7	0.9
Texas								
Value—1910.....dollars..	313,164,540	132,985,879	84,024,635	73,979,145	1,720,074	11,639,366	6,301,364	2,514,077
1900.....dollars..	236,227,934	163,223,904	34,497,083	25,121,619	868,747	7,805,687	3,982,117	923,777
Increase—Amount.....dollars..	76,936,606	-30,243,025	49,527,552	48,857,526	851,327	4,033,679	2,319,247	1,590,300
Per cent.....	32.6	-18.5	143.6	194.5	98.0	53.0	58.2	172.2
Per cent in each class.....	1910.....180.0	42.5	26.8	23.0	0.5	3.7	2.0	0.8
1900.....100.0	69.1	14.6	10.6	0.4	3.2	1.7	0.4	0.4
Number of farms reporting.....	402,365	336,707	319,207	242,578	8,151	293,686	6,876	7,937
1900.....343,151	273,332	292,988	185,435	185,435	5,519	277,605	6,416	6,742
Per cent of all farms.....	1910.....96.3	80.6	76.4	58.1	2.0	70.3	1.6	1.9
1900.....97.4	77.6	83.2	52.7	1.6		78.8	1.8	1.9
MOUNTAIN.								
Montana								
Value—1910.....dollars..	84,999,059	27,474,122	27,115,764	445,278	55,181	858,829	29,028,069	22,418
1900.....dollars..	51,724,113	25,362,016	7,788,672	102,741	16,008	281,402	18,165,404	7,870
Increase—Amount.....dollars..	33,275,546	2,112,106	19,327,092	342,537	39,173	577,427	10,862,665	14,546
Per cent.....	64.3	8.3	243.1	333.4	244.7	205.2	59.8	184.8
Per cent in each class.....	1910.....100.0	32.3	31.9	0.5	0.1	1.0	34.2	(?)
1900.....100.0	49.0	15.1	15.1	0.2	(?)	0.5	35.1	(?)
Number of farms reporting.....	23,680	18,854	22,883	1,058	106	9,160	2,252	176
1900.....12,881	11,180	12,404	424	53	53	5,237	1,481	61
Per cent of all farms.....	1910.....90.4	71.9	37.3	4.0	0.4	34.9	8.6	0.7
1900.....96.3	83.6	93.2	3.2	0.4		39.2	11.1	0.5
Idaho								
Value—1910.....dollars..	49,076,971	11,330,639	19,832,423	481,301	99,992	1,398,727	15,897,192	36,697
1900.....dollars..	21,389,853	8,389,954	4,123,343	70,542	10,793	480,338	8,294,776	20,167
Increase—Amount.....dollars..	27,687,118	2,940,685	15,709,080	410,759	89,209	918,389	7,602,416	16,530
Per cent.....	129.4	35.0	381.0	582.3	831.6	191.2	91.7	82.0
Per cent in each class.....	1910.....100.0	23.1	40.4	1.0	0.2	2.9	32.4	0.1
1900.....100.0	39.2	19.3	0.3	0.1	0.1	2.2	38.8	0.1
Number of farms reporting.....	28,534	23,844	27,367	1,401	147	15,060	2,932	98
1900.....16,560	13,852	15,907	680	83	83	10,016	1,935	68
Per cent of all farms.....	1910.....92.6	77.4	58.8	4.5	0.5	48.9	9.5	0.3
1900.....94.8	79.3	91.0	3.6	0.5		57.3	11.1	0.4

1 Includes Indian Territory.

* Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

DOMESTIC ANIMALS ON FARMS—VALUE OF EACH CLASS OF ANIMALS IN 1910 AND 1900, WITH INCREASE DURING THE DECADE, PER CENT OF TOTAL VALUE REPRESENTED BY EACH CLASS, AND NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING EACH CLASS, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES—Continued.

[A minus sign (-) denotes decrease.]

Table 8—Continued. DIVISION OR STATE.	All domestic animals.	Cattle.	Horses.	Mules.	Asses and burros.	Swine.	Sheep.	Goats.
MOUNTAIN—Continued.								
Wyoming								
Value—1910.....dollars..	65,384,559	22,097,387	12,426,838	248,572	27,690	301,716	29,666,228	16,128
1900.....dollars..	39,080,158	19,393,191	3,225,196	51,609	10,037	78,145	16,310,096	11,584
Increase—Amount.....dollars..	26,304,401	3,304,196	9,201,642	196,963	17,653	223,571	13,356,132	4,544
Per cent.....	67.3	17.0	285.3	381.6	175.9	286.1	81.9	35.7
Per cent in each class.....	1910.....100.0	34.7	19.0	0.4	(1)	0.5	45.4	(1)
1900.....100.0	100.0	49.6	8.3	0.1	(1)	0.2	41.7	(1)
Number of farms reporting.....	1910.....10,151	8,045	9,763	622	92	3,942	1,643	72
1900.....5,938	4,677	5,711	380	94	1,924	1,076	47	47
Per cent of all farms.....	1910.....92.4	73.2	88.9	5.7	0.8	35.9	15.0	0.7
1900.....97.4	76.7	93.7	6.2	1.5	31.6	17.7	0.8	
Colorado								
Value—1910.....dollars..	68,840,485	31,017,303	27,382,026	1,798,535	136,732	1,568,158	6,856,187	89,644
1900.....dollars..	49,359,781	35,532,738	7,308,726	325,547	52,010	482,722	5,584,897	78,141
Increase—Amount.....dollars..	19,480,704	-4,515,435	20,074,200	1,472,988	84,722	1,085,436	1,271,290	7,503
Per cent.....	39.5	-12.7	274.7	452.4	162.9	224.9	22.8	10.3
Per cent in each class.....	1910.....100.0	45.1	39.8	2.6	0.2	2.3	10.0	0.1
1900.....100.0	100.0	72.0	14.8	0.7	0.1	1.0	11.3	0.1
Number of farms reporting.....	1910.....43,033	34,202	41,607	4,802	965	18,979	1,794	959
1900.....23,788	20,524	23,020	2,293	795	11,073	1,255	620	620
Per cent of all farms.....	1910.....93.2	74.1	90.1	10.4	2.1	41.1	3.9	2.1
1900.....96.2	83.1	93.2	9.3	3.2	44.8	5.1	2.5	
New Mexico								
Value—1910.....dollars..	43,191,913	20,409,965	7,868,314	1,463,012	163,032	275,851	12,072,037	639,702
1900.....dollars..	31,644,179	17,977,931	2,220,469	183,132	64,528	81,644	10,643,614	472,961
Increase—Amount.....dollars..	11,547,734	2,432,034	5,647,845	1,279,880	98,504	194,207	1,428,423	166,741
Per cent.....	36.5	13.5	254.4	698.8	152.7	237.9	13.4	35.7
Per cent in each class.....	1910.....100.0	47.3	18.2	3.4	0.4	0.6	28.0	2.2
1900.....100.0	100.0	56.8	7.0	0.6	0.2	0.3	33.0	1.5
Number of farms reporting.....	1910.....31,104	20,105	27,812	5,960	3,645	10,389	3,378	3,440
1900.....11,668	5,978	10,792	1,645	3,108	4,409	2,504	2,574	2,574
Per cent of all farms.....	1910.....87.2	56.4	78.0	16.7	10.2	29.1	9.5	9.6
1900.....94.8	48.6	87.7	13.4	25.2	35.8	20.3	23.3	
Arizona								
Value—1910.....dollars..	24,376,530	14,624,708	4,209,726	399,449	73,092	113,714	4,400,514	555,327
1900.....dollars..	15,375,286	11,367,468	1,901,905	123,539	32,162	80,887	1,901,764	167,863
Increase—Amount.....dollars..	9,001,244	3,257,242	2,307,821	275,910	40,930	33,127	2,498,750	387,464
Per cent.....	58.5	24.7	147.4	223.4	127.3	41.1	131.4	230.8
Per cent in each class.....	1910.....100.0	60.0	17.3	1.6	0.3	0.5	18.1	2.3
1900.....100.0	100.0	73.9	11.1	0.8	0.2	0.5	12.4	1.1
Number of farms reporting.....	1910.....8,790	6,225	8,309	1,194	1,338	1,681	1,627	911
1900.....5,596	3,746	5,260	890	883	1,063	1,063	602	436
Per cent of all farms.....	1910.....95.3	67.5	90.1	12.9	14.5	18.2	17.6	9.9
1900.....96.3	64.5	90.5	15.3	15.2	18.3	10.4	7.5	
Utah								
Value—1910.....dollars..	28,330,215	8,948,702	9,999,835	157,497	68,240	445,653	8,634,735	75,547
1900.....dollars..	21,175,867	7,152,844	3,396,313	58,850	15,555	293,115	10,256,488	2,702
Increase—Amount.....dollars..	7,154,348	1,795,858	6,603,522	98,647	52,691	152,538	-1,621,753	72,845
Per cent.....	33.8	25.1	194.4	167.6	338.7	52.0	-15.8	2,666.0
Per cent in each class.....	1910.....100.0	31.6	35.3	0.6	0.2	1.6	30.5	0.3
1900.....100.0	100.0	33.8	16.0	0.3	0.1	1.4	48.4	(1)
Number of farms reporting.....	1910.....20,798	19,053	19,084	814	210	12,200	2,388	134
1900.....18,834	17,185	17,806	680	212	14,433	3,544	93	
Per cent of all farms.....	1910.....95.9	87.9	90.8	3.8	1.0	56.3	11.0	0.6
1900.....97.1	88.6	91.8	3.5	1.1	74.4	18.3	0.5	
Nevada								
Value—1910.....dollars..	19,071,809	9,769,723	3,770,402	233,800	35,995	151,851	5,101,328	11,710
1900.....dollars..	12,093,608	1,272,336	8,501,266	28,886	85,601	75,712	2,344,865	12,948
Increase—Amount.....dollars..	6,978,201	1,497,387	2,469,136	148,199	7,109	76,139	2,756,463	-1,238
Per cent.....	57.7	18.1	196.3	173.1	24.6	100.6	117.6	-9.6
Per cent in each class.....	1910.....100.0	51.2	19.8	1.2	0.2	0.8	26.7	0.1
1900.....100.0	100.0	68.4	10.5	0.7	0.2	0.6	19.4	0.1
Number of farms reporting.....	1910.....2,548	2,138	2,465	416	221	1,317	314	64
1900.....2,141	1,823	2,082	349	90	1,223	255	39	
Per cent of all farms.....	1910.....94.8	79.5	91.7	15.5	8.2	49.0	11.7	2.4
1900.....98.0	83.5	95.3	16.0	4.1	56.0	11.7	1.8	
PACIFIC.								
Washington								
Value—1910.....dollars..	47,370,775	12,193,465	29,680,849	1,776,297	82,405	1,674,927	1,931,170	31,662
1900.....dollars..	21,437,528	9,440,038	8,560,434	138,185	16,481	830,704	2,450,929	10,757
Increase—Amount.....dollars..	25,933,247	2,753,427	21,130,415	1,638,112	65,924	844,223	-519,759	20,905
Per cent.....	121.0	29.2	247.1	1,185.5	400.0	101.6	-21.2	194.3
Per cent in each class.....	1910.....100.0	25.7	62.7	3.7	0.2	3.5	4.1	0.1
1900.....100.0	100.0	44.0	39.0	0.6	0.1	3.9	11.4	0.1
Number of farms reporting.....	1910.....50,596	42,885	45,634	2,447	121	23,049	2,155	417
1900.....31,384	27,481	28,256	782	73	18,875	2,793	165	
Per cent of all farms.....	1910.....90.0	76.3	81.2	4.4	0.2	41.0	3.8	0.7
1900.....94.5	82.8	85.1	2.4	0.2	56.8	8.4	0.5	
Oregon								
Value—1910.....dollars..	58,243,921	17,570,985	25,181,143	1,185,788	150,777	1,570,949	12,213,942	370,637
1900.....dollars..	33,172,842	15,164,897	8,651,060	318,249	42,423	1,057,037	7,563,447	375,223
Increase—Amount.....dollars..	25,071,079	2,406,088	16,530,083	867,539	108,354	513,912	4,650,495	-4,586
Per cent.....	75.6	15.9	191.1	272.6	255.4	48.6	61.5	-1.2
Per cent in each class.....	1910.....100.0	30.2	43.2	2.0	0.3	2.7	21.0	0.6
1900.....100.0	100.0	45.7	26.1	1.0	0.1	3.2	22.8	1.1
Number of farms reporting.....	1910.....42,209	37,748	38,803	1,880	270	22,405	6,356	4,144
1900.....34,159	30,768	31,759	1,458	156	22,788	6,698	2,178	
Per cent of all farms.....	1910.....82.8	83.0	85.3	4.1	0.6	40.4	14.0	9.1
1900.....95.3	85.9	88.6	4.1	0.4	63.5	18.7	6.1	
California								
Value—1910.....dollars..	123,024,652	52,785,068	47,099,196	9,016,444	347,315	5,106,803	8,348,997	320,523
1900.....dollars..	85,000,738	32,655,146	17,844,993	4,610,909	146,697	2,476,781	7,003,231	262,981
Increase—Amount.....dollars..	38,023,914	20,129,922	29,254,203	4,405,535	200,618	2,630,022	1,345,766	57,542
Per cent.....	89.3	61.6	163.9	95.5	136.8	106.2	19.2	0.3
Per cent in each class.....	1910.....100.0	42.9	38.3	7.3	0.3	4.2	10.8	0.4
1900.....100.0	100.0	50.2	27.5	7.1	0.2	3.8	3.8	1,714
Number of farms reporting.....	1910.....80,304	63,053	76,119	11,015	1,099	31,009	3,857	1,579
1900.....66,064	52,463	63,611	9,738	953	27,396	3,616	1,690	
Per cent of all farms.....	1910.....91.1	71.5	86.3	12.5	1.2	35.8	4.4	1.9
1900.....91.1	72.3	87.7	13.4	1.3	37.8	5.0	2.2	

1 Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

CATTLE ON FARMS.

THE UNITED STATES AS A WHOLE.

Numbers of the several classes of cattle: 1910 and 1900.—Comparisons between the censuses of 1910 and 1900 with reference to the statistics of cattle are rendered difficult, not only by the change in the date of enumeration, already mentioned, but by changes in the definitions of the several classes of cattle which seemed necessary in view of the change in the date of enumeration. At the census of 1900 the ages of cattle, as well as of other domestic animals, were stated in years—for example, less than 1 year old, 1 to 2 years, 2 years and over. This method of reporting probably gave reasonably accurate results when the date of enumeration was June 1, but had it been employed when the date of enumeration was April 15 the results would have been unsatisfactory. That date is in the very middle of the period when the greater number of cattle are born. Farmers, of course, do not keep accurate records of the ages of their animals, and many would have found it impossible to state on April 15, 1910, which animals were under or over 1 year or 2 years of age. Moreover, a classification which would divide a group of animals born during the same spring

and put some in one class and some in another would obviously be unsatisfactory. It was therefore considered necessary at the census of 1910 to base the classification of age upon calendar years, calling for all animals born after, during, or before the year 1909, respectively. This involved radical changes in the age limits of some of the groups as compared with those employed in 1900.

The tabular statement below shows the exact designation of the various classes as they appeared upon the schedules for the two censuses and the number reported in each class. The limits, expressed in months of age, which correspond to the dates specified in 1910, and the limits, expressed in date of birth, which correspond to the ages specified in 1900, are also stated. For purposes of comparison, it is necessary to combine the groups of steers and bulls at both censuses. In the last four columns the combined figures for steers and bulls are presented, and for convenience the figures for the other classes of cattle are repeated. The changes from one census to the other are also shown, being designated as "nominal" increases or decreases because of the incomparability of the data.

1910 (APRIL 15)			1900 (JUNE 1)			CLASSES FOR COMPARISON.				
Class as defined in schedule.	Corresponding age limits.	Number.	Class as defined in schedule.	Corresponding limits of date of birth.	Number.	Designation in comparative tables.	Number.		Nominal increase. ¹	
							1910	1900	Number.	Per cent.
Total.....		61,803,866	Total.....		67,719,410	Total.....	61,803,866	67,719,410	-5,915,544	-8.7
Cows and heifers kept for milk born before Jan. 1, 1909.	Over 15½ months.	20,625,432	Cows kept for milk 2 years old and over.	Before June 1, 1898.	17,135,633	Dairy cows.....	20,625,432	17,135,633	3,489,799	20.4
Cows and heifers not kept for milk born before Jan. 1, 1909.	Over 15½ months.	12,023,682	Cows and heifers not kept for milk 2 years old and over.	Before June 1, 1898.	11,559,194	Other cows.....	12,023,682	11,559,194	464,488	4.0
Heifers born in 1909.....	3½ to 15½ months.	7,295,880	Heifers 1 and under 2 years.	June 1, 1898, to June 1, 1899.	7,174,483	Heifers.....	7,295,880	7,174,483	121,397	1.7
Steers and bulls born before Jan. 1, 1909.	Over 15½ months.	7,598,258	Bulls 1 year and over.	Before June 1, 1899.	1,315,132	Steers and bulls.	13,048,547	16,534,518	-3,485,971	-21.1
Steers and bulls born in 1909.	3½ to 15½ months.	5,450,289	Steers 2 years and over.	Before June 1, 1898.	8,266,278	Calves.....	7,808,539	15,315,582	-7,506,043	-49.0
Calves born after Jan. 1, 1910.	Under 3½ months.	7,806,539	Steers 1 and under 2 years.	June 1, 1898, to June 1, 1899.	6,953,113					
			Calves under 1 year.	June 1, 1899, to June 1, 1900.	15,315,582					

¹ A minus sign (-) denotes decrease.

With respect to the total number of cattle, the comparability of the returns is affected only by the change in the date of enumeration from June 1 at the Twelfth Census to April 15 at the Thirteenth Census. The period of six weeks between April 15 and June 1 is, however, one in which an exceedingly large number of calves are born. A rough idea of the change in the total number of cattle which would have resulted from an enumeration on June 1 instead of April 15 may be gained by comparing the figures for calves as reported at the two censuses. At the census of 1900, 15,316,000 calves less than 1 year of age were reported. Figures later considered justify the conclusion that there were at least as many (probably somewhat more) cows to produce calves in 1910

as in 1900, so that presumably had the enumeration of 1910 been made as of June 1 there would have been at least as many calves less than 1 year old as there were in 1900, namely, 15,316,000. Much the greater part of these would have consisted of calves born between January 1 and June 1, 1910, as many more calves are born during the first five months of the year than during the last seven months, and, moreover, of those born in the later months of the year 1909 a much larger proportion would have been slaughtered by June 1, 1910. It is reasonable to suppose, therefore, that had the enumeration of 1910 been made as of June 1, there would have been twelve or thirteen million calves reported as born during 1910, or five or six million more than were actually

reported on April 15 as born during that year (7,807,000). On the other hand, a certain number—probably one or two million—of the older cattle would have been slaughtered or otherwise eliminated between April 15 and June 1, so that the net addition to the total number of cattle which would have resulted from taking the enumeration on June 1 would perhaps have been four or five million.

Instead, therefore, of a decrease in the total number of cattle from 67,719,000 on June 1, 1900, to 61,804,000 on April 15, 1910 (a decrease of 5,916,000, or 8.7 per cent), there would probably have been a decrease of not more than 3,000,000, and possibly not over 1,000,000, had the enumeration of 1910 been made as of June 1. Even a comparatively small decrease in the number of cattle, however, is significant when considered in connection with the increase of 21 per cent in the population of the country during the decade.

So far as the comparability of the statistics for specific classes of cattle is concerned, it is obvious from what has been said that the numbers of calves reported at the two censuses and shown in Table 9 are absolutely incomparable. The changes in the date of enumeration and in the age limits affects the comparability of the numbers of the older classes of cattle also in a considerable degree, although not nearly so much as in the case of calves. For the older animals, except the class of heifers, the numbers given for 1910 are larger than they would have been in the absence of any changes in the date of enumeration or the method of classification.

For example, the number of "dairy cows" reported in 1910 was 20,625,000, and the number reported in 1900, 17,136,000, so that there was a nominal increase of 20.4 per cent. The animals designated as dairy cows, however, at the census of 1910 included all born prior to January 1, 1909, or, in other words, all over 15½ months old, while the class designated as dairy cows in 1900 included only those 2 years of age or over on June 1, 1900. Moreover, there is some reason to believe that the census of 1900 classified as "other cows" some which, at the census of 1910, would have been classed as dairy cows. Disregarding this last factor, it would be necessary, in order to make the 1910 figures exactly comparable with the 1900 figures, first, to subtract from the number of cows reported on April 15, 1910, the number of those cows which had been born between June 1, 1908, and January 1, 1909, since these would have been counted as heifers if the age classification had been the same as at the census of 1900; and, second, to subtract also the number of such cows slaughtered or otherwise eliminated between April 15 and June 1, 1910. Neither of these deductions, however, would be large, for, as already stated, comparatively few calves are born during the last seven months of the year, and comparatively few dairy cows are slaughtered or die during any short period of time, particularly in the

spring. It is certain that, after making all necessary allowances, there was a very considerable increase in the number of dairy cows between 1900 and 1910.

The number of animals classed as cows and heifers not kept for milk increased nominally 4 per cent during the decade, but the same considerations which affect the comparability of the figures for dairy cows affect the figures for this class also, and in the absence of any changes in the date of enumeration or the method of classification, some little decrease would possibly have appeared in this group.

The number of animals classed as steers and bulls declined from 16,535,000 in 1900 to 13,049,000 in 1910, or 21.1 per cent, but had there been no changes in the date of enumeration or method of classification the number in 1910 would have been smaller and the decline would have been even greater. The numbers of heifers reported at the two censuses are approximately comparable, since in each case they include the animals born during a 12-month period, but the average age of the animals classed as heifers was lower in 1910 than in 1900. This class shows very little change in numbers between the two censuses.

Taken as a whole, the census returns seem to indicate that the dairy industry is increasing in importance, though its growth is less rapid than that of the population, while the business of raising cattle for slaughter is declining absolutely. Further information as to the progress of the dairy business is given by the statistics of dairy products presented in Chapter VII, but there are no comparable statistics as to the number or—what is more important—the aggregate weight of cattle marketed for food or slaughtered on farms and ranges. It may be that the annual output of beef has kept pace, more or less closely, with the population, but if so it has probably been at the expense of a depletion of the herds, which must ultimately cause a shortage. This does not necessarily follow, however, from the statistics showing a decline in the number of beef animals living. If farmers were gradually adopting the policy of marketing cattle at a younger age than formerly, a decline in the number of animals living might take place between one census and the next, without necessitating a reduction in the annual output thereafter. The small increase in the total number of cows from 1900 to 1910, however, is significant, as the annual production of calves can scarcely increase faster than the number of cows living.

Value of cattle and number of farms reporting: 1910 and 1900.—Table 10 shows, for 1910 and 1900, the number, value, and average value per head of the principal classes of cattle, as well as the number and percentage of farms reporting each class so far as they can be shown. The numbers require no further consideration.

This table shows that, notwithstanding the considerable decrease in the number of cattle between June 1, 1900, and April 15, 1910, there was a slight increase in the total value, the amount in 1910 being \$1,499,524,000, as compared with \$1,475,205,000

10 years before. There was a very considerable increase in the total value of dairy cows, but a decrease in the value of all the other classes shown in the table. In considering the average values, it should be borne in mind that the value as returned by the enumerators differs considerably from the market price. The farmer reports the value of his animals at the farm, while the price paid by the butcher or packer includes cost of handling, shipping, etc.

	All cattle (including calves).	Dairy cows.	Other cows.	Heifers.	Steers and bulls.
1910—Number	61,803,866	20,625,432	12,023,682	7,295,880	13,048,547
Value.....	\$1,499,523,607	\$706,236,307	\$269,160,193	\$103,194,020	\$347,901,174
Average value.....	\$24.26	\$34.24	\$22.39	\$14.14	\$26.06
Farms reporting.....	5,284,916	5,140,869	1,444,733	2,374,507	.....
Per cent of all farms.....	83.1	80.8	22.7	37.3	.....
1900—Number	67,719,410	17,135,633	11,559,194	7,174,483	16,534,518
Value.....	\$1,475,204,633	\$508,616,501	\$271,302,682	\$121,528,076	\$436,467,373
Average value.....	\$21.78	\$29.68	\$23.47	\$16.94	\$26.40
Farms reporting.....	4,730,480	4,513,895	979,056	.....	.....
Per cent of all farms.....	82.4	78.7	17.1	.....	.....

¹ Includes 1,003,786 unclassified cattle, valued at \$21,031,774.

The average value of all cattle on farms and ranges was \$24.26 in 1910 (April 15), as compared with \$21.78 in 1900 (June 1). Had the census of 1910 been taken as of June 1, however, after more spring calves had been born, the average value of cattle reported would have been somewhat lower, because of the great increase in the number of these calves of low average value. The chief reason for the decrease in average value of the animals designated as calves during the decade is doubtless the change in classification, that class including, in 1900, all under 1 year of age, but in 1910 only those born between January 1 and April 15. The average value of the animals classed as "dairy cows" increased from \$29.68 in 1900 to \$34.24 in 1910, despite the fact that the average age of the class was doubtless somewhat lower at the later census than at the earlier, since it included all over 15½ months of age instead of all over 2 years.

The fact that the average value per head of cows not kept for milk, and of heifers, was lower in 1910 than in 1900, and that there was practically no change in the average value of steers and bulls may be attributed to the change in age classification, the animals assigned to each class in 1910 including some that were younger than any assigned to the class in 1900 and therefore less valuable. However, it is evident that there was no great increase in the farm values per head of cattle of comparable ages, other than dairy cows.

The number of farms reporting each class of cattle was not tabulated at the census of 1900. As shown by Table 10, the total number of farms reporting cattle of any kind in 1900 was 4,730,480, or 82.4 per cent of all farms, while in 1910, 5,284,916 farms, or 83.1 per cent of the total number, reported cattle. The census of 1900 also showed the number of farms reporting dairy cows, which was 4,513,895, or 78.7

per cent of all farms, as compared with 5,140,869, or 80.8 per cent, in 1910. The average number of cattle of all kinds per farm reporting was 14.3 in 1900 and 11.7 in 1910.

GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS, SECTIONS, AND STATES.

Geographic distribution, by classes: 1910 and 1900.—Table 18 shows, for each geographic division and each state, the number and value of the different classes of cattle on farms at the last two censuses. Table 19 presents the same data, but distinguishes yearling steers and bulls from older steers and bulls, and in addition shows the average value of each class at each census and the number and percentage of farms reporting each class in 1910. Table 11 shows what percentage of the total number of cattle, of all classes and of each class presented in Table 18, in the United States was found in each geographic division and section. The distribution of calves is not shown separately, because the difference in climate so greatly affects the relative number of calves born before April 15 in the different divisions that such a distribution would not represent normal conditions. For this reason also the figures showing the distribution of all cattle (excluding calves) are more significant, particularly for the census of 1910, than those based on the total number of cattle. The table also shows the average number of all cattle (excluding calves) and of dairy cows per 1,000 acres of land in farms and per 1,000 acres of improved land.

The West North Central division ranked first in number of all cattle (excluding calves) in 1910, with 28.4 per cent of the total number in the United States. It was followed by the West South Central with 17.5 per cent and the East North Central with 15.5 per cent. These three divisions together reported nearly five-eighths of the total number. The West North Central and West South Central divisions, however, had a smaller proportion of the total number of all cattle (excluding calves) in 1910 than in 1900, the change in the latter being quite marked. The New England and Middle Atlantic divisions also had smaller proportions in 1910 than in 1900, while the East North Central, South Atlantic, East South Central, Mountain, and Pacific divisions gained relatively.

The North as a whole reported 52.6 per cent of all cattle (excluding calves) in 1910, but this was a smaller proportion than that 10 years before, 54.2 per cent. The South reported 31.8 per cent of the total in 1910 as compared with 33 per cent in 1900; the West 15.6 per cent in 1910 and 12.8 per cent in 1900. In 1910, 61.5 per cent of all cattle (excluding calves) was found west of the Mississippi River, a smaller proportion than was found in the same section in 1900. This does not necessarily indicate that the cattle raising industry is moving eastward, as it is an increasing practice to ship young cattle to the more easterly sections of the country for fattening before being marketed.

The distribution of dairy cows is somewhat different from that of the other classes of cattle. The West North Central division ranked first in 1910, reporting 25.8 per cent of the total number, but was very closely followed by the East North Central, with 23.4 per cent. The Middle Atlantic and West South Central

divisions ranked third and fourth. The Mountain, West North Central, West South Central, and Pacific divisions had smaller proportions of dairy cows than of all cattle (excluding calves), the differences being particularly great in the West South Central and Mountain divisions.

Table 11

DIVISION OR SECTION.	PER CENT OF TOTAL NUMBER IN THE UNITED STATES.												AVERAGE NUMBER PER 1,000 ACRES OF ALL LAND IN FARMS.				AVERAGE NUMBER PER 1,000 ACRES OF IMPROVED LAND IN FARMS.			
	All cattle.		All cattle (excluding calves).		Dairy cows.		Other cows.		Heifers.		Steers and bulls.		All cattle (excluding calves).		Dairy cows.		All cattle (excluding calves).		Dairy cows.	
	1910	1900	1910	1900	1910	1900	1910	1900	1910	1900	1910	1900	1910	1900	1910	1900	1910	1900	1910	1900
	United States.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	61	63	23	20	113	126	43	41
New England.....	2.2	2.4	2.2	2.5	4.1	5.2	0.8	0.6	1.9	2.9	0.7	0.9	59	64	43	43	161	162	116	110
Middle Atlantic.....	6.8	7.0	6.5	7.2	12.6	15.2	2.1	1.3	5.8	8.1	2.0	2.6	82	84	60	58	120	122	89	85
East North Central.....	15.9	15.6	15.5	15.1	23.4	23.1	7.0	4.5	17.5	16.4	10.9	13.5	71	68	41	34	94	91	54	46
West North Central.....	28.6	29.7	28.4	29.4	25.8	26.4	23.8	23.9	30.1	29.9	37.0	36.2	66	77	23	23	93	114	32	33
South Atlantic.....	7.8	6.5	7.9	6.7	8.8	8.1	7.6	5.6	7.5	6.0	0.7	0.2	41	34	17	13	88	76	37	30
East South Central.....	6.4	5.4	6.4	5.2	7.9	7.4	4.2	2.3	7.3	5.2	6.0	5.0	42	34	20	16	79	68	37	31
West South Central.....	17.3	21.0	17.5	21.2	10.9	9.5	25.8	37.6	15.9	18.8	19.4	22.7	56	63	13	9	162	279	39	41
Mountain.....	9.8	8.7	10.4	9.1	2.5	1.9	21.6	19.5	9.2	8.8	11.6	9.4	95	103	9	7	354	507	32	30
Pacific.....	5.2	3.8	5.2	3.7	4.0	3.1	7.1	4.7	4.8	3.8	5.2	3.5	55	41	16	11	127	103	38	29
The North.....	53.5	54.6	52.6	54.2	65.9	70.0	33.7	30.3	55.3	57.4	51.1	53.1	69	74	33	31	98	109	47	46
The South.....	31.6	32.9	31.8	33.0	27.6	25.0	37.6	45.5	30.7	30.0	32.1	34.0	48	48	16	12	114	137	38	34
The West.....	15.0	12.5	15.6	12.8	6.5	5.1	28.7	24.2	14.0	12.6	16.8	12.9	70	71	12	9	222	247	35	28
East of the Mississippi.....	39.1	36.9	38.5	36.6	56.8	59.0	21.7	14.3	40.0	38.7	26.2	28.2	57	52	32	28	95	91	54	48
West of the Mississippi.....	60.9	63.1	61.5	63.4	43.2	41.0	78.3	85.7	60.0	61.3	73.8	71.8	65	71	17	15	128	164	34	35

In the North was found 65.9 per cent of all the dairy cows in 1910, in the South 27.6 per cent, and in the West only 6.5 per cent. The business of producing dairy products for sale is largely centered in the East and West North Central and Middle Atlantic divisions. Most of the dairy cows of the remaining divisions are kept principally to provide for home consumption. It is noteworthy, however, that a smaller percentage of dairy cows were found in the West North Central and Middle Atlantic divisions, as well as in the New England division, in 1910 than in 1900, all the other divisions showing increased percentages.

A very marked difference appears between the distribution of "other cows" and that of "dairy cows." The number of cows not kept for dairy purposes in the West North Central division in 1910, although large, was not as great as that in the West South Central. This latter division and the Mountain division together reported almost one-half of the cows of this class, but only about one-eighth of the dairy cows showed that the great western ranches are still important in the breeding of cattle. The West South Central division, however, had a much smaller percentage of the total number of "other cows" in 1910 than in 1900, 25.8 per cent as against 37.6 per cent.

Far more steers and bulls were found in the West North Central division in 1910 than in any other division. As large numbers of steers are shipped into this division from states farther south and west for fattening, the number reported does not represent the number raised in that division. The West North Central division reported 25.8 per cent of the dairy cows and 23.8 per cent of the "other cows," as compared

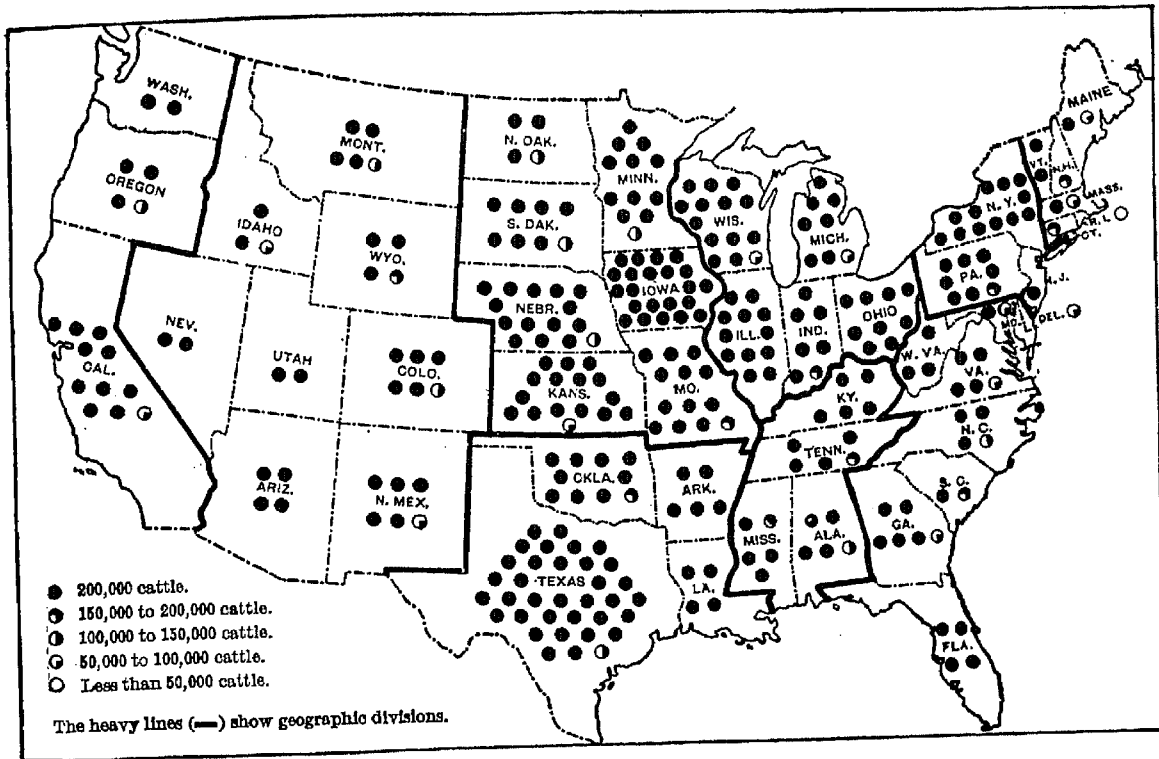
with 37.6 per cent of the steers and bulls of the country. The West South Central and Mountain divisions reported 25.8 per cent and 21.6 per cent, respectively, of the total number of "other cows," while the steers and bulls reported from these two divisions formed only 19.4 per cent and 11.6 per cent, respectively, of the total number of that class, these smaller percentages for steers and bulls being partly attributable to the small number of dairy cows and partly to the practice of shipping young steers from these to other divisions for fattening.

The geographic distribution of all cattle corresponds in a rough way, though by no means closely, with that of all land in farms as shown in Table 2, but the distribution of dairy cows corresponds somewhat more closely with that of improved land in farms than with that of all farm land. This may be seen from the averages per 1,000 acres given in Table 11. The figures representing the number of cattle per 1,000 acres of all farm land in the Mountain division, however, and possibly to some extent in the other divisions adjacent, are exaggerated on account of the fact that large tracts of land actually used for grazing in the division were not reported as land in farms, while the cattle on them were included in the returns.

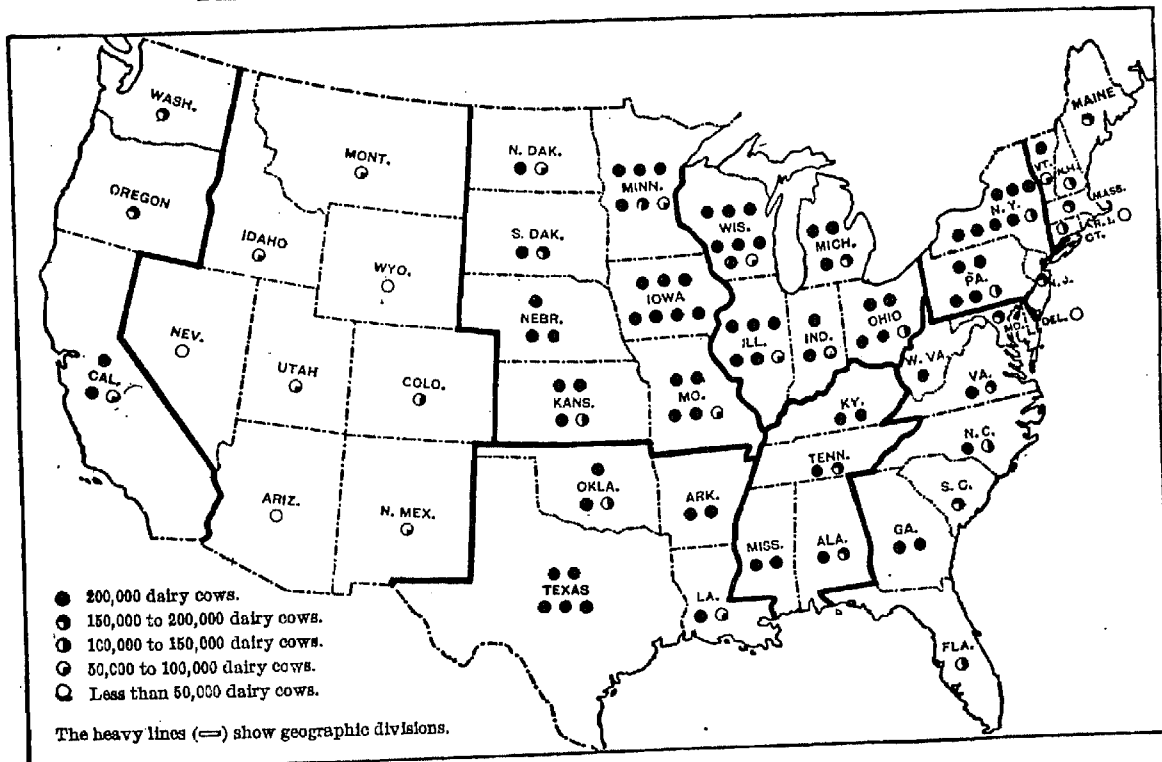
The maps on page 345 illustrate the distribution of all cattle and of dairy cows by states for 1910, and the diagram on page 346 illustrates by states the number of cattle on farms for both 1910 and 1900. The distribution of neat cattle and of dairy cows, based on the number reported in each county, is illustrated in the maps opposite page 346.

LIVE STOCK ON FARMS AND ELSEWHERE.

ALL CATTLE ON FARMS—NUMBER, BY STATES, APRIL 15, 1910.

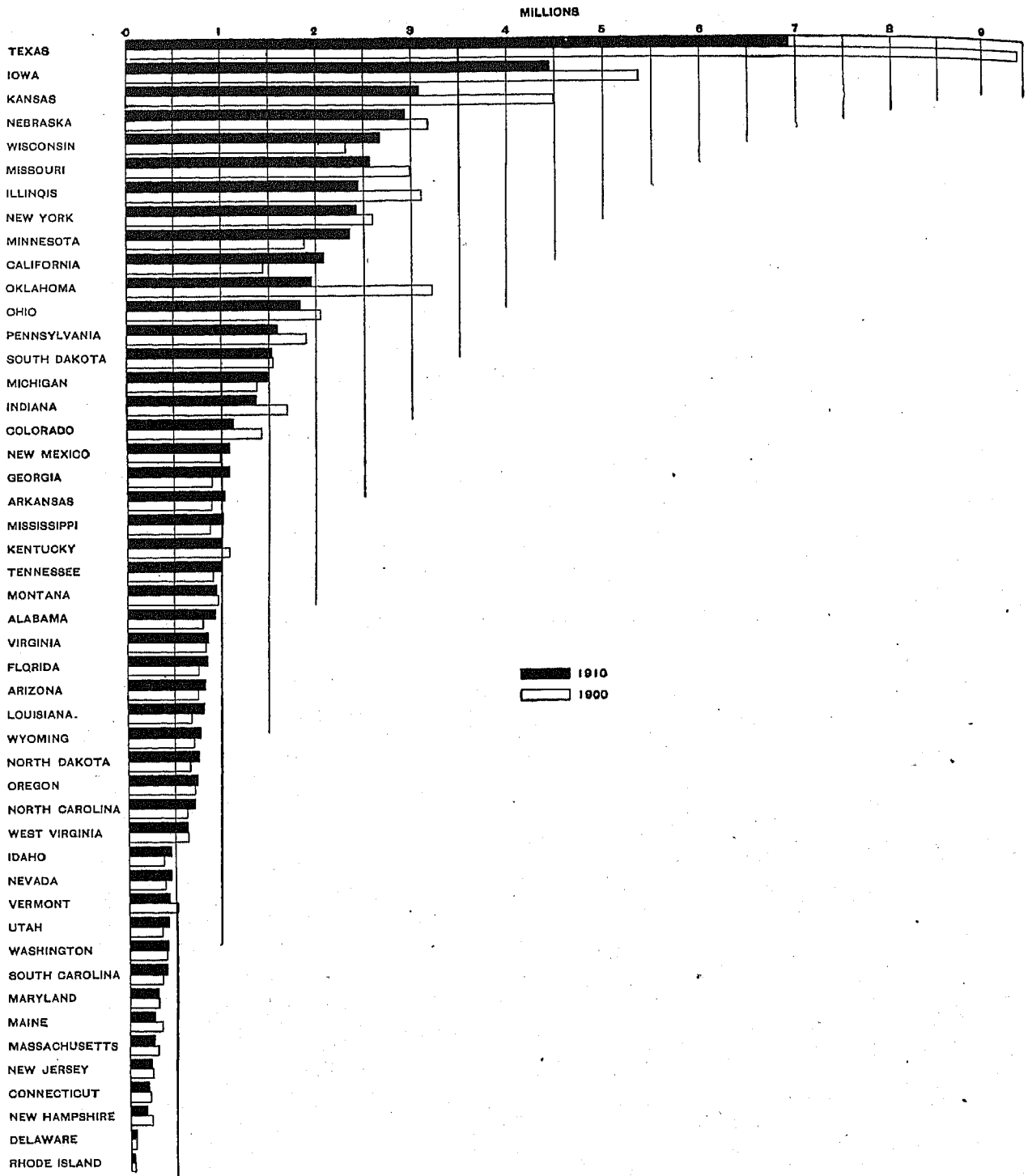


DAIRY COWS ON FARMS—NUMBER, BY STATES, APRIL 15, 1910.



AGRICULTURE.

CATTLE ON FARMS: 1910 AND 1900.



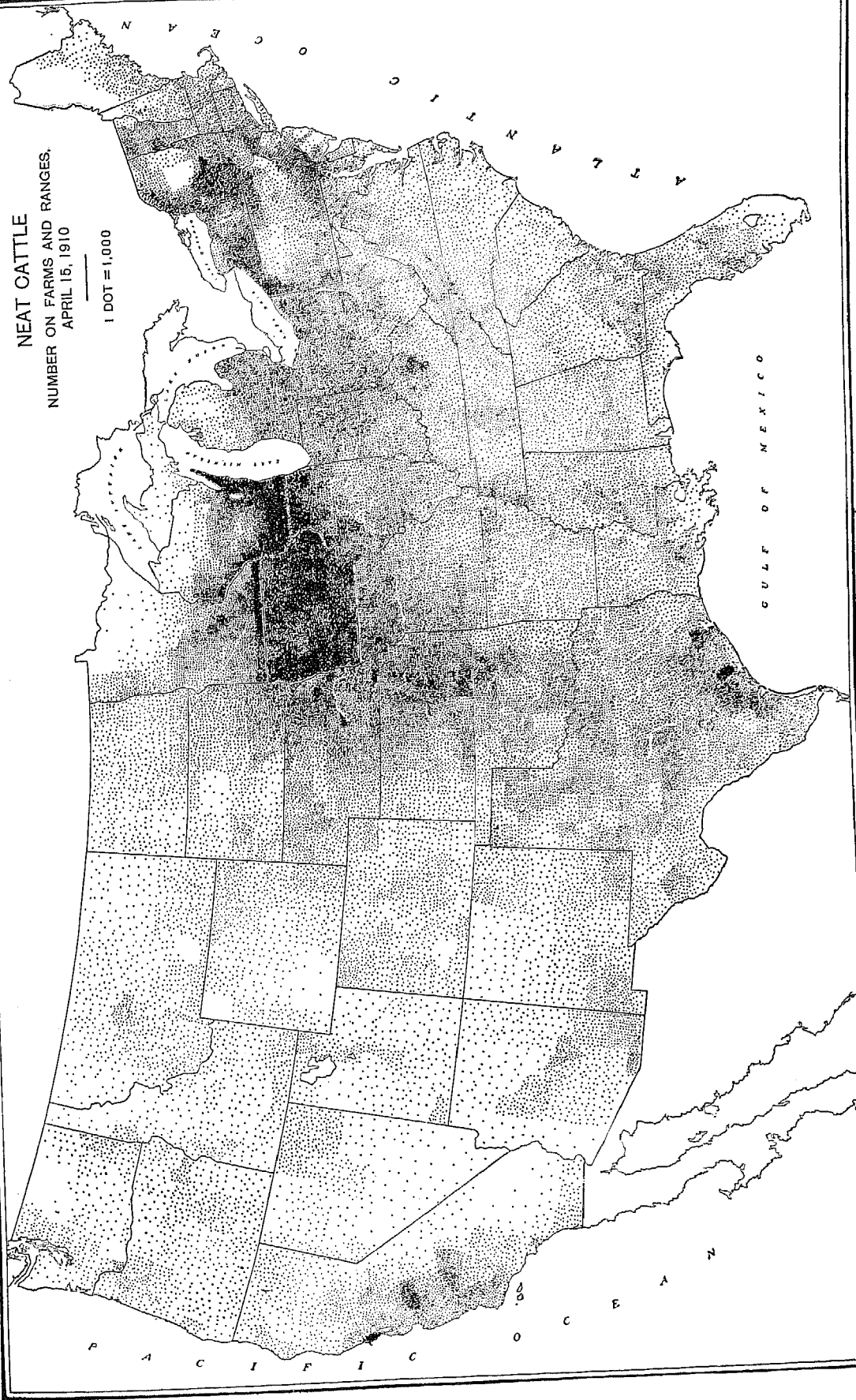
In 1910 the average number of all cattle (excluding calves) per 1,000 acres of land in farms was highest (95) in the Mountain division, the Middle Atlantic division following closely, with 82, while the South Atlantic division showed the lowest average, 41. The divisions ranked very differently, however, with respect to the average number of dairy cows per 1,000 acres of land in farms, the Mountain division being lowest, with 9 dairy cows per 1,000 acres, and the Middle Atlantic division highest, with 60. The number of all cattle (excluding calves) per 1,000 acres of improved farm land ranged from 79 in the East South

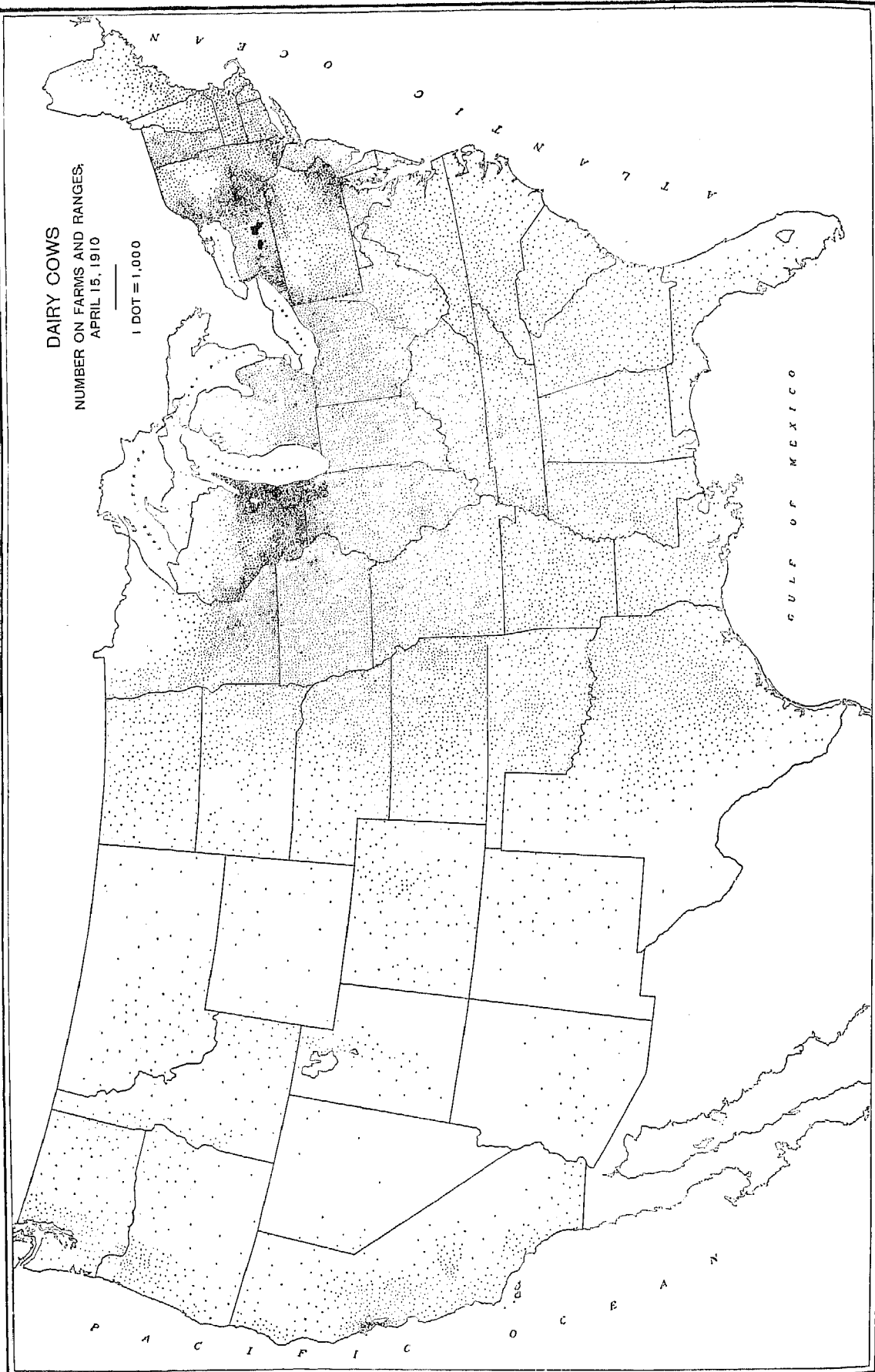
Central division to 354 in the Mountain division. The high average in the latter division is due to the condition mentioned above, and also to the fact that the proportion of farm land improved is low. In the West North Central division, which has the largest number of cattle, the number (excluding calves) per 1,000 acres of improved land was only 93. The divisions rank differently with respect to the average number of dairy cows per 1,000 acres of improved farm land, the lowest average, 32, being in the Mountain and West North Central divisions, and the highest, 116, in the New England.

Thirteenth Census of the United States: 1910.

NEAT CATTLE
NUMBER ON FARMS AND RANGES,
APRIL 15, 1910

1 DOT = 1,000





Increases and decreases in the several classes of cattle: 1900-1910.—Table 12, based on Table 18, shows, by geographic divisions and sections, the increase or decrease in the number of all cattle and the nominal increase or decrease in the number of each class of cattle between June 1, 1900, and April 15, 1910. The figures are very unsatisfactory because of the effect of the changes in definition and in date of enumeration. As already stated, the numbers of all cattle combined in 1910 would have been greater, if the date of enumeration had been June 1, than those actually reported, so that the increases would have been greater, or the

decreases less, than shown in the tables. For all cattle, excluding calves, however, the numbers for 1910 would have been smaller than those actually reported if the date of enumeration and method of classification had been the same as 10 years before, so that the increases would have been less or the decreases greater than shown in the table; the same is true in the case of dairy cows, other cows, and steers and bulls. The table does, however, show roughly the difference among the divisions and sections with reference to the changes in the cattle raising and dairy industries between 1900 and 1910.

Table 12

NOMINAL INCREASE IN NUMBER OF SPECIFIED CLASSES, JUNE 1, 1900, TO APRIL 15, 1910.¹

DIVISION OR SECTION.	INCREASE IN NUMBER OF ALL CATTLE, JUNE 1, 1900, TO APRIL 15, 1910. ¹		NOMINAL INCREASE IN NUMBER OF SPECIFIED CLASSES, JUNE 1, 1900, TO APRIL 15, 1910. ¹											
	Number.	Per cent.	All cattle (excluding calves).		Dairy cows.		Other cows.		Heifers.		Calves.		Steers and bulls.	
			Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.
United States.....	-5,915,544	-8.7	1,593,499	3.0	3,489,799	20.4	464,488	4.0	121,397	1.7	-7,509,043	-49.0	-3,485,971	-21.1
New England.....	-270,065	-16.8	-148,016	-11.2	-51,780	-5.3	34,940	52.4	-69,366	-33.2	-122,049	-42.1	-61,810	-41.9
Middle Atlantic.....	-509,699	-10.6	-234,470	-6.2	-5,136	-0.2	97,327	62.7	-164,030	-23.1	-266,229	-27.5	-162,631	-38.5
East North Central.....	-713,217	-6.8	482,170	6.1	867,046	21.9	317,991	61.2	99,301	8.4	-1,195,387	-45.2	-802,168	-36.0
West North Central.....	-2,441,385	-12.2	-96,683	-0.6	799,803	17.7	99,197	3.6	48,477	2.3	-2,344,702	-50.2	-1,079,305	-18.0
South Atlantic.....	274,005	9.2	773,811	22.2	427,435	30.9	238,026	41.7	112,657	26.0	-366,240	-38.9	-163,661	-15.9
East South Central.....	407,871	7.5	730,249	26.7	363,779	28.8	242,740	92.1	160,718	43.2	-456,244	-48.6	-47,420	-5.7
West South Central.....	-3,481,130	-24.5	-1,645,548	-14.8	614,599	37.6	-1,245,689	-28.6	-189,105	-14.0	-1,835,582	-59.0	-1,224,413	-32.6
Mountain.....	144,826	2.4	865,778	18.2	184,862	53.1	343,352	15.3	40,193	6.4	-720,952	-62.5	-42,751	-2.8
Pacific.....	664,550	26.2	866,208	44.7	289,191	53.9	306,584	56.2	82,547	30.5	-201,658	-33.4	98,188	16.8
The North.....	-3,925,366	-10.6	3,001	(*)	1,609,933	13.4	549,455	15.7	-85,618	-2.1	-3,928,367	-45.8	-2,105,914	-24.0
The South.....	-2,799,554	-12.6	-141,488	-0.8	1,405,813	32.8	-734,903	-14.0	84,270	3.9	-2,658,066	-53.3	-1,435,494	-25.5
The West.....	809,376	9.6	1,731,986	25.9	474,053	54.7	649,936	23.2	122,745	13.6	-922,610	-52.5	55,437	2.6
East of the Mississippi.....	-802,405	-3.2	1,603,744	8.4	1,601,344	15.8	961,024	58.3	139,280	5.0	-2,406,149	-41.6	-1,237,690	-26.6
West of the Mississippi.....	-5,113,139	-12.0	-10,245	(-*)	1,888,455	26.9	-496,536	-5.0	-17,883	-0.4	-5,102,894	-53.5	-2,248,281	-18.9

¹ A minus sign (-) denotes decrease.

* Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

The total number of cattle (excluding calves) increased in the East North Central, South Atlantic, East South Central, Mountain, and Pacific divisions, but decreased in the other four, the actual decrease exceeding that shown in the table. The percentage of decrease was most conspicuous in the West South Central, New England, and Middle Atlantic divisions, the absolute decrease being more than four times as great in the first-named division as in both the others combined.

The number of dairy cows increased in all of the divisions except the New England and Middle Atlantic. The absolute increases shown were greatest in the East and West North Central divisions, but the percentages of increase were higher in the divisions farther south and west, being highest of all in the Mountain division. There was a decrease, the actual decrease being greater than is shown by the figures, in the number of steers and bulls in every division except the Pacific, but, on the other hand, cows not kept for dairy purposes increased (at least nominally) in every division except the West South Central. The number of heifers—data for which at the two censuses are not

far from comparable—increased in all but three of the divisions.

During the decade the West South Central was the only division reporting a decrease in "other cows," the decrease being nominally 1,246,000, or 28.6 per cent, but actually somewhat greater. This decrease, in great part, was due to the opening up to settlement of the great ranges of the Southwest. Within the same period the number of farms in Oklahoma and Texas increased 76.1 per cent and 18.6 per cent, respectively. Lands formerly used for grazing are now in cultivation, as is indicated by the increase in improved acreage in these states. The increase in improved acreage in Oklahoma was 104.7 per cent and that in Texas was 39.8 per cent. Probably if the data were comparable, the West North Central division would also show a decrease in "other cows."

Distribution of all cattle among classes: 1910.—Table 13 shows what proportion of the total number of cattle in each geographic division and section in 1910 consisted of animals of each class. A corresponding distribution of the total value of cattle is also shown.

Table 13

DIVISION OR SECTION.	PER CENT OF TOTAL NUMBER OF CATTLE CONSISTING OF—									
	Cows and heifers.					Calves.	Steers and bulls.			Un-classified.
	Total.	Dairy cows.	Other cows.	Heifers.	Total.		Yearling.	Other.		
United States..	64.6	33.4	19.5	11.8	12.6	21.1	8.8	12.3	1.6	
New England.....	81.0	63.0	7.6	10.4	12.6	6.4	2.5	3.9	.....
Middle Atlantic.....	77.3	61.4	6.0	9.9	16.6	6.2	3.3	2.9	.....
East North Central..	70.7	49.2	8.5	13.0	14.8	14.5	7.3	7.2	.....
West North Central..	58.9	30.2	16.2	12.4	13.2	27.8	11.3	16.5	0.2	
South Atlantic.....	67.5	37.4	18.8	11.3	11.9	17.0	7.3	10.6	2.7	
East South Central..	67.6	41.3	12.8	13.5	12.2	19.9	9.7	10.1	0.3	
West South Central..	60.7	21.0	28.9	10.8	11.9	23.7	9.2	14.4	3.7	
Mountain.....	62.4	8.5	42.8	11.1	7.1	24.0	9.7	15.2	5.6	
Pacific.....	63.4	25.8	26.6	11.0	12.5	21.3	7.5	13.7	2.8	
The North.....	65.6	41.2	12.3	12.2	14.1	20.2	8.8	11.4	0.1	
The South.....	63.8	29.2	23.2	11.5	12.0	21.5	8.9	12.6	2.8	
The West.....	62.7	14.5	37.2	11.1	9.0	23.6	9.0	14.7	4.0	
East of Mississippi..	71.3	48.4	10.8	12.1	14.0	14.1	6.7	7.4	0.6	
West of Mississippi..	60.3	23.7	25.0	11.6	11.8	25.6	10.2	15.4	2.3	

PER CENT OF TOTAL VALUE OF CATTLE.										
United States..	71.9	47.1	17.9	6.9	3.5	23.2	6.1	17.1	1.4	
New England.....	89.5	78.9	5.6	5.0	2.4	8.1	1.4	6.7	.....
Middle Atlantic.....	90.8	81.0	4.6	5.1	3.4	5.9	1.9	4.0	.....
East North Central..	81.6	65.9	8.2	7.4	3.7	14.7	4.8	9.9	.....
West North Central..	63.8	39.4	17.1	7.3	3.5	32.5	8.1	24.4	0.3	
South Atlantic.....	73.2	53.4	13.5	6.3	3.7	21.5	4.9	16.5	1.6	
East South Central..	75.8	58.2	10.5	7.1	3.5	20.5	6.0	14.5	0.2	
West South Central..	64.2	29.1	28.4	6.7	4.0	27.6	7.0	20.6	4.2	
Mountain.....	68.8	14.0	42.4	7.5	2.5	28.3	7.7	20.5	5.5	
Pacific.....	72.5	39.8	26.0	6.7	3.4	21.8	5.2	10.6	2.2	
The North.....	74.5	55.6	12.0	6.9	3.5	21.9	5.9	16.1	0.1	
The South.....	68.8	41.0	21.1	6.7	3.8	24.7	6.3	18.4	2.7	
The West.....	67.0	23.3	36.5	7.2	2.8	25.9	6.8	19.1	4.3	
East of Mississippi..	82.3	67.4	8.3	6.5	3.5	14.0	4.1	9.9	0.3	
West of Mississippi..	64.7	32.8	24.7	7.1	3.4	29.7	7.5	22.2	2.2	

Cows and heifers represented almost two-thirds of the cattle in the United States on April 15, 1910, and steers and bulls about one-fifth. Nearly all the remainder, or 12.6 per cent, were calves. Dairy cows were more numerous than any other class, constituting a little over one-third of the number of all cattle. The proportion of dairy cows varied greatly in the several divisions, ranging from 63 per cent of the total number of cattle in the New England division to 8.5 per cent in the Mountain division. Great variations also existed in the case of "other cows," the highest proportion being in the Mountain division (42.8 per cent) and the lowest in the Middle Atlantic (6 per cent). The explanation of the wide difference between these two sets of percentages has already been presented in the discussion of Table 11. The variation among the several geographic divisions in the proportion which yearling heifers formed of the total number of cattle is slight. The proportion of steers and bulls was greatest in the West North Central division, 27.8 per cent, followed closely, however, by those in the Mountain, West South Central, and Pacific divisions. In the New England and Middle Atlantic divisions only 2.5 per cent and 3.3 per cent, respectively, of all cattle consisted of yearling steers and bulls, which shows that the greater number of male calves there are

slaughtered as veal. On the other hand, the West North Central division reported the proportion of yearling steers and bulls as 11.3 per cent, indicating that yearlings are kept until they mature for the market; moreover, the proportion is made larger by the importation, from farther west and south, of young animals to be fattened. The small numbers of "other" or mature steers and bulls in the New England and Middle Atlantic divisions are principally bulls kept for breeding purposes in the dairy industry or work oxen, while those reported from the western divisions are beef steers.

The distribution of the total value of all cattle among the several classes is, of course, materially different from the distribution of the total number.

Number and per cent of farms reporting the several classes of cattle and average number per farm: 1910 and 1900.—Table 14 shows, for geographic divisions and sections, the number and percentage of farms reporting specified classes of cattle and the average number per farm reporting. In considering these averages consideration should be given to the differences in the average size of farms as shown in Table 2 (which, however, is based on all farms and not on those reporting cattle). The absolute numbers on which the percentages and averages are based, so far as they are not shown in this table, appear in Table 19, which also presents statistics for the geographic divisions and individual states.

The greatest absolute number of farms reporting cattle in 1910 was in the East North Central division, closely followed by that in the West North Central division. In each of these divisions more than 90 per cent of all farms reported cattle at the census of 1910, the proportion being a little higher in the West North Central than in the East North Central. The proportion was lowest in the Mountain division, 72.2 per cent. The actual number of farms reporting cattle increased during the decade in every division except the New England, Middle Atlantic, and East North Central; despite the decrease in absolute number the proportion of farms reporting cattle increased slightly in the last-named division, but in the other two, as well as in the Mountain and Pacific divisions, the proportions declined. The same changes took place in respect to farms reporting dairy cows, except that a slight increase took place in the East North Central division in the absolute number as well as in the percentage of farms reporting dairy cows. The proportion of farms reporting dairy cows in 1910 was lowest in the Mountain division, 65.6 per cent and highest in the East North Central, 89.9 per cent. A higher proportion of farms reported cattle of each class in the North than in the South or the West (89.3 per cent, as compared with 78.3 per cent and 74 per cent).

Table 14

DIVISION OR SECTION.	NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING.				PER CENT WHICH FARMS REPORTING SPECIFIED CLASSES REPRESENTED OF ALL FARMS.										AVERAGE NUMBER PER FARM REPORTING.			
	Cattle.		Dairy cows.		Cattle.		Dairy cows.		Other cows.	Heifers.	Calves.	Yearling steers and bulls.	Other steers and bulls.	Cattle.		Dairy cows.		
	1910	1900	1910	1900	1910	1900	1910	1900	1910	1910	1910	1910	1910	1910	1900	1910	1900	
United States	5,284,916	4,730,490	5,140,869	4,513,895	83.1	82.4	80.8	78.7	22.7	27.3	41.7	21.1	13.5	11.7	14.3	4.0	3.8	
New England.....	149,279	159,229	147,023	154,663	79.1	83.0	77.9	80.6	18.0	29.5	31.4	9.6	12.9	9.0	10.1	5.7	5.8	
Middle Atlantic.....	404,325	433,212	400,473	423,579	86.3	89.2	85.5	87.2	19.1	35.7	46.3	17.4	12.6	10.5	10.9	6.5	6.1	
East North Central.....	1,019,781	1,022,889	1,009,479	1,000,503	90.8	90.1	89.9	88.1	22.5	45.8	49.0	23.9	14.2	9.6	10.3	4.8	4.0	
West North Central.....	1,009,077	922,925	989,135	924,910	90.9	89.8	89.1	87.2	34.8	53.3	58.7	37.9	25.2	17.5	21.1	5.4	4.9	
South Atlantic.....	841,737	714,394	794,716	644,320	75.7	74.2	71.5	67.0	18.2	24.3	28.8	12.4	11.1	5.7	6.2	2.3	2.1	
East South Central.....	838,167	699,637	815,423	662,664	80.4	77.5	78.2	73.4	17.1	29.3	30.4	16.5	8.3	4.7	5.2	2.0	1.9	
West South Central.....	746,398	558,517	724,466	528,857	79.1	74.0	76.8	70.1	22.5	36.3	45.2	19.4	8.3	14.4	25.4	3.1	3.1	
Mountain.....	132,466	78,965	120,328	69,754	72.2	77.9	65.6	68.8	28.1	35.8	35.4	20.2	12.9	45.8	74.9	4.3	4.7	
Pacific.....	143,686	110,712	139,821	104,645	75.7	78.2	73.6	73.9	19.5	32.4	37.4	13.9	12.8	22.3	22.9	5.9	5.1	
The North	2,582,462	2,568,255	2,540,115	2,503,055	89.3	89.4	88.1	87.1	26.4	46.0	51.1	27.3	18.1	12.8	14.4	5.3	4.8	
The South	2,426,302	1,972,548	2,334,605	1,835,841	78.3	75.3	75.4	70.1	19.2	29.6	33.6	15.9	9.3	8.0	11.3	2.4	2.3	
The West	276,152	189,677	200,149	174,399	74.0	78.1	69.7	71.8	23.7	34.1	36.5	17.0	12.8	33.6	44.6	5.2	5.0	
East of the Mississippi	3,253,289	3,029,361	3,167,119	2,885,729	82.7	82.3	80.5	78.4	19.2	33.4	36.6	17.2	11.5	7.4	8.2	3.7	3.5	
West of the Mississippi	2,031,627	1,701,119	1,973,750	1,628,166	83.7	82.6	81.3	79.1	28.3	43.7	50.0	27.5	16.7	18.5	25.1	4.5	4.3	

The average number of cattle per farm reporting varies greatly in the different divisions, the maximum in 1910 being 45.8 per farm in the Mountain division, and the minimum 4.7 per farm in the East South Central division. These variations can be attributed partly to the differences in the average size of farms, and in the case of the Mountain division to the large number of cattle that graze on the public domain. The variation in the number of dairy cows per farm reporting is not so marked, the number being highest in 1910 in the Middle Atlantic division, 6.5 per farm, and lowest in the East South Central division, 2 per farm. However, the differences indicate that in certain divisions dairy cows are kept chiefly to supply home consumption and that in others they are kept largely to produce dairy products for sale.

Comparisons between the average numbers of all cattle and of dairy cows per farm reporting as shown for 1910 and the averages shown for 1900 are unsatisfactory because of the changes in the date of enumeration and in the method of age classification.

Average value of each class of cattle: 1910 and 1900.—Table 15 shows the average value of each class of cattle in 1910 and 1900. Differences in the age limits of certain groups at the two censuses, as explained on page 341 should be taken into account in comparing the values shown for the two census years.

A considerable difference is noted in the average values of corresponding classes of cattle in the several divisions, evidently due in part to differences in the relative numbers of blooded stock and to differences in the proximity to markets for cattle or for dairy products. The average value of all cattle in 1910 was lowest in the South Atlantic division (\$18.50) and highest in the Middle Atlantic division (\$32.77), but differences in this general average are not very significant because of differences in the proportions of the several age and sex groups. The value of dairy cows ranged from \$26.30 in the West South Central to \$43.25 in the Middle Atlantic division.

Table 15

DIVISION OR SECTION AND YEAR.	AVERAGE VALUE PER HEAD. ¹						
	All cattle.	All cattle (excluding calves).	Dairy cows.	Other cows.	Heifers.	Calves.	Steers and bulls.
United States:							
1910.....	\$24.26	\$26.81	\$34.24	\$22.39	\$14.14	\$6.66	\$26.66
1900.....	21.78	25.53	29.68	23.47	16.94	8.96	26.40
NEW ENGLAND:							
1910.....	31.60	35.29	39.60	23.37	15.03	5.98	40.02
1900.....	24.21	28.04	31.52	23.63	14.82	6.82	27.72
MIDDLE ATLANTIC:							
1910.....	32.77	37.96	43.25	25.53	16.83	6.66	31.25
1900.....	23.87	28.28	32.15	24.80	15.97	6.74	22.74
E. NORTH CENTRAL:							
1910.....	27.70	31.28	37.12	26.66	15.78	7.00	28.11
1900.....	23.23	28.21	31.35	29.41	18.28	8.39	27.62
W. NORTH CENTRAL:							
1910.....	25.48	28.32	33.25	26.81	14.94	6.72	29.82
1900.....	25.30	29.69	31.64	29.68	19.97	10.78	31.71
SOUTH ATLANTIC:							
1910.....	18.50	20.22	26.39	13.32	10.31	5.74	22.16
1900.....	14.97	17.52	21.97	11.42	10.62	5.51	18.23
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL:							
1910.....	19.13	21.02	26.97	15.60	10.06	5.61	19.74
1900.....	16.97	20.68	24.19	17.70	12.70	6.47	19.53
W. SOUTH CENTRAL:							
1910.....	18.06	20.65	26.30	18.61	11.70	6.43	22.12
1900.....	17.68	20.20	23.03	19.96	13.95	8.71	21.43
MOUNTAIN:							
1910.....	24.13	25.35	39.69	23.89	16.36	8.30	27.41
1900.....	22.56	25.35	35.77	24.72	18.51	11.04	26.83
PACIFIC:							
1910.....	25.76	28.44	39.81	25.17	15.66	7.06	26.43
1900.....	22.54	26.87	35.22	25.73	18.01	8.66	24.36
THE NORTH:							
1910.....	27.32	30.68	36.93	26.61	15.41	6.77	29.64
1900.....	24.45	29.02	31.64	29.31	18.66	9.45	30.17
THE SOUTH:							
1910.....	18.88	20.62	26.52	17.21	10.97	6.07	21.68
1900.....	17.02	19.72	23.03	18.81	13.06	7.68	20.59
THE WEST:							
1910.....	24.70	26.38	39.76	24.21	16.12	7.71	27.11
1900.....	22.55	25.79	35.43	24.91	18.36	10.22	26.16
EAST OF MISSISSIPPI:							
1910.....	25.56	28.66	35.59	19.62	13.83	6.45	25.22
1900.....	21.03	25.18	29.39	19.86	15.59	7.25	23.66
WEST OF MISSISSIPPI:							
1910.....	23.43	25.64	32.47	23.15	14.36	6.82	27.17
1900.....	22.22	25.73	30.10	24.07	17.79	10.00	27.47

¹ For definition of the subclasses at the two censuses, see page 341.

Of the individual states, the District of Columbia reported the highest average value for dairy cows, \$79.97, followed by Rhode Island, with \$46.68; the lowest, \$17.41, was reported from Florida. The average value of steers and bulls was lowest in the East South Central division (\$19.74) and highest in the New England division (\$40.02). In each of the geographic

divisions the average value of all cattle per head was higher in 1910 than in 1900, but had there been no change in the date of enumeration one or more of the divisions would probably have shown a decline in this average. However, despite the fact that the class "dairy cows" as defined in 1910 included some younger animals than were included in the class so designated in 1900, the average value of dairy cows per head increased in every division.

Number of cattle: 1880-1910.—The comparisons heretofore presented have been confined to the censuses of 1910 and 1900. The censuses of 1880, 1890, and 1900 were all taken as of June 1. Some of the classes of cattle distinguished at the censuses of 1890 and 1880 are not strictly comparable with those

distinguished at the census of 1900. The class of dairy cows, however, should be substantially comparable, except that at the census of 1910 it included animals of a somewhat lower age than at the earlier censuses, and the totals for all cattle, exclusive of calves, are also fairly comparable except for 1910. As already stated, had there been no changes in the date of enumeration or in the method of age classification, the number of dairy cows and of all cattle (excluding calves) would have been smaller in 1910 than shown in the table.

Table 16 gives the number of all cattle on farms (excluding calves) and the number of dairy cows, by geographic divisions and sections, for the censuses of 1910, 1900, 1890, and 1880.

DIVISION OR SECTION.	NUMBER OF ALL CATTLE (EXCLUDING CALVES).				NUMBER OF DAIRY COWS.			
	1910	1900	1890	1880	1910	1900	1890	1880
United States	53,997,327	52,403,828	1 57,648,792	1 39,675,533	20,625,432	17,135,633	16,511,950	12,443,120
New England.....	1,188,528	1,316,544	1,411,852	1,503,452	841,698	893,478	822,001	746,656
Middle Atlantic.....	3,530,602	3,705,072	4,049,872	4,293,844	2,597,652	2,602,788	2,529,060	2,444,069
East North Central.....	8,369,644	7,887,474	9,033,132	7,629,040	4,829,527	3,962,481	3,752,237	2,990,832
West North Central.....	15,325,303	15,421,980	1 15,568,301	1 8,205,181	5,327,606	4,527,803	4,488,762	2,411,229
South Atlantic.....	4,204,112	3,490,301	3,890,107	3,951,728	1,810,754	1,383,319	1,369,466	1,280,761
East South Central.....	3,460,270	2,730,021	3,822,184	3,095,993	1,628,061	1,264,282	1,312,074	1,145,463
West South Central.....	9,447,815	11,098,363	1 10,677,902	1 6,619,740	2,249,553	1,634,954	1,517,583	1,002,037
Mountain.....	5,627,878	4,702,100	1 6,811,182	1 2,765,312	514,466	329,604	218,689	124,844
Pacific.....	2,808,175	1,936,907	1 2,384,200	1 1,611,243	826,115	536,924	502,078	297,249
The North	28,394,077	28,391,076	1 30,063,157	1 21,631,517	13,596,483	11,986,550	11,592,060	8,592,896
The South	17,172,107	17,313,685	1 18,390,253	1 13,687,461	5,688,368	4,282,555	4,199,123	3,428,201
The West	8,481,053	6,699,087	1 9,195,382	1 4,376,555	1,340,581	866,528	720,767	422,053
East of the Mississippi River.....	20,793,156	19,189,412	22,207,147	1 20,474,057	11,707,692	10,106,348	9,784,838	8,607,761
West of the Mississippi River.....	33,204,171	33,214,416	1 35,441,645	1 19,201,470	8,917,740	7,029,285	6,727,112	3,835,359

¹ Includes estimated number of cattle on public ranges.

The nominal gain in the number of cattle, exclusive of calves, during the three decades was more than 14,000,000, or 36.1 per cent, the actual gain somewhat less. During the same period the population increased 83.4 per cent. In the decade 1900-1910 the nominal increase in the number of cattle (excluding calves) was about 1,600,000, or 3 per cent, and the decade 1890-1900 showed a loss in number of more than 5,000,000, or 9.1 per cent, while for the decade 1880-1890 there was an increase of nearly 18,000,000, or 45.3 per cent. The West North Central led the geographic divisions at each of the four censuses in the number of cattle (excluding calves) and was followed by the West South Central division at all the censuses except that of 1880, when the East North Central ranked second. The Pacific and New England divisions reported the smallest numbers at each census.

During the 30-year period the number of dairy cows on farms nominally increased over 8,000,000, or 65.8 per cent, but if the figures were comparable the increase would be somewhat smaller. Increases occurred in each decade, the largest being more than

4,000,000, or 32.7 per cent, for the decade 1880-1890. For the 10 years ending in 1910 there was a nominal gain in number of nearly 3,500,000, or 20.4 per cent, while the census of 1900 showed an increase of about 600,000, or 3.8 per cent, and that of 1890 an increase of about 4,000,000, or 32.7 per cent. Increases in the number of dairy cows took place in all the geographic divisions during each decade, except in the New England and Middle Atlantic divisions during the decade 1900-1910 and in the East South Central division during the decade 1890-1900. The East North Central division ranked first in number of dairy cows in 1880, followed by the Middle Atlantic and West North Central, but at each subsequent census the West North Central ranked first, the East North Central second, and the Middle Atlantic third.

States leading in number of cattle: 1910 and 1900.—Table 17 shows for 1910 and 1900 the number of all cattle and of the more important classes in each of the 10 leading states, together with the percentage which the number in each of the specified states formed of the total.

Table 17

STATES LEADING IN NUMBER OF CATTLE ON FARMS.

Rank.	All cattle.						Dairy cows.					
	1910			1900			1910			1900		
	State.	Number.	Per cent of total.	State.	Number.	Per cent of total.	State.	Number.	Per cent of total.	State.	Number.	Per cent of total.
	United States..	61,803,866	100.0	United States..	67,719,410	100.0	United States..	20,625,432	100.0	United States..	17,135,633	100.0
1	Texas.....	6,934,586	11.2	Texas.....	9,428,198	13.9	New York.....	1,509,594	7.3	New York.....	1,501,608	8.8
2	Iowa.....	4,448,006	7.2	Iowa.....	5,367,630	7.9	Wisconsin.....	1,473,505	7.1	Iowa.....	1,423,648	8.3
3	Kansas.....	3,079,403	5.0	Kansas.....	4,491,078	6.6	Iowa.....	1,406,792	6.8	Illinois.....	1,007,664	5.9
4	Nebraska.....	2,932,350	4.7	Oklahoma.....	3,209,118	4.7	Minnesota.....	1,085,388	5.3	Wisconsin.....	998,397	5.8
5	Wisconsin.....	2,680,074	4.3	Nebraska.....	3,176,243	4.7	Illinois.....	1,050,223	5.1	Pennsylvania.....	943,773	5.5
6	Illinois.....	2,561,482	4.1	Illinois.....	3,104,010	4.6	Texas.....	1,013,867	4.9	Texas.....	861,023	5.0
7	Missouri.....	2,440,577	3.9	Missouri.....	2,978,589	4.4	Pennsylvania.....	933,640	4.5	Ohio.....	818,239	4.8
8	Ohio.....	2,423,003	3.9	New York.....	2,590,389	3.8	Ohio.....	905,125	4.4	Missouri.....	765,386	4.5
9	New York.....	2,347,435	3.8	Wisconsin.....	2,314,105	3.4	Missouri.....	856,430	4.2	Minnesota.....	753,632	4.4
10	Minnesota.....	2,077,025	3.4	Ohio.....	2,053,313	3.0	Michigan.....	767,083	3.7	Kansas.....	676,456	3.9
Rank.	Other cows.						Heifers.					
	1910			1900			1910			1900		
	State.	Number.	Per cent of total.	State.	Number.	Per cent of total.	State.	Number.	Per cent of total.	State.	Number.	Per cent of total.
	United States..	12,023,682	100.0	United States..	11,559,194	100.0	United States..	7,295,880	100.0	United States..	7,174,483	100.0
1	Texas.....	2,469,321	20.5	Texas.....	3,369,880	29.2	Texas.....	716,943	9.8	Texas.....	954,835	13.3
2	Nebraska.....	705,191	5.9	Kansas.....	859,925	7.4	Iowa.....	584,219	7.7	Iowa.....	592,076	8.3
3	Iowa.....	614,930	5.1	Oklahoma.....	1,774,698	15.3	Nebraska.....	363,661	5.0	Kansas.....	447,295	6.2
4	New Mexico.....	579,601	4.8	Nebraska.....	874,025	7.5	Wisconsin.....	351,124	4.8	Nebraska.....	345,275	4.8
5	California.....	578,909	4.8	New Mexico.....	502,865	4.4	Kansas.....	338,417	4.6	New York.....	335,844	4.7
6	Kansas.....	558,153	4.6	Colorado.....	483,039	4.2	Minnesota.....	323,948	4.4	Illinois.....	332,472	4.6
7	Colorado.....	406,584	3.4	Iowa.....	461,031	4.0	Illinois.....	306,969	4.2	Missouri.....	312,749	4.4
8	Arizona.....	384,091	3.2	Arizona.....	357,719	3.1	Missouri.....	306,951	4.2	Wisconsin.....	285,319	4.0
9	Montana.....	372,798	3.1	Missouri.....	324,198	2.8	Ohio.....	235,392	3.2	Oklahoma.....	1,224,763	3.1
10	South Dakota.....	341,959	2.8	Montana.....	311,513	2.7	New York.....	234,728	3.2	Pennsylvania.....	224,823	3.1
Rank.	Calves.						Steers and bulls.					
	1910			1900			1910			1900		
	State.	Number.	Per cent of total.	State.	Number.	Per cent of total.	State.	Number.	Per cent of total.	State.	Number.	Per cent of total.
	United States..	7,806,539	100.0	United States..	15,315,582	100.0	United States..	13,048,547	100.0	United States..	16,534,518	100.0
1	Texas.....	722,302	9.3	Texas.....	2,148,261	14.0	Texas.....	1,666,626	12.8	Texas.....	2,094,197	12.7
2	Iowa.....	569,003	7.3	Iowa.....	1,290,279	8.4	Iowa.....	1,293,062	9.9	Iowa.....	1,600,596	9.7
3	Wisconsin.....	440,489	5.8	Kansas.....	923,462	6.0	Kansas.....	1,048,673	8.0	Kansas.....	1,583,940	9.6
4	New York.....	438,329	5.6	Nebraska.....	754,500	4.9	Nebraska.....	880,459	6.7	Oklahoma.....	1,396,896	8.4
5	Kansas.....	382,248	4.9	Illinois.....	723,322	4.7	Missouri.....	794,945	6.1	Missouri.....	942,939	5.7
6	Minnesota.....	373,537	4.8	Missouri.....	633,317	4.1	Oklahoma.....	619,876	4.7	Nebraska.....	889,899	5.4
7	Nebraska.....	364,958	4.7	Wisconsin.....	623,843	4.1	Illinois.....	477,349	3.7	Nebraska.....	811,621	4.9
8	Illinois.....	324,079	4.2	Minnesota.....	655,994	3.7	California.....	485,712	3.7	Illinois.....	495,133	3.0
9	Missouri.....	296,475	3.8	Oklahoma.....	1,636,220	3.5	Illinois.....	477,349	3.7	South Dakota.....	435,879	2.6
10	California.....	267,799	3.4	New York.....	507,140	3.3	South Dakota.....	410,255	3.1	Ohio.....	435,879	2.6

1 Includes Indian Territory.

State tables.—Table 18, reproduced from the Abstract of the Census, is a summary, by divisions and states, showing the number and value of all cattle and of the several classes in 1910 and 1900, the data for yearling steers and bulls being combined with those for other steers and bulls.

Table 19 distinguishes all the classes of cattle and shows, besides the number and value in 1910 and 1900, the average value per head at each census and the

number and percentage of farms reporting animals of each class in 1910.

Table 20 shows the number of all cattle (excluding calves) and the number of dairy cows, by divisions and states, for each census from 1880 to 1910.

The statements already made as to the comparability of the returns for 1910 with those for prior censuses should be borne in mind in consulting these tables.

CATTLE ON FARMS—NUMBER AND VALUE, BY AGE AND

[See text with reference to changes in date of enumeration and in method of classification.]

Table 18	ALL CATTLE.				DAIRY COWS.				OTHER COWS.			
	Number.		Value.		Number.		Value.		Number.		Value.	
	1910	1900	1910	1900	1910	1900	1910	1900	1910	1900	1910	1900
1 United States...	61,803,866	67,719,410	\$1,499,523,607	\$1,475,204,633	20,625,432	17,135,633	\$706,236,307	\$508,616,501	12,023,682	11,559,194	\$269,160,193	\$271,302,622
GEOGRAPHIC DIVS.:												
2 New England...	1,386,550	1,606,615	42,240,849	38,901,949	841,098	803,478	33,333,282	28,162,946	101,559	86,619	2,378,332	1,573,973
3 Middle Atlantic...	4,232,521	4,733,220	138,685,253	112,997,472	2,597,652	2,602,788	112,368,529	83,676,301	252,577	155,250	6,447,442	3,849,692
4 E. North Central...	9,819,097	10,532,314	271,944,120	244,710,351	4,820,527	3,962,481	179,274,884	124,214,431	837,880	519,889	22,341,550	15,291,227
5 W. North Central...	17,647,714	20,089,099	449,654,307	608,193,536	5,327,606	4,527,803	177,116,353	143,239,750	2,865,372	2,786,175	76,808,285	82,092,750
6 South Atlantic...	4,839,321	4,431,750	189,539,532	66,321,262	1,810,754	1,383,319	47,779,085	30,396,379	910,106	642,080	62,092,750	7,329,861
7 E. South Central...	3,942,526	3,668,521	175,401,279	62,253,269	1,623,061	1,284,282	43,901,866	30,576,691	506,234	283,494	7,897,542	4,664,610
8 W. South Central...	10,721,012	14,202,142	203,239,500	251,117,813	2,249,553	1,634,954	59,165,583	37,651,230	3,103,235	4,348,904	57,740,079	86,821,688
9 Mountain...	6,060,725	5,915,899	146,269,549	133,449,400	514,466	320,604	20,418,519	11,790,181	2,594,190	2,250,838	61,970,884	55,634,378
10 Pacific...	3,204,400	2,530,850	82,549,218	57,260,081	826,115	536,924	32,888,226	18,908,592	852,529	545,945	21,458,196	14,044,503
NEW ENGLAND:												
11 Maine...	256,523	338,847	7,784,384	7,585,545	156,819	173,592	5,874,228	5,060,048	17,975	12,433	393,705	272,017
12 New Hampshire...	167,831	226,792	5,240,122	5,546,630	101,278	115,036	3,916,441	3,615,354	16,175	13,102	372,250	319,086
13 Vermont...	430,314	501,940	11,828,892	10,528,795	265,483	170,194	9,527,660	7,740,908	27,612	21,715	586,806	472,874
14 Massachusetts...	252,416	285,944	9,348,076	8,130,917	171,936	284,562	7,815,701	6,546,954	20,100	9,946	512,381	282,000
15 Rhode Island...	34,148	36,034	1,309,088	1,165,797	23,329	23,660	1,089,074	937,137	2,524	1,379	66,703	38,003
16 Connecticut...	195,318	217,058	6,730,287	5,944,265	122,853	126,434	5,110,158	4,262,545	17,173	7,994	441,487	209,903
MIDDLE ATLANTIC:												
17 New York...	2,423,003	2,596,389	83,062,242	62,735,174	1,509,594	1,501,608	69,110,608	48,694,512	138,461	98,466	3,739,506	2,393,246
18 New Jersey...	222,999	239,984	8,393,117	7,199,107	154,418	157,407	7,141,572	5,840,228	14,896	7,977	423,250	235,183
19 Pennsylvania...	1,586,519	1,806,847	47,229,894	43,093,191	933,040	943,773	36,106,349	29,141,561	99,220	48,807	2,284,686	1,221,261
E. NORTH CENTRAL:												
20 Ohio...	1,837,607	2,053,313	51,403,341	46,500,246	905,125	818,239	33,963,472	24,725,382	142,261	87,040	3,671,000	2,347,072
21 Indiana...	1,363,016	1,684,478	39,110,492	40,904,524	633,591	574,276	23,893,428	18,235,504	133,709	88,619	3,720,123	2,777,104
22 Illinois...	2,440,577	3,104,010	73,454,745	82,170,907	1,050,223	1,007,664	41,189,997	34,279,218	281,957	228,931	8,436,327	7,238,385
23 Michigan...	1,497,823	1,376,408	40,500,318	28,165,256	767,083	563,905	29,312,252	17,281,805	106,801	46,205	2,579,663	1,197,898
24 Wisconsin...	2,680,074	2,314,105	67,475,224	46,849,418	1,473,505	998,397	50,910,735	29,642,522	173,152	69,094	3,934,437	1,730,778
W. NORTH CENTRAL:												
25 Minnesota...	2,347,435	1,871,325	50,306,372	36,248,958	1,085,388	753,632	33,276,653	21,513,337	218,948	68,565	4,616,179	1,689,684
26 Iowa...	4,448,006	5,367,630	118,884,139	142,518,902	1,406,792	1,423,648	48,651,418	46,349,012	614,930	461,031	17,715,974	14,315,225
27 Missouri...	2,561,482	2,978,589	72,883,664	75,656,807	856,430	765,386	30,620,907	23,514,704	306,681	8,992,733	9,252,117	8,922,117
28 North Dakota...	343,762	657,434	17,711,398	15,810,637	250,173	125,503	8,738,468	4,078,546	119,510	108,146	3,256,904	3,425,103
29 South Dakota...	1,535,276	1,546,800	36,257,234	37,847,933	369,764	270,634	11,502,951	8,400,818	341,959	270,285	9,232,917	7,991,874
30 Nebraska...	2,932,350	3,176,243	73,074,057	82,469,498	613,952	512,544	20,029,878	17,192,120	705,191	674,025	18,585,179	20,552,720
31 Kansas...	3,079,403	4,491,078	80,557,443	117,640,801	736,107	676,456	24,297,388	22,101,123	558,153	859,925	14,708,399	24,866,027
SOUTH ATLANTIC:												
32 Delaware...	54,986	54,180	1,648,333	1,340,885	35,708	32,591	1,315,266	993,972	3,497	1,866	78,956	46,627
33 Maryland...	287,751	292,646	7,869,526	6,853,121	166,859	147,284	5,580,210	4,339,777	18,816	9,490	413,661	218,441
34 Dist. of Columbia...	982	1,462	75,305	54,471	857	1,251	68,535	50,399	-----	38	-----	950
35 Virginia...	1,850,067	1,825,512	121,124,071	16,838,847	356,284	281,876	10,285,422	6,641,677	87,697	40,735	1,789,833	808,745
36 West Virginia...	620,288	639,782	15,800,764	14,053,427	239,539	205,601	7,563,400	5,694,302	63,740	38,870	1,544,213	896,279
37 North Carolina...	700,861	624,518	12,550,054	7,667,950	308,914	233,178	7,839,055	4,426,709	106,553	61,082	1,455,032	676,729
38 South Carolina...	389,882	342,898	7,083,259	4,334,714	180,842	126,684	4,719,950	2,541,723	65,319	42,235	954,236	528,133
39 Georgia...	1,080,316	899,491	14,060,958	8,828,498	405,710	279,024	8,386,700	4,658,971	245,303	164,052	2,496,331	1,470,135
40 Florida...	1,845,188	751,261	9,262,262	6,344,340	116,041	78,830	2,020,547	1,048,849	319,181	285,712	3,390,621	2,684,922
E. SOUTH CENTRAL:												
41 Kentucky...	1,000,937	1,083,248	25,971,571	24,987,741	409,834	364,025	13,726,018	10,518,031	101,232	51,745	2,289,579	1,359,424
42 Tennessee...	996,529	912,183	20,690,718	15,401,051	397,104	321,670	11,999,755	8,137,474	119,718	49,560	2,097,049	961,527
43 Alabama...	932,428	799,734	13,469,626	9,793,556	391,536	279,263	8,569,538	5,512,940	146,354	76,560	1,691,238	997,111
44 Mississippi...	1,012,632	873,356	15,269,364	12,070,921	429,587	299,318	9,606,555	6,408,246	138,930	85,629	1,819,876	1,346,548
W. SOUTH CENTRAL:												
45 Arkansas...	1,028,071	894,535	15,460,666	11,885,627	425,793	312,577	9,522,368	6,349,801	146,199	79,557	2,077,167	1,284,763
46 Louisiana...	1,804,795	670,295	11,605,354	8,580,996	279,097	184,815	5,912,779	3,607,033	183,550	124,769	2,650,249	1,928,524
47 Oklahoma...	1,953,560	2,309,116	43,187,601	27,421,786	530,796	2,276,539	16,072,908	7,699,069	304,165	774,698	6,489,690	16,946,775
48 Texas...	16,934,586	9,428,196	132,985,879	163,228,904	1,013,867	861,023	27,657,528	19,995,327	2,469,321	3,369,880	46,522,983	66,661,626
MOUNTAIN:												
49 Montana...	943,147	968,387	27,474,122	25,362,016	77,527	45,036	3,407,090	1,886,580	372,798	311,513	11,259,752	9,270,977
50 Idaho...	453,807	363,534	11,330,639	8,389,954	86,299	51,929	3,434,134	1,797,122	148,907	100,606	3,713,295	2,765,853
51 Wyoming...	767,427	1,337,218	22,697,387	19,393,191	32,699	18,272	1,387,273	720,693	307,189	244,859	9,410,305	7,931,297
52 Colorado...	1,127,737	1,433,314	31,017,303	85,587,938	144,734	100,116	5,961,213	3,797,997	405,884	453,039	11,083,972	13,807,743
53 New Mexico...	1,081,663	991,859	20,409,965	15,972,731	51,451	16,775	1,706,201	510,048	579,601	502,865	10,624,867	9,854,024
54 Arizona...	824,929	742,635	14,624,708	11,367,466	28,862	17,965	1,273,076	577,693	384,091	357,719	6,742,626	5,901,964
55 Utah...	412,334	343,690	8,948,702	7,152,844	75,810	65,905	2,586,544	2,037,367	185,174	96,849	4,017,265	2,352,853
56 Nevada...	449,681	385,192	9,766,723	8,273,260	17,084	13,606	662,885	462,681	210,546	153,388	4,818,802	3,749,667
PACIFIC:												
57 Washington...	402,120	394,923	12,193,465	9,440,038	186,233	107,232	7,988,133	4,076,189	58,140	58,395	1,530,758	1,722,503
58 Oregon...	725,255	700,303	17,570,685	15,164,897	172,550	122,447	6,302,765	4,093,333	217,480	183,100	5,129,426	4,559,107
59 California...	2,077,025	1,444,624	52,735,068	32,655,146	467,332	307,245	18,597,328	10,739,070	576,909	304,450	14,798,012	7,762,893

1 Includes unclassified animals.

LIVE STOCK ON FARMS AND ELSEWHERE.

353

SEX GROUPS, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1910 AND 1900.

[See text with reference to changes in date of enumeration and in method of classification.]

DIVISION OR STATE.	HEIFERS.				CALVES.				STEERS AND BULLS.			
	Number.		Value.		Number.		Value.		Number.		Value.	
	1910	1900	1910	1900	1910	1900	1910	1900	1910	1900	1910	1900
United States.....	7,295,880	7,174,483	\$103,194,028	\$121,529,076	7,806,539	15,315,582	\$52,000,133	\$137,290,001	13,048,847	16,534,518	\$347,901,174	\$436,467,373
GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS:												
New England.....	139,492	208,858	2,095,920	3,094,829	168,022	290,071	1,005,314	1,979,525	85,779	147,589	3,433,021	4,090,676
Middle Atlantic.....	420,046	584,076	7,009,138	9,327,534	701,919	968,148	4,676,625	6,526,958	260,327	422,958	8,134,119	9,616,937
East North Central.....	1,279,030	1,179,729	20,183,222	21,567,308	1,449,453	2,644,840	10,143,006	22,178,540	1,423,207	2,226,375	40,001,458	61,468,845
West North Central.....	2,193,979	2,145,502	32,770,162	42,836,754	2,822,411	4,067,113	15,605,540	50,322,843	4,903,201	5,982,506	146,200,706	189,701,439
South Atlantic.....	545,897	433,240	5,626,390	4,600,635	575,209	941,449	3,303,304	5,183,657	868,001	1,031,662	19,236,123	18,810,730
East South Central.....	532,815	372,097	5,358,607	4,726,849	482,256	938,500	2,654,890	6,071,611	782,728	830,148	15,453,820	16,213,508
West South Central.....	1,160,124	1,349,229	13,567,986	18,819,545	1,273,197	3,108,779	8,183,618	27,068,181	2,535,863	3,780,276	56,095,225	80,756,609
Mountain.....	670,920	630,722	10,975,173	11,072,879	432,847	1,153,799	3,593,978	12,736,954	1,508,185	1,560,936	41,337,919	41,615,008
Pacific.....	353,577	271,030	5,538,428	4,881,693	401,225	602,883	2,834,458	5,221,732	681,256	583,068	18,008,778	14,203,561
NEW ENGLAND:												
Maine.....	27,346	45,877	386,897	621,354	31,901	61,794	229,739	411,104	22,482	45,101	899,815	1,221,022
New Hampshire.....	17,932	29,574	266,545	462,468	18,603	40,434	123,908	305,895	13,843	28,646	560,978	843,827
Vermont.....	45,921	68,664	626,515	889,081	67,573	101,584	326,718	566,130	23,725	39,783	761,193	859,802
Massachusetts.....	24,587	34,452	420,164	587,080	25,571	48,621	167,200	357,542	10,222	13,363	432,630	377,261
Rhode Island.....	2,939	3,815	51,315	73,276	3,773	5,338	23,441	45,537	1,583	1,842	78,555	71,844
Connecticut.....	20,767	26,476	344,484	461,570	20,601	37,300	134,308	283,317	13,924	18,854	699,850	716,930
MIDDLE ATLANTIC:												
New York.....	234,728	335,844	4,186,454	5,151,703	438,329	507,140	2,785,121	3,144,954	101,891	153,331	3,240,553	3,350,757
New Jersey.....	17,625	23,609	334,080	470,484	27,934	39,685	217,613	349,937	8,126	11,306	276,602	303,275
Pennsylvania.....	167,693	224,623	2,548,604	3,705,397	235,656	421,323	1,673,291	3,032,067	150,310	258,321	4,616,964	5,962,905
EAST NORTH CENTRAL:												
Ohio.....	235,392	217,571	3,784,857	3,959,411	255,682	494,584	1,919,714	4,186,575	299,147	435,879	8,064,298	11,341,806
Indiana.....	180,545	183,193	3,119,858	3,660,138	184,153	428,109	1,525,445	4,197,697	231,018	410,281	6,846,638	12,044,081
Illinois.....	306,960	332,472	5,346,736	6,735,300	324,079	723,322	2,476,015	7,195,897	477,349	811,621	16,005,670	26,722,047
Michigan.....	205,000	161,174	3,034,174	2,685,813	236,050	375,482	1,544,581	2,490,467	182,889	229,642	4,029,648	4,509,278
Wisconsin.....	351,124	285,319	4,897,597	4,526,586	449,489	623,343	2,677,251	4,107,904	232,804	337,952	5,055,204	6,841,633
WEST NORTH CENTRAL:												
Minnesota.....	323,048	211,162	3,842,647	3,299,865	373,537	565,994	1,952,261	4,254,414	345,614	271,972	6,618,632	5,491,658
Iowa.....	564,219	592,076	8,714,358	12,242,609	569,003	1,290,279	3,836,951	14,413,585	1,293,062	1,600,596	39,945,438	56,198,471
Missouri.....	306,951	312,749	5,198,647	6,040,589	296,475	633,317	2,508,087	6,943,267	794,945	942,939	25,864,100	29,960,040
North Dakota.....	104,203	69,338	1,550,721	1,379,518	130,683	156,420	875,807	1,540,116	3,280,193	198,027	3,189,498	5,387,354
South Dakota.....	194,580	167,607	2,845,771	3,347,421	205,507	343,141	1,352,622	3,782,871	410,255	495,133	11,014,703	14,324,949
Nebraska.....	363,661	345,275	5,536,493	7,413,817	364,958	754,500	2,430,504	8,757,661	880,459	889,899	26,357,920	28,553,180
Kansas.....	336,417	447,295	5,090,525	9,112,935	382,248	923,462	2,640,408	10,630,929	1,048,678	1,583,940	33,110,415	50,839,787
SOUTH ATLANTIC:												
Delaware.....	5,260	5,373	85,928	91,933	7,153	9,363	72,031	83,940	3,368	4,987	96,152	124,513
Maryland.....	27,226	23,930	407,692	495,742	30,064	55,465	335,659	453,971	35,786	51,477	1,132,304	1,345,190
District of Columbia.....	50	76	1,742	1,357	52	69	1,366	605	28	28	3,662	1,160
Virginia.....	94,709	71,952	1,232,807	1,029,057	83,926	162,053	633,193	1,273,728	233,894	268,896	7,075,166	7,085,640
West Virginia.....	75,503	60,268	1,123,158	990,655	59,518	134,107	422,136	1,102,228	181,988	202,936	5,207,857	5,374,963
North Carolina.....	88,187	68,732	775,949	561,321	89,066	142,686	398,094	549,844	107,646	118,840	2,074,684	1,454,347
South Carolina.....	51,928	33,879	454,432	291,705	48,291	87,734	225,057	361,454	42,461	52,366	721,644	611,699
Georgia.....	126,554	93,685	893,207	680,407	153,886	211,579	661,368	770,968	140,928	154,251	1,520,790	1,248,017
Florida.....	76,480	70,445	651,425	453,458	94,253	138,393	554,400	586,919	121,907	177,881	1,394,869	1,555,201
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL:												
Kentucky.....	125,791	104,861	1,853,379	1,880,432	102,493	250,502	812,882	2,480,227	261,587	312,115	7,289,713	8,749,627
Tennessee.....	132,649	94,224	1,536,217	1,243,158	114,187	236,000	698,481	1,606,949	231,542	210,723	4,329,771	3,451,943
Alabama.....	131,179	83,027	873,968	703,459	115,487	213,397	454,175	826,805	141,092	147,487	1,806,707	1,753,241
Mississippi.....	143,196	89,985	1,095,043	899,800	150,089	238,601	689,352	1,167,630	148,507	159,823	2,027,629	2,258,697
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL:												
Arkansas.....	137,349	103,555	1,211,494	1,064,074	169,240	254,473	822,170	1,418,961	146,128	144,373	1,787,440	1,708,028
Louisiana.....	102,995	66,076	877,642	620,250	120,461	169,825	622,073	817,872	103,433	124,810	1,330,514	1,607,317
Oklahoma.....	202,937	2,224,763	2,650,755	2,3,061,837	261,194	2,536,220	1,690,424	2,5,302,544	619,676	1,396,896	15,236,066	23,811,561
Texas.....	716,943	954,835	8,828,095	13,473,384	722,302	2,148,261	5,048,951	19,528,804	1,666,626	2,094,197	37,741,205	43,569,763
MOUNTAIN:												
Montana.....	100,784	97,899	1,965,734	2,002,199	82,626	187,533	793,113	2,229,419	260,760	326,406	8,401,168	9,972,841
Idaho.....	53,727	40,398	851,688	762,889	49,289	86,398	373,546	883,908	85,379	84,203	2,210,866	2,180,182
Wyoming.....	83,806	67,888	1,658,749	1,549,469	45,987	126,770	472,620	1,783,934	254,530	229,495	8,567,389	7,402,793
Colorado.....	114,815	151,627	2,054,943	3,156,858	86,201	269,154	710,098	3,130,465	355,242	429,382	10,643,645	11,639,676
New Mexico.....	121,018	114,045	1,682,450	1,760,334	49,381	188,762	387,193	1,989,648	191,387	169,412	4,068,904	3,857,877
Arizona.....	93,113	73,437	1,287,024	961,818	57,887	135,181	406,341	1,133,178	178,129	158,333	3,357,651	2,792,813
Utah.....	50,126	40,461	685,560	681,040	33,042	78,940	235,357	729,551	61,135	61,535	1,263,869	1,352,033
Nevada.....	53,441	44,967	789,125	792,272	28,434	81,061	215,110	851,851	121,083	92,170	2,824,427	2,416,789
PACIFIC:												
Washington.....	51,995	44,113	844,480	805,325	57,188	105,130	421,618	889,058	44,831	80,053	1,286,846	1,946,963
Oregon.....	83,102	78,628	1,245,353	1,330,105	76,238	168,323	529,317	1,536,473	180,713	147,805	3,891,260	3,565,879
California.....	218,480	148,289	3,443,595	2,696,263	267,799	329,430	1,883,523	2,796,201	485,712	355,210	12,830,672	8,660,719

* Includes Indian Territory.

CATTLE ON FARMS—NUMBER AND VALUE, BY AGE AND SEX GROUPS, IN 1910 AND 1900, WITH NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING IN 1910, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES.

[NOTE.—The census of 1910 was taken as of April 15, and that of 1900 as of June 1. The census of 1910 called for a distinction between animals born in 1910, those born in 1909, and those born before 1909, while the census of 1900 called for a distinction between animals born in 1900, yearlings, and older animals. These changes have an important effect upon the comparability of the figures for most of the age groups, especially for calves, and therefore for the totals for all groups. A full discussion of the effect of the changes in date and in the form of inquiries is given in the text.]

Table 19	DIVISION OR STATE.	All cattle.	Dairy cows.	Other cows.	Heifers.	Calves.	Yearling steers and bulls.	Other steers and bulls.
UNITED STATES								
1910—Number of animals		1 61,803,866	20,625,432	12,023,682	7,295,880	7,806,539	5,450,289	7,598,258
Value	dollars	1,499,623,607	706,236,307	269,160,193	103,194,026	52,000,133	91,586,307	256,314,867
Average value	dollars	24.26	34.24	22.39	14.14	6.66	16.80	33.73
Number of farms reporting		5,284,816	5,140,869	1,444,733	2,374,507	2,655,255	1,343,591	859,224
Per cent of all farms		83.1	80.8	22.7	37.3	41.7	21.1	13.5
1900—Number of animals		67,719,410	17,135,633	11,559,194	7,174,483	15,315,582	18,534,518	18,534,518
Value	dollars	1,476,204,838	508,616,501	271,302,682	121,528,076	137,290,001	436,467,373	436,467,373
Average value	dollars	21.78	29.68	23.47	16.94	8.96	23.54	23.54
GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS								
NEW ENGLAND.								
1910—Number of animals		1,336,550	841,698	101,559	139,492	168,022	33,277	52,502
Value	dollars	42,240,849	33,333,262	2,373,332	2,095,920	1,005,314	610,833	2,822,188
Average value	dollars	31.60	39.60	23.37	15.03	5.98	18.36	53.75
Number of farms reporting		149,279	147,028	33,916	55,621	59,245	18,130	24,365
Per cent of all farms		79.1	77.9	18.0	29.5	31.4	9.6	12.9
1900—Number of animals		1,609,615	893,478	66,619	208,858	290,071	147,589	147,589
Value	dollars	38,901,949	28,162,946	1,573,973	3,094,829	1,079,525	4,090,676	4,090,676
Average value	dollars	24.21	31.52	23.63	14.82	6.52	27.72	27.72
MIDDLE ATLANTIC.								
1910—Number of animals		4,232,521	2,597,652	252,577	420,040	701,919	139,696	120,631
Value	dollars	138,685,253	112,358,529	6,447,442	7,069,138	4,676,025	2,624,095	5,510,024
Average value	dollars	32.77	43.25	25.53	16.83	6.66	18.78	45.68
Number of farms reporting		404,325	400,473	89,270	167,005	216,682	81,313	58,122
Per cent of all farms		86.3	85.5	19.1	35.7	46.3	17.4	12.6
1900—Number of animals		4,733,220	2,602,788	155,250	584,076	968,148	422,958	422,958
Value	dollars	112,997,472	83,676,301	3,849,692	9,327,584	6,526,958	9,616,937	9,616,937
Average value	dollars	23.87	32.15	24.80	15.97	6.74	22.74	22.74
EAST NORTH CENTRAL.								
1910—Number of animals		9,819,097	4,820,527	837,880	1,279,030	1,449,453	719,277	708,980
Value	dollars	271,944,120	179,274,884	22,341,550	20,183,222	10,143,800	13,078,165	26,923,233
Average value	dollars	27.70	37.12	26.66	15.78	7.00	18.18	38.25
Number of farms reporting		1,019,781	1,009,479	253,111	514,882	550,907	268,363	169,284
Per cent of all farms		90.8	89.9	22.5	45.8	49.0	23.9	14.2
1900—Number of animals		10,532,314	3,962,481	519,889	1,179,720	2,644,840	2,225,375	2,225,375
Value	dollars	244,710,351	124,214,431	15,291,227	21,567,308	22,178,540	61,458,845	61,458,845
Average value	dollars	23.23	31.35	29.41	18.28	8.39	27.62	27.62
WEST NORTH CENTRAL.								
1910—Number of animals		17,647,714	5,327,606	2,865,372	2,199,160	2,322,411	2,000,044	2,903,157
Value	dollars	2 449,654,307	177,116,353	76,808,285	32,779,672	15,605,540	36,677,690	106,623,016
Average value	dollars	25.48	33.25	26.81	14.94	6.72	18.29	37.76
Number of farms reporting		1,009,077	989,135	386,579	591,517	651,077	420,655	279,552
Per cent of all farms		90.9	89.1	34.8	53.3	58.7	37.9	25.2
1900—Number of animals		20,089,090	4,527,803	2,766,175	2,145,502	4,667,113	5,982,506	5,982,506
Value	dollars	508,193,536	143,239,750	82,092,750	42,836,754	50,322,843	189,701,439	189,701,439
Average value	dollars	25.30	31.64	29.68	19.97	10.78	31.71	31.71
SOUTH ATLANTIC.								
1910—Number of animals		4,839,321	1,810,754	910,106	545,897	575,209	355,060	512,941
Value	dollars	80,539,532	47,779,086	12,122,888	5,626,390	3,303,304	4,430,140	14,805,988
Average value	dollars	18.50	26.39	13.32	10.31	5.74	12.48	28.92
Number of farms reporting		841,737	794,716	202,752	270,044	297,939	137,365	123,922
Per cent of all farms		75.7	71.5	18.2	24.3	26.8	12.4	11.1
1900—Number of animals		4,431,750	1,383,319	642,080	453,240	941,449	1,031,662	1,031,662
Value	dollars	60,321,262	30,396,379	7,329,861	4,600,635	5,183,657	18,810,730	18,810,730
Average value	dollars	14.97	21.97	11.42	10.62	5.51	18.22	18.22
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL.								
1910—Number of animals		3,042,526	1,628,061	506,234	532,815	482,256	383,110	399,618
Value	dollars	75,401,279	43,901,866	7,897,542	5,358,607	2,654,890	4,535,496	10,920,324
Average value	dollars	19.13	26.97	15.60	10.06	5.51	11.83	27.33
Number of farms reporting		838,167	815,423	173,180	305,065	316,905	171,523	86,771
Per cent of all farms		80.4	78.2	17.1	29.3	30.4	16.5	8.3
1900—Number of animals		3,068,521	1,264,282	263,494	372,097	938,500	830,148	830,148
Value	dollars	62,253,269	30,876,091	4,664,610	4,726,849	6,071,611	16,213,508	16,213,508
Average value	dollars	16.97	24.19	17.70	12.70	6.47	19.53	19.53
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL.								
1910—Number of animals		10,721,012	2,249,553	3,103,235	1,160,124	1,273,197	989,893	1,545,970
Value	dollars	203,239,500	59,165,583	57,740,079	13,567,986	8,183,618	14,144,009	41,950,616
Average value	dollars	18.96	26.30	18.61	11.70	6.43	14.29	27.14
Number of farms reporting		746,398	724,466	212,472	342,568	426,392	182,706	79,331
Per cent of all farms		79.1	76.8	22.5	36.3	45.2	19.4	8.3
1900—Number of animals		14,202,142	1,634,954	4,348,904	1,349,229	3,108,779	3,760,276	3,760,276
Value	dollars	251,117,313	37,651,230	80,821,688	18,819,545	27,068,181	80,756,609	80,756,609
Average value	dollars	17.68	23.03	19.96	13.95	8.71	21.48	21.48
MOUNTAIN.								
1910—Number of animals		6,060,725	514,456	2,594,190	670,920	432,847	588,517	919,668
Value	dollars	146,269,540	20,418,619	61,970,884	10,975,173	3,593,978	11,310,387	30,027,532
Average value	dollars	24.13	39.69	23.89	16.36	8.30	19.22	32.65
Number of farms reporting		132,466	120,328	51,518	65,713	65,023	37,106	23,640
Per cent of all farms		72.2	65.0	28.1	35.8	35.4	20.2	12.9
1900—Number of animals		5,915,899	329,604	2,250,838	630,722	1,153,799	1,550,935	1,550,935
Value	dollars	133,449,400	11,790,181	55,634,378	11,672,879	12,736,954	41,615,008	41,615,008
Average value	dollars	22.56	35.77	24.72	18.51	11.04	26.83	26.83

¹ Includes 1,003,786 unclassified cattle, valued at \$21,031,774.

² Includes 35,145 unclassified cattle, valued at \$1,144,261.

³ Includes 129,354 unclassified cattle, valued at \$1,471,742.

⁴ Includes 10,432 unclassified cattle, valued at \$134,554.

⁵ Includes 399,040 unclassified cattle, valued at \$8,457,009.

⁶ Includes 340,117 unclassified cattle, valued at \$7,973,076.

LIVE STOCK ON FARMS AND ELSEWHERE.

355

CATTLE ON FARMS—NUMBER AND VALUE, BY AGE AND SEX GROUPS, IN 1910 AND 1900, WITH NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING IN 1910, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES—Continued.

[See note at the head of this table with reference to changes in date of enumeration and in method of classification.]

Table 19—Continued. DIVISION OR STATE.		All cattle.	Dairy cows.	Other cows.	Heifers.	Calves.	Yearling steers and bulls.	Other steers and bulls.
GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS—Continued.								
PACIFIC.								
1910—Number of animals.....	dollars..	1 3,204,400	826,115	852,529	353,577	401,225	241,415	439,841
Value.....	dollars..	1 82,549,218	32,888,226	21,458,196	5,538,428	2,834,458	4,276,892	13,731,886
Average value.....	dollars..	25.76	39.81	25.17	15.66	7.06	17.72	31.22
Number of farms reporting.....		143,686	139,821	36,935	61,492	71,088	26,420	24,227
Per cent of all farms.....		75.7	73.6	32.4	32.4	37.4	13.9	12.8
1900—Number of animals.....	dollars..	2,539,850	536,924	545,945	271,030	602,883		583,068
Value.....	dollars..	57,260,081	18,908,592	14,044,503	4,881,693	5,221,732	14,203,561	3,604,368
Average value.....	dollars..	22.54	35.22	25.73	18.01	8.66		24.36
NEW ENGLAND.								
Maine								
1910—Number of animals.....	dollars..	256,523	156,819	17,975	27,346	31,901	8,172	14,810
Value.....	dollars..	7,784,384	5,874,228	393,705	386,897	229,739	142,741	757,074
Average value.....	dollars..	30.35	37.46	21.90	14.15	7.20	17.47	52.91
Number of farms reporting.....		47,664	46,944	8,910	15,598	16,983	4,800	6,302
Per cent of all farms.....		79.4	78.2	14.8	26.0	28.3	8.0	10.5
1900—Number of animals.....	dollars..	338,847	173,592	12,483	45,877	61,794		45,101
Value.....	dollars..	7,585,545	5,069,048	272,017	621,354	411,104	1,221,022	1,221,022
Average value.....	dollars..	22.39	29.15	21.79	13.54	6.65		27.07
New Hampshire								
1910—Number of animals.....	dollars..	167,831	101,278	16,175	17,932	18,603	4,856	8,987
Value.....	dollars..	5,240,122	3,916,441	372,250	266,545	123,908	83,594	477,384
Average value.....	dollars..	31.22	38.67	23.01	14.86	6.66	17.21	53.12
Number of farms reporting.....		20,496	20,168	5,455	7,272	7,413	2,273	3,604
Per cent of all farms.....		75.8	74.5	20.2	26.9	27.4	8.4	13.3
1900—Number of animals.....	dollars..	226,792	115,036	13,102	29,574	40,434		28,646
Value.....	dollars..	5,546,630	3,615,354	319,086	492,468	305,895	843,827	843,827
Average value.....	dollars..	24.46	31.43	24.35	15.64	7.57		29.46
Vermont								
1910—Number of animals.....	dollars..	430,314	265,483	27,612	45,921	67,573	10,501	13,224
Value.....	dollars..	11,828,802	9,527,660	589,806	626,515	326,718	170,966	590,227
Average value.....	dollars..	27.49	35.89	21.25	13.64	4.84	16.28	44.63
Number of farms reporting.....		28,271	27,947	7,388	14,148	15,784	6,031	6,924
Per cent of all farms.....		86.4	85.4	22.6	43.3	48.3	18.4	21.2
1900—Number of animals.....	dollars..	501,940	270,194	21,715	69,564	101,584		39,783
Value.....	dollars..	10,528,795	7,740,908	472,874	889,081	566,130	859,802	859,802
Average value.....	dollars..	20.98	28.65	21.78	12.95	5.57		21.61
Massachusetts								
1910—Number of animals.....	dollars..	252,416	171,936	20,100	24,587	25,571	4,834	5,388
Value.....	dollars..	9,348,076	7,815,701	512,381	420,164	167,200	114,821	317,809
Average value.....	dollars..	37.03	45.46	25.49	17.09	6.54	23.75	58.98
Number of farms reporting.....		27,532	27,193	6,286	9,487	9,529	2,479	3,195
Per cent of all farms.....		74.6	73.7	17.0	25.7	25.8	8.7	8.7
1900—Number of animals.....	dollars..	285,944	184,562	9,946	34,452	43,621		13,363
Value.....	dollars..	8,130,917	6,546,954	262,090	587,080	357,542	377,251	377,251
Average value.....	dollars..	28.44	35.47	26.35	17.04	8.20		28.23
Rhode Island								
1910—Number of animals.....	dollars..	34,148	23,329	2,524	2,939	3,773	602	981
Value.....	dollars..	1,309,088	1,089,074	66,703	51,315	23,441	13,382	65,173
Average value.....	dollars..	38.34	46.68	26.43	17.46	6.21	22.23	66.44
Number of farms reporting.....		4,001	3,932	848	1,099	1,348	292	495
Per cent of all farms.....		75.6	74.3	16.0	20.8	25.5	5.5	9.4
1900—Number of animals.....	dollars..	36,034	23,660	1,379	3,815	5,338		1,842
Value.....	dollars..	1,165,797	937,137	38,003	73,276	45,537	71,844	71,844
Average value.....	dollars..	32.35	39.61	27.56	19.21	8.53		39.00
Connecticut								
1910—Number of animals.....	dollars..	195,318	122,853	17,173	20,767	20,601	4,312	9,612
Value.....	dollars..	6,730,287	5,110,158	441,487	344,484	134,308	85,329	614,521
Average value.....	dollars..	34.46	41.60	25.71	16.59	6.52	19.79	63.93
Number of farms reporting.....		21,315	20,844	5,029	8,017	8,188	2,255	3,874
Per cent of all farms.....		79.5	77.7	18.8	29.9	30.5	8.4	14.4
1900—Number of animals.....	dollars..	217,058	126,434	7,994	26,476	37,300		18,854
Value.....	dollars..	5,944,265	4,262,545	209,903	461,570	293,317	716,930	716,930
Average value.....	dollars..	27.39	33.71	26.26	17.43	7.86		38.03
MIDDLE ATLANTIC.								
New York								
1910—Number of animals.....	dollars..	2,423,003	1,509,594	138,461	234,728	488,329	58,976	42,915
Value.....	dollars..	83,062,242	69,110,608	3,739,506	4,186,454	2,785,121	1,207,490	2,033,063
Average value.....	dollars..	34.28	45.78	27.01	17.84	6.35	20.47	47.37
Number of farms reporting.....		185,664	184,024	42,556	83,358	112,866	37,251	27,682
Per cent of all farms.....		86.1	85.4	19.7	33.7	52.3	17.3	12.8
1900—Number of animals.....	dollars..	2,596,389	1,501,608	98,495	335,844	507,140		153,331
Value.....	dollars..	82,735,174	48,694,512	2,393,248	5,151,703	3,144,954	3,350,757	3,350,757
Average value.....	dollars..	24.16	32.43	24.31	15.34	6.20		21.85
New Jersey								
1910—Number of animals.....	dollars..	222,969	154,418	14,896	17,625	27,034	3,904	4,222
Value.....	dollars..	8,393,117	7,141,572	423,250	334,080	217,613	98,383	178,219
Average value.....	dollars..	37.64	46.25	28.41	18.95	7.79	25.20	42.21
Number of farms reporting.....		25,713	25,275	4,730	6,831	9,966	2,583	3,159
Per cent of all farms.....		76.8	75.5	14.1	20.6	29.8	7.7	9.4
1900—Number of animals.....	dollars..	239,984	157,407	7,977	23,909	39,685		11,306
Value.....	dollars..	7,199,107	5,840,228	235,183	470,484	349,937	303,275	303,275
Average value.....	dollars..	30.00	37.10	29.48	19.93	8.82		26.82

1 Includes 89,698 unclassified cattle, valued at \$1,821,132.

CATTLE ON FARMS—NUMBER AND VALUE, BY AGE AND SEX GROUPS, IN 1910 AND 1900, WITH NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING IN 1910, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES—Continued.

[See note at the head of this table with reference to changes in date of enumeration and in method of classification.]

Table 19—Continued.	DIVISION OR STATE.		All cattle.	Dairy cows.	Other cows.	Heifers.	Calves.	Yearling steers and bulls.	Other steers and bulls.
MIDDLE ATLANTIC—Continued.									
Pennsylvania									
1910—Number of animals.....			1,586,619	933,640	99,220	167,693	235,656	70,816	73,494
Value.....dollars..			47,229,394	36,106,349	2,284,686	2,548,604	1,073,291	1,313,222	3,298,742
Average value.....dollars..			29.77	38.67	23.03	15.20	7.10	17.16	44.88
Number of farms reporting.....			192,948	191,174	41,084	70,766	93,850	41,479	28,281
Per cent of all farms.....			88.0	87.2	19.1	35.0	42.8	18.9	12.9
1900—Number of animals.....			1,896,847	948,773	48,807	224,623	421,323	258,321	
Value.....dollars..			43,068,181	29,141,661	1,221,201	3,705,397	3,032,067	5,962,905	
Average value.....dollars..			22.70	30.88	25.02	16.50	7.20	23.08	
EAST NORTH CENTRAL.									
Ohio									
1910—Number of animals.....			1,837,607	905,125	142,261	235,392	255,682	142,089	157,958
Value.....dollars..			51,403,341	33,963,472	3,671,000	3,784,857	1,919,714	2,546,468	5,617,890
Average value.....dollars..			27.97	37.52	25.80	16.08	7.51	17.92	35.13
Number of farms reporting.....			244,224	241,736	56,168	114,739	120,909	61,579	37,589
Per cent of all farms.....			89.8	88.9	20.6	42.2	44.4	22.6	13.8
1900—Number of animals.....			2,053,313	818,239	87,040	217,571	494,584	435,879	
Value.....dollars..			46,560,246	24,725,382	2,347,072	3,950,411	4,180,575	11,341,808	
Average value.....dollars..			22.68	30.22	26.97	18.20	8.46	26.02	
Indiana									
1910—Number of animals.....			1,363,016	633,591	133,709	180,545	184,153	114,072	116,946
Value.....dollars..			39,110,492	23,895,428	3,720,123	3,119,858	1,525,445	2,343,344	4,568,294
Average value.....dollars..			28.69	37.72	27.82	17.28	8.28	20.54	38.51
Number of farms reporting.....			193,870	191,823	41,581	83,898	91,899	42,702	28,684
Per cent of all farms.....			90.0	89.0	19.3	38.9	42.6	19.8	11.0
1900—Number of animals.....			1,084,478	574,276	88,619	183,193	428,109	410,281	
Value.....dollars..			40,964,624	18,285,504	2,777,104	3,060,138	4,107,697	12,044,081	
Average value.....dollars..			24.32	31.84	31.34	19.98	9.81	29.86	
Illinois									
1910—Number of animals.....			2,440,577	1,050,223	281,957	306,969	324,079	205,564	271,785
Value.....dollars..			73,454,745	41,189,997	8,436,327	5,346,736	2,476,015	4,289,719	11,715,351
Average value.....dollars..			30.10	39.22	29.92	17.42	7.64	20.87	43.11
Number of farms reporting.....			231,000	228,287	59,588	109,463	121,031	53,558	36,627
Per cent of all farms.....			91.7	90.6	23.7	43.5	48.1	23.2	14.5
1900—Number of animals.....			3,104,010	1,007,664	228,931	332,472	723,322	811,621	
Value.....dollars..			82,170,907	34,279,218	7,238,385	6,735,300	7,195,897	26,722,047	
Average value.....dollars..			26.47	34.02	31.02	20.26	9.95	32.92	
Michigan									
1910—Number of animals.....			1,497,823	767,083	108,801	205,000	230,050	119,263	63,636
Value.....dollars..			40,500,318	29,312,252	2,579,663	3,034,174	1,544,581	1,845,454	2,184,194
Average value.....dollars..			27.04	38.21	24.15	14.80	6.54	15.47	34.33
Number of farms reporting.....			185,081	183,093	43,876	95,209	103,377	51,888	21,710
Per cent of all farms.....			89.4	88.5	21.2	46.0	49.9	25.1	10.5
1900—Number of animals.....			1,376,408	563,905	46,205	161,174	375,432	229,642	
Value.....dollars..			28,165,256	17,281,805	1,197,893	2,085,813	2,490,407	4,509,278	
Average value.....dollars..			20.46	30.65	25.93	16.06	6.63	19.64	
Wisconsin									
1910—Number of animals.....			2,680,074	1,473,505	173,152	351,124	449,489	138,289	94,515
Value.....dollars..			67,475,224	50,910,735	3,934,437	4,897,597	2,677,251	2,053,180	3,002,024
Average value.....dollars..			25.18	34.55	22.72	13.95	5.96	14.85	31.76
Number of farms reporting.....			165,000	164,550	51,898	111,573	113,691	53,696	39,564
Per cent of all farms.....			93.5	92.9	29.3	63.0	64.2	30.3	22.4
1900—Number of animals.....			2,314,105	998,397	69,094	285,319	623,343	337,952	
Value.....dollars..			46,849,418	20,642,522	1,730,773	4,526,586	4,107,904	6,841,633	
Average value.....dollars..			20.25	29.69	25.05	15.87	6.59	20.24	
WEST NORTH CENTRAL.									
Minnesota									
1910—Number of animals.....			2,347,435	1,085,388	218,948	323,948	373,537	207,569	138,045
Value.....dollars..			50,306,372	33,276,653	4,616,179	3,842,647	1,952,261	2,706,374	3,912,258
Average value.....dollars..			21.43	30.66	21.08	11.86	5.23	13.04	28.34
Number of farms reporting.....			146,703	145,584	59,312	101,733	103,983	66,029	47,880
Per cent of all farms.....			94.0	93.2	38.0	65.2	68.6	42.3	30.7
1900—Number of animals.....			1,871,325	753,632	68,565	211,162	565,994	271,972	
Value.....dollars..			36,248,958	21,513,337	1,689,684	3,299,885	4,254,414	5,491,658	
Average value.....dollars..			19.37	28.55	24.64	15.63	7.52	20.19	
Iowa									
1910—Number of animals.....			4,448,006	1,406,792	614,930	564,219	569,003	557,164	735,886
Value.....dollars..			118,864,139	48,651,418	17,715,974	8,714,358	3,836,951	10,781,320	29,164,118
Average value.....dollars..			26.72	34.58	28.81	15.44	6.74	19.35	39.63
Number of farms reporting.....			205,554	202,539	89,065	134,190	144,422	107,796	74,796
Per cent of all farms.....			94.7	93.3	41.0	61.8	66.5	49.7	34.5
1900—Number of animals.....			5,367,630	1,423,648	461,031	592,076	1,290,279	1,600,596	
Value.....dollars..			142,518,902	46,349,012	14,315,225	12,242,609	14,413,585	55,198,471	
Average value.....dollars..			26.55	32.56	31.05	20.68	11.17	34.49	
Missouri									
1910—Number of animals.....			2,561,482	856,430	306,681	308,951	296,475	299,160	495,785
Value.....dollars..			72,883,664	30,620,097	8,692,753	5,198,647	2,508,087	6,185,317	19,678,753
Average value.....dollars..			28.45	35.75	28.34	16.94	8.46	20.68	39.69
Number of farms reporting.....			249,971	245,403	66,034	116,599	133,527	71,455	41,442
Per cent of all farms.....			88.5	88.5	23.8	42.1	45.2	25.8	14.9
1900—Number of animals.....			2,978,589	765,380	324,198	312,749	633,317	942,939	
Value.....dollars..			75,656,807	23,514,794	9,252,117	6,040,589	6,943,267	29,906,040	
Average value.....dollars..			25.40	30.72	28.54	19.31	10.96	31.72	

LIVE STOCK ON FARMS AND ELSEWHERE.

357

CATTLE ON FARMS—NUMBER AND VALUE, BY AGE AND SEX GROUPS, IN 1910 AND 1900, WITH NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING IN 1910, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES—Continued.

[See note at the head of this table with reference to changes in date of enumeration and in method of classification.]

Table 19—Continued. DIVISION OR STATE.	All cattle.	Dairy cows.	Other cows.	Heifers.	Calves.	Yearling steers and bulls.	Other steers and bulls.
WEST NORTH CENTRAL—Continued.							
North Dakota							
1910—Number of animals.....	743,782	259,173	119,510	104,203	130,883	71,566	58,627
Value.....dollars.....	17,711,398	8,738,468	3,256,904	1,550,721	875,807	1,169,759	2,119,739
Average value.....dollars.....	23.81	33.72	27.25	14.88	6.70	16.35	36.16
Number of farms reporting.....	64,224	62,977	22,468	37,065	41,866	23,855	13,837
Per cent of all farms.....	86.4	84.7	30.2	49.8	58.3	32.1	18.6
1900—Number of animals.....	657,434	125,503	108,146	69,338	156,420	188,027	
Value.....dollars.....	15,810,637	4,078,546	3,425,103	1,379,518	1,540,116	5,387,354	
Average value.....dollars.....	24.05	32.50	31.67	19.90	9.85	27.21	
South Dakota							
1910—Number of animals.....	1,535,276	369,764	341,959	194,580	205,507	176,424	233,831
Value.....dollars.....	18,257,234	11,502,951	9,232,917	2,845,771	1,352,522	2,992,493	8,022,210
Average value.....dollars.....	23.62	31.11	27.00	14.63	6.58	16.96	34.31
Number of farms reporting.....	65,047	61,046	31,215	41,454	45,336	33,856	23,768
Per cent of all farms.....	83.8	78.6	40.2	53.4	58.4	43.6	30.6
1900—Number of animals.....	1,540,800	270,634	270,285	167,607	343,141	495,133	
Value.....dollars.....	37,847,933	8,400,818	7,991,874	3,347,421	3,782,871	14,324,949	
Average value.....dollars.....	24.47	31.04	29.57	19.97	11.02	28.93	
Nebraska							
1910—Number of animals.....	2,932,350	613,952	705,191	363,661	364,958	354,238	526,226
Value.....dollars.....	27,074,057	20,029,378	18,585,179	5,536,493	2,439,504	6,513,171	19,844,749
Average value.....dollars.....	24.92	32.62	26.35	15.22	6.68	18.39	37.71
Number of farms reporting.....	117,440	114,407	57,101	73,488	80,826	56,574	37,540
Per cent of all farms.....	90.6	88.3	44.0	56.7	62.3	43.6	29.0
1900—Number of animals.....	3,176,243	512,544	674,025	345,275	754,500	899,899	
Value.....dollars.....	82,469,498	17,192,120	20,552,720	7,413,817	8,767,661	28,553,180	
Average value.....dollars.....	25.96	33.54	30.49	21.47	11.61	32.09	
Kansas							
1910—Number of animals.....	3,079,403	738,107	558,153	336,417	382,248	333,928	714,745
Value.....dollars.....	30,557,443	24,297,588	14,708,899	5,090,525	2,640,408	6,229,256	26,881,189
Average value.....dollars.....	26.16	33.01	26.35	15.13	6.91	18.65	37.61
Number of farms reporting.....	160,138	157,119	61,984	88,988	101,117	61,090	40,289
Per cent of all farms.....	90.0	88.3	34.5	48.9	56.9	34.4	22.7
1900—Number of animals.....	4,491,078	676,456	859,925	447,295	923,462	1,583,940	
Value.....dollars.....	117,640,801	22,191,123	24,866,027	9,112,935	10,630,929	50,839,787	
Average value.....dollars.....	26.19	32.80	28.92	20.37	11.51	32.10	
SOUTH ATLANTIC.							
Delaware							
1910—Number of animals.....	54,986	35,708	3,497	5,260	7,153	1,488	1,880
Value.....dollars.....	1,648,333	1,315,266	78,956	85,928	72,081	28,108	68,044
Average value.....dollars.....	29.98	36.83	22.58	16.34	10.07	18.89	36.19
Number of farms reporting.....	8,498	8,259	1,287	2,171	3,003	746	1,113
Per cent of all farms.....	75.4	76.2	11.9	20.0	27.7	6.9	10.3
1900—Number of animals.....	54,180	32,591	1,866	5,373	9,363	4,987	
Value.....dollars.....	1,340,885	993,972	46,527	91,983	83,940	124,513	
Average value.....dollars.....	24.75	30.50	24.93	17.11	8.97	24.97	
Maryland							
1910—Number of animals.....	287,751	186,859	18,816	27,226	39,064	10,508	25,278
Value.....dollars.....	7,869,526	5,580,210	413,661	407,692	335,659	194,528	937,776
Average value.....dollars.....	27.35	33.44	21.98	14.97	8.59	18.51	37.10
Number of farms reporting.....	39,653	38,826	6,910	12,735	16,742	5,546	9,083
Per cent of all farms.....	81.1	79.4	14.1	26.0	34.2	11.3	18.6
1900—Number of animals.....	292,646	147,284	9,490	28,930	55,465	51,477	
Value.....dollars.....	6,853,121	4,339,777	218,441	495,742	483,971	1,345,190	
Average value.....dollars.....	23.42	29.47	23.02	17.14	8.18	26.13	
District of Columbia							
1910—Number of animals.....	982	857	50	52	7	7	16
Value.....dollars.....	75,805	68,535	1,742	1,366	187	187	3,475
Average value.....dollars.....	76.69	79.97	34.84	26.27	26.71	26.71	217.19
Number of farms reporting.....	109	108	10	16	7	7	11
Per cent of all farms.....	50.2	49.8	4.6	7.4	3.2	3.2	5.1
1900—Number of animals.....	1,462	1,251	38	69	28	28	
Value.....dollars.....	54,471	50,399	950	1,357	605	1,160	
Average value.....dollars.....	37.26	40.29	25.00	17.86	8.77	41.43	
Virginia							
1910—Number of animals.....	4,859,067	356,284	87,697	94,709	83,926	73,397	160,497
Value.....dollars.....	21,124,071	10,286,422	1,789,833	1,232,807	633,193	1,272,542	5,802,624
Average value.....dollars.....	24.59	28.87	20.41	13.02	7.54	17.34	36.15
Number of farms reporting.....	153,772	148,565	28,055	46,132	50,322	21,764	25,425
Per cent of all farms.....	83.6	80.7	15.2	25.1	27.3	11.8	13.8
1900—Number of animals.....	825,512	281,876	40,735	71,952	162,053	268,896	
Value.....dollars.....	16,838,847	6,641,677	808,745	1,029,057	1,278,728	7,085,640	
Average value.....dollars.....	20.40	23.56	19.85	14.30	7.86	26.35	
West Virginia							
1910—Number of animals.....	620,288	239,539	63,740	75,503	59,518	69,602	112,386
Value.....dollars.....	15,860,764	7,563,400	1,544,213	1,123,158	422,136	1,246,389	3,961,468
Average value.....dollars.....	25.57	31.57	24.23	14.88	7.09	17.91	35.25
Number of farms reporting.....	88,759	87,004	20,512	34,890	35,449	22,400	14,851
Per cent of all farms.....	91.8	90.0	21.2	36.1	36.7	23.2	15.4
1900—Number of animals.....	639,782	205,601	36,870	60,268	134,107	202,936	
Value.....dollars.....	14,058,427	5,694,302	896,279	990,655	1,102,228	5,374,963	
Average value.....dollars.....	21.97	27.70	24.31	16.44	8.22	26.49	

¹ Includes 13,211 unclassified cattle, valued at \$308,370.
² Includes 4,129 unclassified cattle, valued at \$125,583.

³ Includes 17,805 unclassified cattle, valued at \$710,308.
⁴ Includes 2,557 unclassified cattle, valued at \$107,650.

CATTLE ON FARMS—NUMBER AND VALUE, BY AGE AND SEX GROUPS, IN 1910 AND 1900, WITH NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING IN 1910, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES—Continued.

[See note at the head of this table with reference to changes in date of enumeration and in method of classification.]

Table 19—Continued. DIVISION OR STATE.	All cattle.	Dairy cows.	Other cows.	Heifers.	Calves.	Yearling steers and bulls.	Other steers and bulls.
SOUTH ATLANTIC—Continued.							
North Carolina							
1910—Number of animals.....	1 700,861	308,914	106,553	88,187	89,066	47,578	60,068
Value.....dollars..	12,550,054	7,839,055	1,455,032	775,949	398,094	478,468	1,596,216
Average value.....dollars..	17.91	25.38	13.66	8.80	4.47	10.08	26.57
Number of farms reporting.....	186,168	173,635	45,209	54,497	61,620	25,203	28,573
Per cent of all farms.....	73.4	68.4	17.8	21.5	24.3	9.9	11.3
1900—Number of animals.....	624,518	233,178	61,082	68,732	142,086	118,840	
Value.....dollars..	7,667,950	4,426,709	675,729	561,321	549,844	1,454,347	
Average value.....dollars..	12.28	18.98	11.06	8.17	3.85	12.24	
South Carolina							
1910—Number of animals.....	2 389,882	180,842	65,319	51,928	48,291	21,065	21,396
Value.....dollars..	7,088,259	4,719,950	954,236	454,482	225,057	187,745	533,889
Average value.....dollars..	18.18	26.10	14.61	8.75	4.66	8.91	24.95
Number of farms reporting.....	120,034	109,179	25,452	33,980	32,941	14,225	15,148
Per cent of all farms.....	68.0	61.9	14.4	19.3	18.7	8.1	8.6
1900—Number of animals.....	342,898	126,684	42,235	33,879	87,734	52,366	
Value.....dollars..	4,334,714	2,541,723	628,133	291,705	361,454	611,699	
Average value.....dollars..	12.64	20.06	12.50	8.61	4.12	11.68	
Georgia							
1910—Number of animals.....	3 1,080,316	405,710	245,303	126,554	153,886	72,509	68,419
Value.....dollars..	14,060,958	8,380,700	2,490,331	893,207	661,368	496,462	1,033,228
Average value.....dollars..	13.02	20.67	10.18	7.06	4.30	6.85	15.10
Number of farms reporting.....	213,203	202,650	58,295	70,937	80,362	36,787	21,181
Per cent of all farms.....	73.3	69.6	20.0	24.4	27.6	12.6	7.3
1900—Number of animals.....	899,491	276,024	104,052	93,585	211,579	154,251	
Value.....dollars..	8,828,498	4,658,971	1,470,135	680,407	770,968	1,248,017	
Average value.....dollars..	9.81	16.81	8.96	7.27	3.64	8.09	
Florida							
1910—Number of animals.....	4 845,188	116,041	310,181	70,480	94,253	58,906	63,001
Value.....dollars..	9,262,262	2,020,547	3,390,621	651,425	554,400	525,711	899,158
Average value.....dollars..	10.96	17.41	10.62	9.32	5.88	8.92	13.80
Number of farms reporting.....	31,551	26,490	17,032	15,292	17,481	10,687	6,537
Per cent of all farms.....	63.1	53.0	34.1	30.0	35.0	21.4	17.1
1900—Number of animals.....	751,261	78,830	285,712	70,445	138,398	177,881	
Value.....dollars..	6,344,349	1,048,849	2,684,922	468,458	589,919	1,565,201	
Average value.....dollars..	8.44	13.31	9.40	6.61	4.24	8.80	
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL.							
Kentucky							
1910—Number of animals.....	1,000,937	409,834	101,232	125,791	102,493	107,976	153,611
Value.....dollars..	25,971,571	13,726,018	2,289,570	1,853,379	812,882	1,918,568	5,371,145
Average value.....dollars..	25.95	33.49	22.62	14.73	7.93	17.77	34.97
Number of farms reporting.....	220,608	216,181	35,222	65,513	71,622	35,116	22,898
Per cent of all farms.....	85.1	83.4	13.6	25.3	27.6	13.5	8.8
1900—Number of animals.....	1,083,248	364,025	51,745	104,861	250,592	312,125	
Value.....dollars..	24,987,741	10,518,031	1,359,424	1,880,432	2,480,227	8,749,627	
Average value.....dollars..	23.07	28.89	26.27	17.93	9.90	28.03	
Tennessee							
1910—Number of animals.....	6 996,520	397,104	119,718	132,649	114,187	116,197	115,345
Value.....dollars..	20,690,718	11,999,755	2,097,049	1,536,217	695,481	1,547,409	2,732,362
Average value.....dollars..	20.76	30.22	17.52	11.58	6.12	13.32	24.12
Number of farms reporting.....	209,990	205,360	42,623	70,294	79,931	41,059	18,739
Per cent of all farms.....	85.4	83.5	17.3	28.6	32.5	16.7	7.6
1900—Number of animals.....	912,183	321,676	49,560	94,224	236,000	210,723	
Value.....dollars..	15,401,051	8,137,474	961,527	1,243,158	1,006,949	3,451,943	
Average value.....dollars..	16.88	25.30	19.40	13.19	6.81	16.38	
Alabama							
1910—Number of animals.....	6 932,428	391,536	146,354	131,179	115,487	75,482	65,610
Value.....dollars..	13,469,626	8,569,538	1,691,238	873,968	454,175	490,461	1,326,246
Average value.....dollars..	14.45	21.89	11.56	6.66	3.93	6.37	20.21
Number of farms reporting.....	212,231	203,939	54,202	84,192	77,102	46,810	25,383
Per cent of all farms.....	80.7	77.6	20.6	32.0	29.3	17.8	9.7
1900—Number of animals.....	799,734	279,263	76,560	83,027	213,397	147,487	
Value.....dollars..	9,793,556	5,512,940	997,111	703,459	826,805	1,753,241	
Average value.....dollars..	12.25	19.74	13.02	8.47	3.87	11.89	
Mississippi							
1910—Number of animals.....	7 1,012,632	429,587	138,930	143,196	150,089	83,455	65,652
Value.....dollars..	15,269,364	9,006,555	1,819,676	1,095,043	689,352	587,058	1,440,571
Average value.....dollars..	15.08	22.36	13.10	7.65	4.59	7.03	22.14
Number of farms reporting.....	195,338	189,943	46,133	85,000	88,350	48,538	19,751
Per cent of all farms.....	71.2	69.2	16.8	31.0	32.2	17.7	7.2
1900—Number of animals.....	873,356	299,318	85,629	89,985	238,601	159,823	
Value.....dollars..	12,070,921	6,408,246	1,346,548	899,800	1,157,630	2,258,697	
Average value.....dollars..	13.82	21.41	15.73	10.60	4.85	14.13	

¹ Includes 405 unclassified cattle, valued at \$7,240.

² Includes 1,041 unclassified cattle, valued at \$12,890.

³ Includes 7,935 unclassified cattle, valued at \$93,562.

⁴ Includes 117,326 unclassified cattle, valued at \$1,250,400.

⁵ Includes 1,329 unclassified cattle, valued at \$29,445.

⁶ Includes 6,780 unclassified cattle, valued at \$74,000.

⁷ Includes 2,323 unclassified cattle, valued at \$31,109.

LIVE STOCK ON FARMS AND ELSEWHERE.

359

CATTLE ON FARMS—NUMBER AND VALUE, BY AGE AND SEX GROUPS, IN 1910 AND 1900, WITH NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING IN 1910, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES—Continued.

[See note at the head of this table with reference to changes in date of enumeration and in method of classification.]

Table 19—Continued. DIVISION OR STATE.	All cattle.	Dairy cows.	Other cows.	Heifers.	Calves.	Yearling steers and bulls.	Other steers and bulls.
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL.							
Arkansas							
1910—Number of animals.....	1 1,028,071	425,793	146,199	137,849	169,249	88,895	57,233
Value.....dollars..	15,460,666	9,522,368	2,077,157	1,211,494	822,170	794,732	992,708
Average value.....dollars..	15.04	22.36	14.21	8.79	4.86	8.94	17.35
Number of farms reporting.....	167,494	163,043	42,651	72,261	94,828	37,995	12,142
Per cent of all farms.....	78.0	76.2	19.9	33.7	44.0	17.7	5.7
1900—Number of animals.....	894,535	312,577	79,557	103,555	254,473	144,373	144,373
Value.....dollars..	11,885,627	6,349,801	1,284,763	1,064,074	1,418,961	1,768,028	1,768,028
Average value.....dollars..	13.29	20.31	16.15	10.28	5.58	12.25	12.25
Louisiana							
1910—Number of animals.....	2 804,795	279,087	183,550	102,995	120,461	60,983	42,450
Value.....dollars..	11,605,354	5,912,779	2,650,249	877,642	622,073	507,392	823,122
Average value.....dollars..	14.42	21.19	14.44	8.52	5.16	8.32	19.39
Number of farms reporting.....	85,355	82,147	23,073	41,500	48,180	24,501	9,138
Per cent of all farms.....	70.8	68.1	23.3	34.4	40.0	20.3	7.6
1900—Number of animals.....	670,295	184,815	124,769	66,076	169,825	124,810	124,810
Value.....dollars..	8,580,998	3,607,033	1,928,524	620,250	817,872	1,607,317	1,607,317
Average value.....dollars..	12.80	19.52	15.46	9.39	4.82	12.88	12.88
Oklahoma							
1910—Number of animals.....	3 1,953,560	530,796	304,165	202,337	261,194	175,627	444,049
Value.....dollars..	43,187,601	16,072,908	6,489,690	2,650,755	1,690,424	2,687,740	12,548,326
Average value.....dollars..	22.11	30.28	21.34	13.10	6.47	15.30	28.26
Number of farms reporting.....	156,842	153,693	42,039	71,085	96,306	36,926	16,222
Per cent of all farms.....	82.5	80.8	22.4	37.4	50.0	19.4	8.5
1900—Number of animals.....	3,209,116	276,539	774,698	224,763	536,220	1,306,806	1,306,806
Value.....dollars..	37,421,786	7,699,069	16,946,775	3,661,837	5,302,544	33,811,561	33,811,561
Average value.....dollars..	21.01	27.84	21.88	16.29	9.89	24.20	24.20
Texas							
1910—Number of animals.....	5 6,934,586	1,013,867	2,469,321	716,943	722,302	664,388	1,002,238
Value.....dollars..	132,985,879	27,657,528	40,522,983	8,828,095	5,048,951	10,154,745	27,586,400
Average value.....dollars..	19.18	27.28	18.84	12.31	6.99	15.28	27.52
Number of farms reporting.....	336,707	324,983	99,109	157,722	187,378	83,284	40,829
Per cent of all farms.....	80.6	77.8	23.7	37.8	44.9	19.9	9.8
1900—Number of animals.....	9,428,199	861,023	3,369,850	3,369,850	2,148,261	2,094,197	2,094,197
Value.....dollars..	103,228,904	19,995,327	66,661,626	13,473,384	19,528,804	43,669,703	43,669,703
Average value.....dollars..	17.31	23.22	19.78	14.11	9.09	20.80	20.80
MOUNTAIN.							
Montana							
1910—Number of animals.....	6 943,147	77,527	372,798	100,784	82,626	90,433	170,267
Value.....dollars..	27,474,122	3,407,090	11,259,762	1,965,734	793,113	1,979,119	6,422,049
Average value.....dollars..	29.13	43.95	30.20	19.50	9.60	21.83	37.72
Number of farms reporting.....	18,854	16,774	8,925	10,088	10,590	6,794	4,935
Per cent of all farms.....	71.9	64.0	34.0	38.5	40.4	25.9	18.8
1900—Number of animals.....	968,387	45,086	311,513	97,899	187,533	326,406	326,406
Value.....dollars..	25,362,016	1,886,580	9,270,977	2,002,199	2,229,419	9,972,841	9,972,841
Average value.....dollars..	26.19	41.89	29.76	20.45	11.89	30.55	30.55
Idaho							
1910—Number of animals.....	7 453,807	80,299	148,907	53,727	49,239	40,041	45,338
Value.....dollars..	11,330,039	3,434,134	3,713,295	861,588	373,546	731,130	1,479,730
Average value.....dollars..	24.97	39.79	24.94	15.85	7.53	18.26	32.64
Number of farms reporting.....	23,844	23,116	6,853	11,097	12,366	5,223	2,817
Per cent of all farms.....	77.4	75.0	22.2	36.0	40.1	17.0	9.1
1900—Number of animals.....	363,534	51,929	100,606	40,398	86,398	84,203	84,203
Value.....dollars..	8,389,954	1,797,122	2,765,853	702,389	883,908	2,180,182	2,180,182
Average value.....dollars..	23.08	34.61	27.49	18.88	10.23	25.89	25.89
Wyoming							
1910—Number of animals.....	8 767,427	32,699	207,189	83,896	45,987	82,506	172,024
Value.....dollars..	22,697,387	1,387,273	9,410,305	1,658,749	472,620	1,988,205	6,579,184
Average value.....dollars..	29.58	42.43	30.63	19.77	10.28	24.10	38.25
Number of farms reporting.....	8,045	7,407	4,246	4,868	4,293	3,752	2,598
Per cent of all farms.....	73.2	67.4	35.6	44.3	39.1	34.1	23.6
1900—Number of animals.....	637,284	18,272	244,859	67,888	126,770	229,495	229,495
Value.....dollars..	19,393,191	720,693	7,931,297	1,549,469	1,788,934	7,402,798	7,402,798
Average value.....dollars..	28.22	39.44	32.39	22.82	14.11	32.76	32.76
Colorado							
1910—Number of animals.....	9 1,127,737	144,734	405,884	114,815	86,201	99,709	255,533
Value.....dollars..	31,017,303	5,961,316	11,083,972	2,054,643	710,698	2,113,704	8,529,941
Average value.....dollars..	27.50	41.19	27.31	17.90	8.24	21.20	33.38
Number of farms reporting.....	34,202	32,660	11,627	15,786	16,776	8,846	6,514
Per cent of all farms.....	74.1	70.7	25.2	34.2	36.3	19.2	14.1
1900—Number of animals.....	1,433,318	100,116	483,839	151,627	269,154	429,382	429,382
Value.....dollars..	35,632,738	3,797,997	13,807,743	3,150,858	3,130,465	11,639,675	11,639,675
Average value.....dollars..	24.70	37.94	28.59	20.82	11.63	27.11	27.11

1 Includes 2,862 unclassified cattle, valued at \$40,037.
 2 Includes 15,269 unclassified cattle, valued at \$212,097.
 3 Includes 35,392 unclassified cattle, valued at \$1,047,758.
 4 Includes Indian Territory.
 5 Includes 345,527 unclassified cattle, valued at \$7,187,117.

6 Includes 48,712 unclassified cattle, valued at \$1,647,265.
 7 Includes 30,206 unclassified cattle, valued at \$747,210.
 8 Includes 43,126 unclassified cattle, valued at \$1,201,061.
 9 Includes 20,861 unclassified cattle, valued at \$562,729.

CATTLE ON FARMS—NUMBER AND VALUE, BY AGE AND SEX GROUPS, IN 1910 AND 1900, WITH NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING IN 1910, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES—Continued.

[See note at the head of this table with reference to changes in date of enumeration and in method of classification.]

Table 19—Continued.

DIVISION OR STATE.	All cattle.	Dairy cows.	Other cows.	Heifers.	Calves.	Yearling steers and bulls.	Other steers and bulls.
MOUNTAIN—Continued.							
New Mexico							
1910—Number of animals.....	1 1,081,063	51,451	570,001	121,018	49,381	104,722	86,866
Value.....dollars..	1 20,409,965	1,706,201	10,924,867	1,682,450	387,193	1,812,316	2,256,588
Average value.....dollars..	18.87	33.16	18.85	13.90	7.84	17.31	26.04
Number of farms reporting.....	20,105	15,869	8,363	9,610	7,642	5,080	2,200
Per cent of all farms.....	66.4	44.5	23.4	26.9	21.4	14.2	6.2
1900—Number of animals.....	991,869	16,775	502,865	114,045	188,762	169,412	
Value.....dollars..	17,977,931	510,048	9,854,024	1,766,334	1,089,648	8,857,877	
Average value.....dollars..	18.13	30.41	19.60	15.49	10.54	22.77	
Arizona							
1910—Number of animals.....	2 824,929	28,802	384,091	93,113	57,887	86,554	91,675
Value.....dollars..	2 14,624,708	1,273,076	6,742,026	1,287,024	406,341	1,279,161	2,078,490
Average value.....dollars..	17.73	44.11	17.55	13.82	7.02	14.78	22.70
Number of farms reporting.....	6,225	4,000	3,025	3,418	3,400	2,426	1,647
Per cent of all farms.....	67.5	43.4	32.8	37.0	36.8	26.3	17.8
1900—Number of animals.....	742,635	17,995	357,719	73,437	135,181	158,333	
Value.....dollars..	11,367,468	577,693	5,901,064	961,817	1,138,178	2,792,813	
Average value.....dollars..	15.31	32.16	16.50	13.10	8.38	17.64	
Utah							
1910—Number of animals.....	4 412,334	75,810	185,174	50,126	33,042	34,752	26,883
Value.....dollars..	4 8,943,702	2,586,544	4,017,265	685,560	235,357	542,902	720,967
Average value.....dollars..	21.70	34.12	21.69	13.68	7.12	15.62	27.23
Number of farms reporting.....	19,053	18,524	7,257	9,440	8,696	3,933	2,172
Per cent of all farms.....	87.9	85.5	33.5	43.6	39.7	18.1	10.0
1900—Number of animals.....	343,890	65,905	96,849	40,461	78,940	61,635	
Value.....dollars..	7,162,844	2,037,367	2,352,853	681,040	729,551	1,352,033	
Average value.....dollars..	20.81	30.91	24.29	16.83	9.24	21.97	
Nevada							
1910—Number of animals.....	4 449,681	17,084	210,546	53,441	28,434	49,800	71,883
Value.....dollars..	4 9,766,723	662,885	4,818,802	789,125	216,110	863,850	1,960,577
Average value.....dollars..	21.72	38.80	22.89	14.77	7.57	17.35	27.27
Number of farms reporting.....	2,138	1,078	1,222	1,400	1,360	1,082	748
Per cent of all farms.....	79.5	73.6	45.4	52.1	50.6	40.2	27.8
1900—Number of animals.....	385,192	13,606	153,388	44,967	81,061	92,170	
Value.....dollars..	8,273,260	462,681	3,749,067	702,272	851,851	2,416,789	
Average value.....dollars..	21.48	34.01	24.46	17.62	10.51	26.22	
PACIFIC.							
Washington							
1910—Number of animals.....	4 402,120	180,233	58,140	51,995	57,188	20,120	24,711
Value.....dollars..	4 12,193,465	7,988,133	1,530,758	844,480	421,618	350,737	936,109
Average value.....dollars..	30.32	42.89	26.33	16.24	7.37	17.43	37.88
Number of farms reporting.....	42,885	42,030	9,955	19,248	21,155	6,940	5,829
Per cent of all farms.....	76.8	74.8	17.7	34.3	37.0	12.4	10.4
1900—Number of animals.....	394,923	107,232	53,395	44,113	105,130	80,963	
Value.....dollars..	9,440,038	4,076,189	1,722,503	805,325	889,058	1,946,963	
Average value.....dollars..	23.90	38.01	29.50	18.26	8.46	24.32	
Oregon							
1910—Number of animals.....	6 725,255	172,550	217,480	83,102	76,238	57,567	93,146
Value.....dollars..	6 17,570,635	6,302,765	5,129,426	1,245,353	529,317	1,036,652	2,884,608
Average value.....dollars..	24.23	36.53	23.59	14.99	6.94	18.01	30.65
Number of farms reporting.....	37,748	36,084	10,864	17,752	19,807	7,556	6,797
Per cent of all farms.....	83.0	80.0	23.9	39.0	43.5	16.0	14.9
1900—Number of animals.....	700,303	122,447	183,100	78,628	168,323	147,805	
Value.....dollars..	15,164,897	4,093,333	4,559,107	1,380,105	1,536,473	3,595,879	
Average value.....dollars..	21.65	33.43	24.90	17.55	9.13	24.33	
California							
1910—Number of animals.....	7 2,077,025	467,332	576,099	218,480	267,799	163,723	321,984
Value.....dollars..	7 52,785,068	18,597,328	14,798,012	3,448,595	1,883,623	2,889,503	9,941,169
Average value.....dollars..	25.41	39.79	25.05	15.78	7.03	17.65	30.87
Number of farms reporting.....	63,053	61,101	16,116	24,492	30,128	11,934	11,601
Per cent of all farms.....	71.5	59.3	18.3	27.8	34.2	13.5	13.2
1900—Number of animals.....	1,444,024	307,245	304,450	148,239	320,430	355,210	
Value.....dollars..	32,655,146	13,739,070	7,792,893	2,096,263	2,796,201	8,660,719	
Average value.....dollars..	22.60	34.95	25.50	18.18	8.49	24.88	

1 Includes 88,825 unclassified cattle, valued at \$1,640,350.
 2 Includes 82,847 unclassified cattle, valued at \$1,557,990.
 3 Includes 7,047 unclassified cattle, valued at \$160,107.
 4 Includes 18,493 unclassified cattle, valued at \$456,374.

5 Includes 3,733 unclassified cattle, valued at \$121,630.
 6 Includes 25,172 unclassified cattle, valued at \$472,564.
 7 Includes 60,793 unclassified cattle, valued at \$1,226,938.

LIVE STOCK ON FARMS AND ELSEWHERE.

CATTLE ON FARMS—NUMBER OF ALL CATTLE, EXCLUDING CALVES, AND NUMBER OF DAIRY COWS, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1880-1910.

[As to comparability of the statistics for 1910 with those for prior censuses, see text.]

Table 20 DIVISION OR STATE.	ALL CATTLE (EXCLUDING CALVES).				DAIRY COWS.			
	1910	1900	1890	1880	1910	1900	1890	1880
United States.....	53,997,327	52,403,828	57,648,792	139,875,533	20,825,432	17,135,633	16,511,950	12,443,120
GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS:								
New England.....	1,168,528	1,316,544	1,411,852	1,503,452	841,698	893,478	822,001	746,656
Middle Atlantic.....	3,530,602	3,765,072	4,049,872	4,293,844	2,597,652	2,602,788	2,529,060	2,444,089
East North Central.....	8,369,644	7,887,474	9,033,132	7,629,040	4,829,527	3,962,481	3,752,237	2,990,852
West North Central.....	15,325,303	15,421,988	15,568,301	18,205,181	5,327,606	4,527,803	4,488,762	2,411,229
South Atlantic.....	4,264,112	3,490,301	3,890,107	13,951,728	1,810,754	1,383,319	1,369,466	1,280,761
East South Central.....	3,460,270	2,730,021	3,822,184	3,095,993	1,628,061	1,264,282	1,312,074	1,145,403
West South Central.....	9,447,815	11,093,363	10,677,962	16,619,740	2,249,563	1,634,954	1,517,583	1,002,037
Mountain.....	5,627,878	4,762,100	6,811,182	12,765,512	514,466	329,604	218,689	124,844
Pacific.....	2,803,175	1,936,987	2,384,200	11,611,243	826,115	536,924	502,078	297,249
NEW ENGLAND:								
Maine.....	224,822	277,053	299,110	334,421	156,819	173,592	157,278	150,845
New Hampshire.....	149,228	186,358	222,888	232,405	101,278	115,036	109,423	90,564
Vermont.....	362,741	400,356	395,288	403,105	265,483	270,194	231,419	217,033
Massachusetts.....	226,845	242,323	256,128	261,051	171,936	184,562	172,046	150,435
Rhode Island.....	30,375	30,696	34,777	35,584	23,329	23,660	23,943	21,460
Connecticut.....	174,717	179,758	203,661	236,886	122,853	126,434	127,892	116,319
MIDDLE ATLANTIC:								
New York.....	1,984,674	2,089,249	2,131,392	2,339,721	1,509,594	1,501,608	1,440,230	1,437,855
New Jersey.....	195,065	200,299	212,062	223,886	154,418	157,407	161,576	152,078
Pennsylvania.....	1,350,863	1,475,524	1,706,418	1,730,237	933,640	943,773	927,254	854,156
EAST NORTH CENTRAL:								
Ohio.....	1,581,925	1,558,729	1,763,387	1,860,186	905,125	818,239	794,833	767,043
Indiana.....	1,178,803	1,256,369	1,511,908	1,363,760	633,591	574,276	579,287	494,944
Illinois.....	2,116,408	2,380,688	3,063,119	2,384,322	1,050,223	1,007,664	1,087,880	865,913
Michigan.....	1,261,773	1,000,926	1,046,771	891,631	767,083	563,905	497,611	384,573
Wisconsin.....	2,280,585	1,690,762	1,647,947	1,129,141	1,473,505	998,397	792,620	478,374
WEST NORTH CENTRAL:								
Minnesota.....	1,973,898	1,305,331	1,373,579	659,050	1,085,388	753,632	593,908	275,545
Iowa.....	3,879,003	4,077,351	4,895,550	2,612,036	1,406,792	1,423,648	1,498,413	854,187
Missouri.....	2,265,007	2,345,272	2,969,716	2,080,932	856,430	765,386	851,076	661,405
North Dakota.....	613,079	501,014	281,874	206,783	259,173	125,503	88,289	40,572
South Dakota.....	1,329,769	1,203,659	1,716,952	(*)	369,764	270,634	210,240	(*)
Nebraska.....	2,567,392	2,421,743	2,142,597	1,113,247	613,952	512,544	505,045	161,187
Kansas.....	2,897,155	3,567,616	3,188,033	1,533,133	736,107	676,456	741,786	418,333
SOUTH ATLANTIC:								
Delaware.....	47,833	44,817	51,844	53,552	35,708	32,591	32,574	27,284
Maryland.....	248,687	237,181	267,189	262,540	166,859	147,284	142,198	122,907
District of Columbia.....	930	1,393	988	1,567	837	1,251	863	1,292
Virginia.....	775,141	663,459	747,334	686,184	356,284	281,876	273,634	243,061
West Virginia.....	560,770	505,675	568,066	458,444	239,539	205,601	188,492	156,956
North Carolina.....	611,795	481,832	630,903	657,426	308,914	233,178	223,416	232,133
South Carolina.....	341,591	255,164	268,298	363,709	180,842	126,684	107,184	139,881
Georgia.....	926,430	687,912	873,926	909,911	405,710	276,024	287,717	315,073
Florida.....	760,935	612,868	483,564	558,395	116,041	78,830	113,388	42,174
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL:								
Kentucky.....	898,444	832,746	1,066,091	843,794	409,834	364,025	364,516	301,882
Tennessee.....	882,342	676,183	965,339	783,674	397,104	321,676	345,311	308,900
Alabama.....	816,941	586,337	875,976	751,190	391,536	279,263	292,088	271,443
Mississippi.....	862,543	634,755	914,778	717,335	429,587	299,318	310,159	268,178
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL:								
Arkansas.....	858,831	640,062	992,689	708,243	425,793	312,577	330,165	249,407
Louisiana.....	684,334	500,470	581,103	470,601	279,097	184,815	167,223	146,454
Oklahoma.....	1,692,366	2,672,896	1,580,535	1,546,198	530,796	426,539	16,756	(*)
Texas.....	6,212,284	7,279,935	8,548,635	14,894,698	1,013,867	861,023	1,003,439	608,176
MOUNTAIN:								
Montana.....	860,521	780,854	1,442,517	1,428,279	77,527	45,036	24,143	11,308
Idaho.....	404,518	277,136	219,431	191,157	86,299	51,929	27,278	12,838
Wyoming.....	721,440	560,514	934,066	1,521,213	32,699	18,272	11,684	3,730
Colorado.....	1,041,536	1,164,164	1,166,542	1,791,492	144,734	100,116	76,948	28,770
New Mexico.....	1,032,282	803,097	1,631,533	1,347,936	51,451	16,775	18,507	12,955
Arizona.....	767,042	607,454	927,880	1,135,757	28,862	17,965	4,874	9,156
Utah.....	379,292	264,760	278,313	1,132,655	75,810	65,905	45,982	32,768
Nevada.....	421,247	304,131	210,900	216,823	17,084	13,606	9,273	13,319
PACIFIC:								
Washington.....	344,932	289,793	255,134	198,184	186,233	107,232	70,721	27,622
Oregon.....	649,017	531,980	520,648	598,015	172,550	122,447	114,156	59,549
California.....	1,809,226	1,115,194	1,608,418	1,815,044	467,332	307,245	317,201	210,078

* Includes estimated number of cattle on public ranges. * Figures for Dakota Territory. * See North Dakota. * Includes Indian Territory. * No separate estimate made.

HORSES, MULES, AND ASSES AND BURROS ON FARMS.

THE UNITED STATES AS A WHOLE.

Number of the several classes of horses, mules, and asses and burros: 1910 and 1900.—The draft animals on farms in the United States consist mainly of horses and mules, comparatively few oxen being used. The method of age classification in 1910 differed from that in 1900 in the same way as in the case of cattle, and this change in the method of classification, together

with the change in the date of enumeration, affects the comparability of the statistics for the two censuses, although in a much less marked degree than in the case of cattle. Table 21 shows the definitions of the several classes of horses and mules at each census and the number reported in each class, and also the totals for asses and burros (which are not classified by age).

1910 (APRIL 15)			1900 (JUNE 1)			NOMINAL INCREASE ¹	
Class as defined in schedule.	Corresponding age limits.	Number.	Class as defined in schedule.	Corresponding limits of date of birth.	Number.	Number.	Per cent.
Horses, mules, and asses and burros.....		24,148,580	Horses, mules, and asses and burros.....		21,625,800	2,522,780	11.7
All horses.....		19,833,113	All horses.....		18,267,020	1,566,093	8.6
Born before Jan. 1, 1909.....	Over 15½ months.	17,430,418	Horses 2 years old and over.....	Before June 1, 1898.....	15,505,966	1,924,452	12.4
Colts born in 1909.....	3½ to 15½ months.	1,731,982	Horses 1 and under 2 years.....	June 1, 1898, to June 1, 1899.	1,446,225	285,767	19.8
Colts born after Jan. 1, 1910.....	Under 3½ months.	612,775	Colts under 1 year.....	After June 1, 1899.....	1,314,829	-702,064	-53.4
All mules.....		4,209,769	All mules.....		3,264,015	945,154	29.0
Born before Jan. 1, 1909.....	Over 15½ months.	3,787,316	Mules 2 years old and over.....	Before June 1, 1898.....	2,753,480	1,033,830	37.5
Colts born in 1909.....	3½ to 15½ months.	313,196	Mules 1 and under 2 years.....	June 1, 1898, to June 1, 1899.	279,501	33,695	12.1
Colts born after Jan. 1, 1910.....	Under 3½ months.	109,257	Colts under 1 year.....	After June 1, 1899.....	231,628	-122,371	-52.8
Asses and burros (all ages).....		105,098	Asses and burros (all ages).....		94,165	11,533	12.2

¹ A minus sign (—) denotes decrease.

The total number of horses reported as on farms on April 15, 1910, was 19,833,000, as compared with 18,267,000 on June 1, 1900, an increase of 1,566,000, or 8.6 per cent. The numbers of mules at the same dates were 4,210,000 and 3,265,000, respectively, showing an increase of 945,000, or 29 per cent. For horses, mules, and asses and burros combined the number increased from 21,626,000 to 24,149,000, or 11.7 per cent.

Had the enumeration of 1910 been made as of June 1, however, the increase in all three classes would have been somewhat greater on account of the addition of colts born between April 15 and June 1. A rough idea of the magnitude of this addition may be gained by comparing the figures for young colts as reported at the two censuses. The number of horse colts under 1 year of age reported on June 1, 1900, was 1,315,000. Assuming that the rate of increase during the decade in the number of young colts was about the same as the rate for yearlings (about 20 per cent, which, it should be noted, is a greater relative increase than that in the number of older horses), there would have been on June 1, 1910, nearly 1,600,000 horse colts under 1 year of age. Of these, however, a certain number would have consisted of animals born between June 1, 1909, and January 1, 1910, and would be included in the returns for the class of "colts born in 1909." Since the colts born during the last seven months of any year form a comparatively small proportion of the total number born during the year, the deduction of these would

have left on June 1, 1910, perhaps between twelve and fourteen hundred thousand colts born after January 1, 1910, or from six to eight hundred thousand more than were reported on April 15, 1910 (613,000). However, a certain number of older horses living on April 15, 1910, would have died before June 1, and therefore the addition to the total number of horses of all ages which would have resulted from an enumeration on June 1 would have been perhaps 200,000 less than this addition to the number of colts.

It may be somewhat roughly estimated, therefore, that in the absence of any change in the date of enumeration, the number of horses in 1910 would have been between 20,200,000 and 20,500,000, and the increase over the number in 1900 would have been about 11 or 12 per cent. Similar calculations in the case of mules indicate the probability that had the enumeration of 1910 been taken as of June 1, there would have been in the neighborhood of 100,000 more mules than were reported on April 15, and the increase as compared with 1900 would have been about 32 per cent. For horses, mules, and asses and burros combined on farms the increase would have been about 14 or 15 per cent, or nearly as great relatively as the increase in the acreage of improved farm land, which was 15.4 per cent.

In considering the statistics for individual classes of animals, it is obvious that the figures for the two censuses given in the tables for the classes of young horse colts and young mule colts are entirely incom-

parable. On the other hand, there should be fairly close comparability with respect to the older group of horse or mule colts, which may for convenience be roughly designated by the term "yearlings." The returns for this group at each census represent animals born during a period of 12 months, although the average age of the group was lower at the census of 1910 than at the census of 1900. A considerable increase occurred during the decade in this group in the case of both horses and mules.

With respect to animals of the oldest age group, which may be roughly designated as "mature horses" and "mature mules," the fact that the minimum age limit for the group in 1910 (15½ months) was lower than that in 1900 (2 years) resulted in classifying some animals in this group at the later census which would have been classed as yearlings in 1900. In other words, the figures for this class for 1910 are larger than they would have been if there had been no change in classification, and the actual increase in animals of corresponding age was less than shown in the table. In order to make the figures exactly comparable, it would be necessary to subtract from the number of mature animals reported on April 15, 1910, the number which consisted of those born between June 1, 1908, and January 1, 1909 (a number, however, relatively small as compared with the total), and also to subtract the small number of animals which died between April 15 and June 1. Even after making these deductions, however, the increase in mature animals during the decade would doubtless have been nearly as great as indicated by the figures in the preceding table. The actual increase would probably have been in the neighborhood of 10 or 11 per cent in the case of mature horses on farms and at least 30 per cent in the case of mature mules.

The number of horses reported in 1910 was about four and three-fourths times as great as the number of mules, whereas in 1900 there were about five and one-half times as many horses as mules. Mules are being used more extensively in the North as well as in the South.

Value of animals and number of farms reporting: 1910 and 1900.—Table 22 shows statistics with regard to the number and total value and average value per head of horses, mules, and asses and burros in the United States as a whole, and the number and percentage of farms reporting these animals for both 1910 and 1900.

There was a striking increase in the total value of each of the three classes of draft animals between 1900 and 1910, which in turn was due primarily to the great increase in the value per head. The combined value of horses, mules, and asses and burros on

farms in 1910 was \$2,622,180,000, which was 138.7 per cent greater than the value in 1900. The value of horses on farms increased \$1,187,075,000, or 132.4 per cent, and that of mules \$329,170,000, or 167.8 per cent.

	All horses, mules, and asses and burros.	Horses.	Mules.	Asses and burros.
1910—Number	24,148,580	19,833,113	4,209,769	105,698
Value	\$2,622,180,170	\$2,083,588,195	\$525,391,863	\$13,200,112
Average value	\$108.59	\$105.06	\$124.80	\$124.89
Farms reporting	4,092,814	1,869,065	43,927	0.7
Per cent of all farms	73.8	29.4		
1900—Number	21,625,800	18,267,020	3,264,615	94,165
Value	\$1,098,546,454	\$890,513,217	\$196,222,053	\$5,811,184
Average value	\$50.80	\$49.08	\$60.11	\$61.71
Farms reporting	4,530,628	1,480,652	33,584	0.6
Per cent of all farms	79.0	25.8		

The average value of all animals of these three classes combined increased from \$50.80 in 1900 to \$108.59 in 1910, or more than doubled. A similar movement took place in each class.

In 1900 horses were reported by 79 per cent of all farms and mules by 25.8 per cent, while in 1910 horses were reported by 73.8 per cent and mules by 29.4 per cent, indicating the increasing popularity of the mule.

In the United States as a whole the average value of all horses per head in 1910 was \$105.06, as compared with \$124.80 for mules. The average value of "mature horses," although they included some animals as young as 15½ months, was nearly twice as high as that of "yearlings" and about three and one-third times as high as that of young colts. The average value of "mature horses" increased from \$53.03 per head in 1900 to \$112.36 in 1910, and that of "mature mules" increased from \$64.74 to \$131.49, notwithstanding the fact that the age limit for "mature" animals was lower in 1910 than in 1900. Even in the case of "yearlings" and young colts the average value was much higher at the later census than at the earlier, notwithstanding the fact that the average age of the animals classed in these groups was lower.

GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS, SECTIONS, AND STATES.

Geographic distribution, by classes: 1910 and 1900.—Table 30 shows, for each state and geographic division, the number and value of horses, mules, and asses and burros on farms, by classes, for 1910 and 1900. Table 23 shows, by percentages, the distribution of the total number of each class in the United States among the divisions and sections, and also the average number of all classes combined per 1,000 acres of all land in farms and per 1,000 acres of improved land in farms.

Table 23

DIVISION OR SECTION.	PER CENT OF TOTAL NUMBER IN THE UNITED STATES.																				AVERAGE NUMBER OF HORSES, MULES, AND ASSES AND BURROS.					
	All horses, mules, and asses and burros.		All horses.		Mature horses. ¹		Yearling horses. ¹		Horse colts. ¹		All mules.		Mature mules. ¹		Yearling mules. ¹		Mule colts. ¹		Asses and burros.		Per 1,000 acres of all land in farms.		Per 1,000 acres of improved land.			
	1910	1900	1910	1900	1910	1900	1910	1900	1910	1900	1910	1900	1910	1900	1910	1900	1910	1900	1910	1900	1910	1900	1910	1900		
United States	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	27	26	50	52		
New England.....	1.5	1.8	1.8	2.1	2.0	2.4	0.0	0.9	0.2	0.6	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	0.1	0.2	18	19	49	48
Middle Atlantic.....	5.3	6.3	6.2	7.2	6.7	7.7	3.4	4.8	1.8	3.8	1.2	1.4	1.3	1.5	0.5	1.5	0.2	0.1	0.6	1.0	30	30	44	44		
East North Central.....	19.3	20.1	22.2	23.0	22.5	22.7	21.5	22.0	18.0	21.3	6.2	6.6	5.8	6.2	9.8	8.0	10.0	10.1	5.1	4.6	40	37	52	50		
West North Central.....	31.2	28.8	34.3	31.0	33.8	30.6	38.4	33.5	37.1	33.7	17.0	10.4	14.9	13.8	36.4	29.0	34.3	32.4	21.1	10.5	32	31	46	46		
South Atlantic.....	7.7	7.5	5.0	5.9	5.8	6.2	4.4	4.2	4.6	4.3	17.8	17.0	19.4	19.1	8.3	7.4	2.5	4.0	3.2	2.4	18	16	38	35		
East South Central.....	9.0	9.5	5.8	6.5	5.8	6.7	5.4	4.9	6.9	5.8	23.8	20.1	24.4	20.3	18.7	25.0	18.5	24.9	14.9	18.8	27	26	49	51		
West South Central.....	15.2	14.8	11.8	12.3	11.8	12.2	11.1	11.8	15.1	13.1	30.6	28.8	31.0	29.0	26.2	25.1	29.3	23.4	28.2	23.7	22	18	63	80		
Mountain.....	6.2	6.4	7.2	7.3	6.7	6.4	9.6	12.2	8.5	11.9	1.2	0.8	1.0	0.7	2.4	1.3	1.7	1.7	23.7	29.8	25	30	94	164		
Pacific.....	4.6	4.9	5.1	5.2	5.0	5.2	5.7	5.7	7.2	5.4	2.2	2.9	2.1	2.9	2.7	2.8	3.5	2.8	3.1	2.9	22	22	51	56		
The North	57.3	56.9	64.4	62.9	64.9	63.4	63.3	61.2	57.7	59.5	24.5	24.5	22.0	21.5	46.7	38.5	44.5	43.1	27.0	22.3	33	32	48	47		
The South	31.9	31.8	23.2	24.6	23.4	25.1	20.9	20.9	26.6	23.2	72.2	71.8	74.8	74.9	48.2	57.4	50.3	52.3	46.2	45.0	22	19	51	55		
The West	10.8	11.2	12.3	12.5	11.7	11.6	15.3	17.9	15.7	17.3	3.3	3.7	3.2	3.0	5.1	4.1	5.2	4.6	26.8	32.7	24	26	69	90		
East of the Mississippi River	42.8	45.2	41.6	44.2	42.7	45.6	35.2	36.8	32.0	35.8	49.1	51.1	51.0	53.0	32.3	41.8	31.2	39.7	24.0	27.0	28	27	47	46		
West of the Mississippi River	57.2	54.8	58.4	55.8	57.3	54.4	64.8	63.2	68.0	64.2	50.9	48.9	49.0	47.0	67.7	58.2	68.8	60.3	76.0	73.0	27	25	53	59		

¹ For definition of these terms at the two censuses, see page 362.

* Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

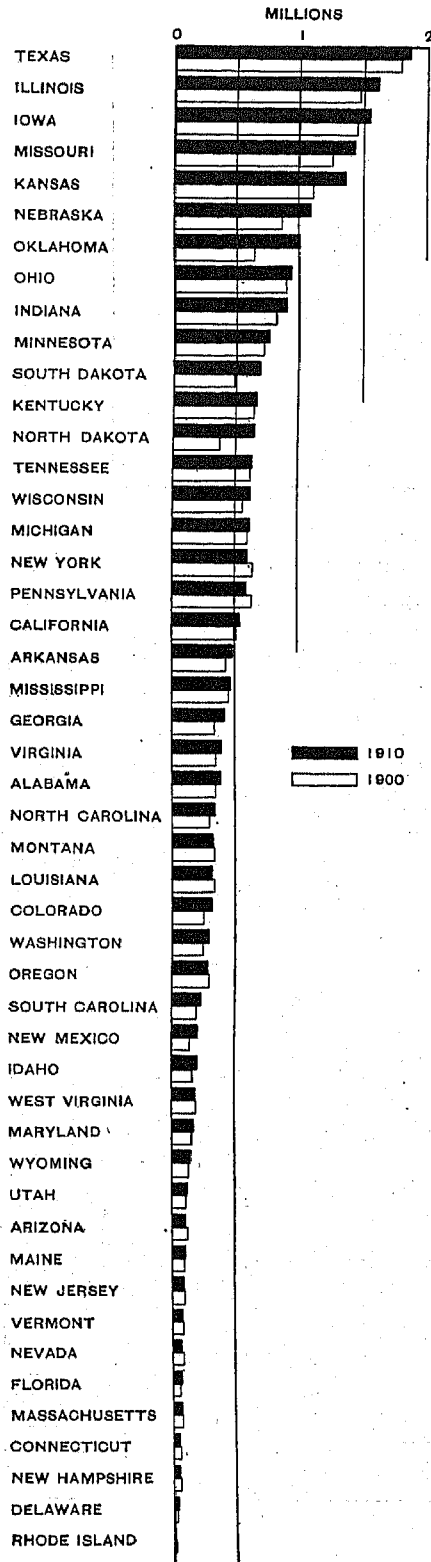
In the text discussion of the distribution of cattle, swine, and sheep, emphasis has been laid on the geographic distribution of mature animals as being more significant than that of animals of all ages, but in the case of horses, mules, and asses and burros the distribution of the total number in all age groups is substantially as significant as that of mature animals. In the case of the other classes of animals mentioned the young animals constitute a large proportion of the total number, and there is a radical difference between the distribution of mature animals and young animals, which is largely due to the difference in climate affecting the date of birth of the young animals. On the other hand, in the case of horses, mules, and asses and burros the proportion of young animals is comparatively small, and the difference between the distribution of mature animals and the distribution of young animals is due not so much to the effect of climate upon the date of birth as to differences in the practice of farmers in different sections with reference to the raising of horse and mule colts.

In 1910, of the total number of horses, mules, and asses and burros (considered together) on farms, 31.2 per cent was reported from the West North Central division, 19.3 per cent from the East North Central,

and 15.2 per cent from the West South Central, these three divisions together containing about two-thirds of the entire number in the country. The North reported 57.3 per cent of the total, the South 31.9 per cent, and the West 10.8 per cent. The distribution of horses, mules, and asses and burros, taken together, corresponds roughly with that of improved farm land, as shown in Table 2, but in the Mountain division the percentage corresponds more closely to that for all land in farms. Only slight variations appear between the two censuses in the distribution of the combined number of horses, mules, and asses and burros among the divisions and sections of the United States. The greatest difference is found in the West North Central division, which had 31.2 per cent of the total number in 1910 as compared with 28.8 per cent in 1900. The distribution of all horses, mules, asses and burros is further illustrated by the map on page 365, where the approximate number for each state in 1910 is shown, and by the diagram on page 366, which shows graphically the number reported in each state in 1910 and 1900. The map opposite page 366 shows the distribution of all horses, mules, asses and burros based on the number reported in each county in 1910.

As shown by Table 23, the West North Central division reported 21.1 per cent of all asses and burros in 1910; practically all of the animals of this group in that division, as in most others, are asses kept for breeding purposes. On the other hand, the Mountain division reported 23.7 per cent of the total, but in that division the class was made up almost wholly of burros kept as pack animals.

HORSES, MULES, AND ASSES AND BURROS: 1910 AND 1900.



The average number of horses, mules, and asses and burros per 1,000 acres of improved land is more significant than the average number per 1,000 acres of all land in farms. As appears from the figures in Table 23, the average number of horses, mules, and asses and burros combined in 1910 to each 1,000 acres of all land in farms in the country as a whole was 27, and the average number to each 1,000 acres of improved land was 50. The East North Central division shows the largest number (40) per 1,000 acres of all land in farms; the New England and South Atlantic divisions stand lowest, with 18 in each case. On the other hand, as might be expected from the fact that in the Mountain division only a small proportion of the farm land is improved, and that many animals are raised on unimproved land—some in fact on public ranges and not on farms in the ordinary sense—the number of horses, mules, and asses and burros per 1,000 acres of improved land was greatest (94) in that division. The number per 1,000 acres of improved land was smallest (38) in the South Atlantic division. In the East North Central division the average was somewhat higher than in the West North Central, due in a large measure to the extensive use of horses and mules in the cultivation of corn. Although the West North Central division ranked first in the production of corn, that crop is relatively less important there than in the East North Central, and the fact that there are great wheat fields in the West North Central division would have a tendency to lessen the number of work animals per 1,000 acres of improved land, as fewer animals are required in the raising of wheat than in the cultivation of corn.

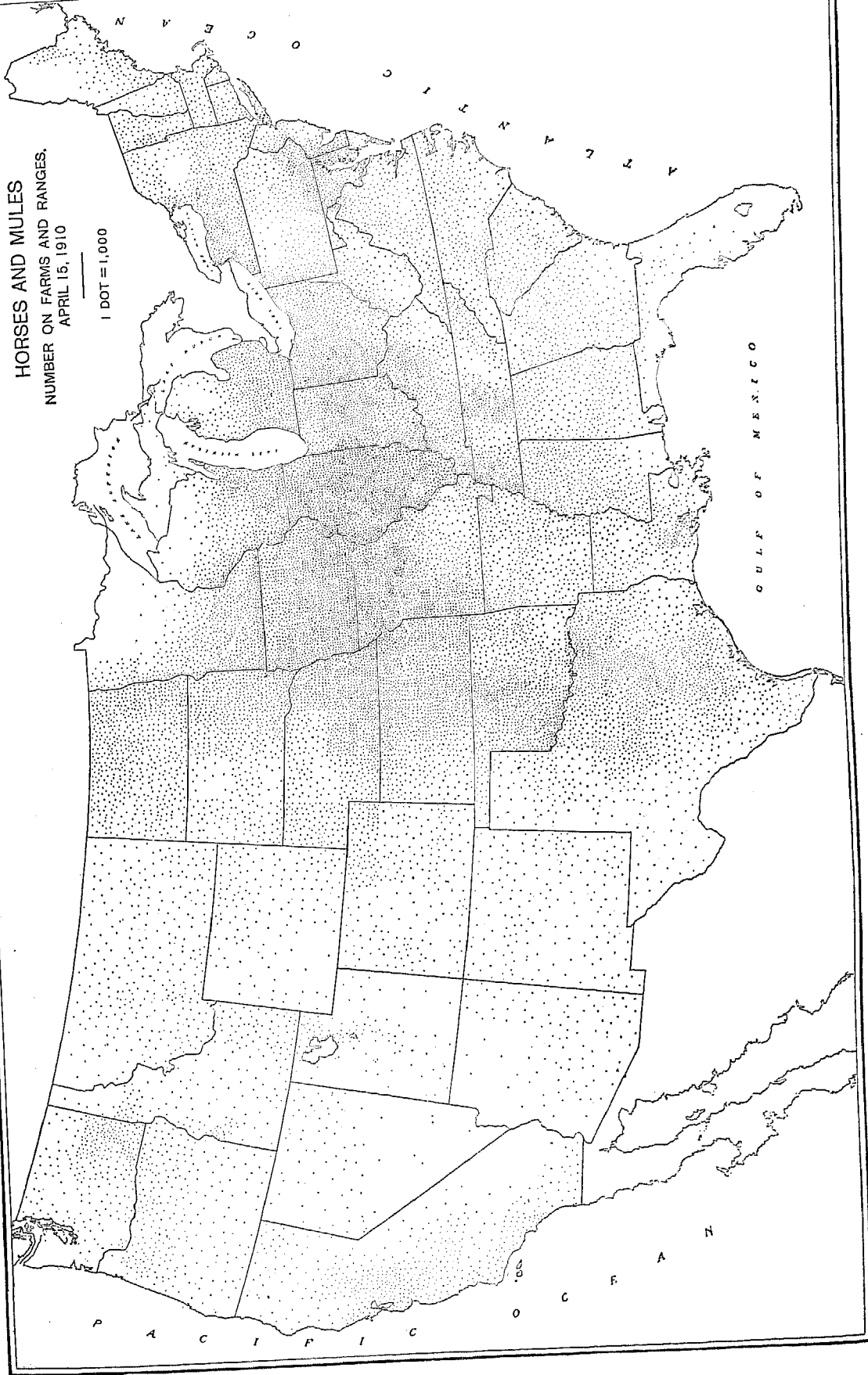
Increases and decreases, by classes: 1900-1910.—Table 25, on the next page, shows, by divisions and sections, the increase or decrease from 1900 to 1910 in the number of horses, mules, and asses and burros and of the principal classes. Separate figures for colts are not given, as they would have little significance, but the totals include colts. If the data for 1910 had been collected as of the same date and according to the same classification as those for 1900, greater increases (or smaller decreases) than shown in the table would appear in the total number of all ages combined, but smaller increases (or greater decreases) would appear in the number of mature animals. The increases or decreases shown in the number of yearlings represent approximately the actual changes.

In the number of horses, mules, and asses and burros combined an increase took place between June 1, 1900, and April 15, 1910, in all of the geographic divisions except the New England and Middle Atlantic. The greatest increase, both absolute and relative, was in the West North Central division, but there was also a very conspicuous increase (mainly in mules) in the West South Central division. The relative increase in the South Atlantic division was almost as great as in the West South Central, and was also attributable mainly to the increase in mules. While the number

Thirteenth Census of the United States: 1910.

HORSES AND MULES
NUMBER ON FARMS AND RANGES,
APRIL 15, 1910

1 DOT = 1,000



of horses decreased in the New England, Middle Atlantic, and East South Central divisions, there was an increase in the number of mules in those divisions and in all the other divisions, except the Pacific where there was a decrease; the number of

mules increased at a greater rate than that of horses. Although the absolute increase was greatest in the West South Central division, the relative increase was greatest in the Mountain division, in which, however, the number of mules was small.

Table 25 INCREASE IN NUMBER, JUNE 1, 1900, TO APRIL 15, 1910.¹

DIVISION OR SECTION.	All horses, mules, and asses and burros.		Horses.						Mules.						All asses and burros.	
			All horses.		Mature horses. ²		Yearling horses. ²		All mules.		Mature mules. ²		Yearling mules. ²			
	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.
United States.....	2,522,780	11.7	1,566,093	8.6	1,924,452	12.4	285,757	19.8	945,154	29.0	1,033,830	37.5	33,695	12.1	11,533	12.2
New England.....	-30,640	-7.9	-30,941	-8.0	-21,219	-5.8	-3,329	-25.0	334	23.9	590	55.0	-50	-45.5	-33	-18.3
Middle Atlantic.....	-77,873	-5.7	-83,757	-6.4	-33,218	-2.8	-11,400	-16.4	6,156	13.3	9,974	24.5	-2,579	-62.8	-272	-28.4
East North Central.....	323,939	7.5	278,988	6.8	392,044	11.1	53,823	16.9	43,835	20.4	47,999	28.3	8,288	36.9	1,116	25.9
West North Central.....	1,309,873	21.0	1,122,354	19.8	1,152,761	24.3	181,220	37.4	180,815	33.8	185,153	48.8	33,123	40.9	6,674	42.8
South Atlantic.....	235,317	14.4	40,117	3.7	52,890	5.5	15,530	25.5	194,128	35.0	211,055	40.2	-10,370	-50.5	1,072	46.6
East South Central.....	109,741	5.3	-41,440	-3.5	-29,720	-2.9	22,291	31.7	153,153	18.0	201,652	27.9	-11,059	-15.9	-1,972	-11.1
West South Central.....	465,302	14.5	110,305	4.9	162,394	8.6	21,106	12.4	347,591	37.0	337,655	43.9	12,055	17.2	7,400	33.1
Mountain.....	121,530	8.8	102,431	7.7	173,798	17.5	-10,204	-5.8	22,128	82.5	20,625	10.8	3,724	10.0	-3,079	-11.0
Pacific.....	65,541	6.2	67,956	7.1	74,722	9.4	16,720	20.2	-3,036	-3.2	-883	-1.1	563	7.2	621	23.1
The North.....	1,525,349	12.4	1,286,674	11.2	1,490,368	15.2	220,314	24.9	231,190	29.0	243,716	41.3	38,782	36.0	7,435	35.6
The South.....	810,360	11.8	108,982	2.4	185,564	4.8	58,927	19.5	694,872	29.6	770,372	37.3	-9,374	-5.8	6,506	15.4
The West.....	187,071	7.7	170,437	7.5	248,520	13.9	6,516	2.5	19,092	15.7	19,742	19.8	4,287	37.2	-2,458	-8.0
East of the Mississippi River.....	590,534	5.7	162,967	2.0	360,777	5.1	70,915	14.5	397,656	23.8	471,270	32.3	-15,770	-13.5	-89	-0.3
West of the Mississippi River.....	1,902,246	16.6	1,403,126	13.8	1,563,675	18.5	208,842	22.8	547,498	34.3	562,560	43.5	49,465	30.4	11,622	16.9

¹ A minus sign (-) denotes decrease.

² Nominal increase. For definition of these classes at the two censuses, see page 362.

In the South Atlantic and East South Central divisions, although the total number of mules increased greatly during the decade, the number of yearling mules declined greatly. Apparently these divisions derive their supply of mules to an increasing extent from other divisions.

Number and per cent of farms reporting the several classes of animals and average number per farm: 1910 and 1900.—Table 26 shows the number of farms reporting horses and the number reporting mules, together with the percentage which such farms formed of all farms, and the average number per farm reporting in 1910 and 1900. It also shows

the percentage of all farms which reported yearling horses and yearling mules. The statistics have not been compiled in such a way as to show the total number of farms which reported draft animals, whether of the one class or the other. As an approximate indication, however, of the relative extent to which farms in different sections of the country are equipped with draft animals, a further statement is added in the table showing the average number of horses, mules, and asses and burros combined per farm, this average being based on the total number of farms, including the comparatively few which did not report any such animals.

Table 26

DIVISION OR SECTION.	NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING.				PER CENT WHICH FARMS REPORTING SPECIFIED CLASSES REPRESENTED OF ALL FARMS.						AVERAGE NUMBER PER FARM REPORTING.				AVERAGE NUMBER OF HORSES, MULES, AND ASSES AND BURROS PER FARM. ¹	
	Horses.		Mules.		Horses.		Mules.		Yearling horses.	Yearling mules.	Horses.		Mules.		1910	1900
	1910	1900	1910	1900	1910	1900	1910	1900	1910	1900	1910	1900	1910	1900		
United States.....	4,692,814	4,530,628	1,869,005	1,480,652	73.8	79.0	29.4	25.8	16.1	2.6	4.2	4.0	2.3	2.2	3.8	3.8
New England.....	149,651	162,769	28,897	620	79.3	84.8	0.5	0.3	4.5	(?)	2.4	2.4	1.9	2.3	1.9	2.0
Middle Atlantic.....	399,530	430,290	21,664	19,340	85.3	83.6	4.6	4.0	9.9	0.2	3.1	3.1	2.4	2.4	2.7	2.8
East North Central.....	1,018,820	1,039,900	101,835	90,190	90.7	91.6	9.1	7.9	22.9	1.6	4.3	4.0	2.5	2.4	4.2	3.8
West North Central.....	1,032,708	987,123	234,628	196,423	93.0	93.1	21.1	18.5	34.4	5.3	6.6	5.7	3.1	2.7	6.8	5.0
South Atlantic.....	535,349	534,220	458,420	347,091	48.2	55.5	41.2	36.1	5.2	0.7	2.1	2.1	1.9	1.9	1.7	1.7
East South Central.....	549,941	505,247	525,208	437,866	52.8	62.0	50.4	48.5	6.8	3.2	2.1	2.1	1.9	1.9	2.1	2.3
West South Central.....	686,369	594,411	494,748	369,853	72.8	78.7	52.5	49.0	12.0	4.7	3.4	3.8	2.6	2.5	3.9	4.2
Mountain.....	159,890	93,042	16,257	7,291	87.2	91.8	8.9	7.2	28.5	1.6	8.9	14.2	3.0	3.7	8.2	13.6
Pacific.....	160,556	123,626	15,342	11,978	84.5	87.3	8.1	8.5	21.3	1.6	6.4	7.7	6.0	7.9	5.9	7.4
The North.....	2,600,709	2,620,082	359,024	306,573	90.0	91.2	12.4	10.7	24.0	2.7	4.9	4.4	2.9	2.6	4.8	4.3
The South.....	1,771,659	1,693,878	1,478,382	1,154,810	57.2	64.6	47.7	44.1	7.8	2.7	2.6	2.7	2.1	2.0	2.5	2.6
The West.....	320,446	216,668	31,599	19,269	85.8	89.2	8.5	7.9	24.8	1.6	7.6	10.5	4.5	6.3	7.0	10.0
East of the Mississippi River.....	2,653,291	2,732,426	1,108,030	895,107	67.4	74.3	28.2	24.3	11.2	1.5	3.1	3.0	1.9	1.9	2.6	2.7
West of the Mississippi River.....	2,039,523	1,798,202	760,975	585,545	84.1	87.4	31.4	28.4	24.2	4.5	5.7	5.7	2.8	2.7	5.7	5.8

¹ Averages are based on all farms.

² Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

The number of farms reporting horses in 1910 was 4,692,814, or 73.8 per cent of the total number of farms in the country. The corresponding proportion in 1900 was 79 per cent. The number of farms

reporting mules in 1910 was 1,869,005, or 29.4 per cent of the total, as compared with 25.8 per cent in 1900.

The percentage of farms reporting horses in 1910 was highest (93) in the West North Central division and lowest (48.2) in the South Atlantic division. On the other hand, the percentage reporting mules was highest (52.5) in the West South Central division, followed by those in the East South Central and South Atlantic divisions. The percentage was insignificant in the New England division and comparatively small in several of the other divisions.

It may be noted that a good many of the tenant farmers in the South, although they have the use of one or more horses or mules owned by the landlord, do not keep them on the farms they occupy, so that a good many farms in this section failed to report any draft animals.

In 1910 the average number of horses per farm reporting was highest (8.9) in the Mountain division, and lowest (2.1) in the South Atlantic and East South Central divisions. The average number of mules per farm reporting ranged from 6 in the Pacific division to 1.6 in the South Atlantic division. The average number of horses, mules, and asses and burros per farm in 1910 (based on the total number of farms), in the United States as a whole, was 3.8, but the averages for the individual divisions ranged from 8.2 in the Mountain to 1.7 in the South Atlantic division. It should be remembered, however, that the average size of farms varies greatly in the different divisions (see Table 3, p. 328).

The proportions which farms reporting "yearlings" formed of all farms vary greatly among the divisions, giving further evidence of the wide variations among the different sections of the country with respect to the practice of raising young horses and mules. The farms reporting yearling horses in 1910 represented 34.4 per cent of the total number in the West North Central division, but less than 7 per cent of the total number in the New England, South Atlantic, and East South Central divisions. Similarly the number of farms reporting yearling mules ranged from less than 1 per cent of all farms in the New England, Middle Atlantic, and South Atlantic divisions to 4.7 per cent in the West South Central, and 5.3 per cent in the West North Central division.

Average value of each class per head: 1910 and 1900.—Table 27 shows the average value per head for the different age groups of horses and mules and for asses and burros. In comparing the averages for the two censuses the differences in the method of age classification should be kept in mind.

The value of horses is somewhat higher in those sections which draw their supply largely from outside, and in those containing many large cities, than elsewhere. The average value of the animals classed as mature horses in 1910 was highest in the Middle Atlantic and New England divisions, \$133.93 and

\$126, respectively. On the other hand, in the West South Central and Mountain divisions, which ship large numbers of horses to the East, the average values were lowest, \$82.96 and \$88.27, respectively. The fact that the stock is often of poor quality, the distance from markets, and the large number of bronchos in the range country reduce the average values in these divisions. In the West North Central division, although many horses are raised for sale elsewhere, the average value was quite high, \$119.56.

Table 27

DIVISION OR SECTION AND YEAR.	AVERAGE VALUE PER HEAD.								
	Horses. ¹				Mules. ¹				All asses and burros.
	All horses.	Mature horses.	Yearling horses.	Colts.	All mules.	Mature mules.	Yearling mules.	Colts.	
United States:									
1910.....	\$105.06	\$112.36	\$58.82	\$33.68	\$124.80	\$131.49	\$73.04	\$41.51	\$124.89
1900.....	49.08	53.03	33.40	19.70	60.11	64.74	42.08	26.78	61.71
NEW ENGLAND:									
1910.....	124.19	126.00	69.01	49.35	163.64	167.01	87.26	43.46	87.23
1900.....	69.59	70.84	55.76	32.42	67.17	75.47	54.22	32.61	33.04
MID. ATLANTIC:									
1910.....	130.21	133.93	72.69	43.92	146.83	149.02	85.45	41.43	126.97
1900.....	73.48	76.23	56.38	31.96	75.46	78.43	53.49	39.12	34.61
E. N. CENTRAL:									
1910.....	111.17	117.71	65.68	34.57	121.05	131.06	75.11	38.93	176.09
1900.....	55.97	59.71	42.06	24.08	57.91	63.56	44.48	29.69	85.84
W. N. CENTRAL:									
1910.....	110.91	119.56	61.13	33.24	126.47	141.61	79.20	42.48	221.90
1900.....	60.30	54.67	34.54	20.84	56.17	64.71	42.14	28.15	118.83
S. ATLANTIC:									
1910.....	109.22	114.89	62.18	34.29	143.87	145.26	71.98	38.44	140.69
1900.....	55.93	58.83	40.74	23.42	68.52	69.89	50.87	29.93	93.97
E. S. CENTRAL:									
1910.....	103.10	108.57	68.94	48.59	124.63	129.35	76.78	47.94	149.22
1900.....	53.13	55.32	45.71	30.15	64.12	68.04	46.09	29.13	88.54
W. S. CENTRAL:									
1910.....	77.74	82.96	45.14	31.15	112.99	118.60	62.11	38.15	105.56
1900.....	30.43	33.07	19.09	12.69	54.81	58.74	34.82	21.56	61.95
MOUNTAIN:									
1910.....	78.91	88.27	40.58	25.07	106.78	118.70	60.85	34.04	26.39
1900.....	23.43	27.33	14.90	8.31	37.33	42.84	29.23	18.74	8.19
PACIFIC:									
1910.....	99.85	108.73	53.47	31.51	130.38	140.93	71.95	39.18	175.22
1900.....	36.77	40.49	21.14	13.20	53.39	57.61	37.28	20.76	76.97
THE NORTH:									
1910.....	113.22	123.50	63.34	34.05	126.20	139.51	78.41	41.68	210.32
1900.....	55.63	59.69	39.49	22.83	57.77	65.33	43.26	28.67	107.50
THE SOUTH:									
1910.....	91.65	97.20	54.80	36.20	124.45	129.04	68.48	41.76	122.03
1900.....	42.49	45.33	29.66	19.03	61.43	65.05	41.78	25.80	73.55
THE WEST:									
1910.....	87.64	97.03	45.41	28.02	112.18	133.54	66.72	37.55	43.80
1900.....	20.01	33.21	16.89	9.84	40.85	54.78	34.68	19.99	14.15
EAST OF THE MISSISSIPPI:									
1910.....	113.19	119.00	66.46	38.15	131.76	136.22	75.93	44.26	152.99
1900.....	59.04	62.31	44.97	25.95	65.09	68.78	47.06	29.51	84.07
WEST OF THE MISSISSIPPI:									
1910.....	99.27	107.43	54.68	31.57	118.10	126.56	71.66	40.26	116.01
1900.....	41.18	45.25	26.66	16.20	54.89	60.18	38.46	24.97	53.43

¹ For definition of the subclasses at the two censuses, see page 362.

Comparisons between the divisions with reference to the average value of asses and burros have little significance because of the differences already mentioned in the composition of this group of animals in different sections. Thus, the high average value in the West North Central division can be attributed to the large number of jacks kept for breeding purposes, and the low average value in the Mountain division to the number of burros used as pack animals.

The increase in the average value of horses between 1900 and 1910 was decidedly more conspicuous west than east of the Mississippi River. In each of the four divisions west of the Mississippi the average

value of the animals classed as mature horses was more than twice as high in 1910 as in 1900; in the Mountain division it was three times as high. There was a very decided increase also in the divisions east of the Mississippi River, but in none did the average value as much as double.

The average value of "mature mules" per head was higher in every geographic division in 1910 than in 1900, having more than doubled in every division except the Middle Atlantic and East South Central.

Number, by classes: 1880-1910.—Table 28 presents a comparison of the number of horses, mules, and

asses and burros for the last four censuses. Horse and mule colts are excluded in order to make the figures more nearly comparable, but they are still not entirely comparable for the reason that the colts excluded for 1910 represent only those less than 3½ months of age (that is, those born after January 1, 1910), while for the other censuses they represent all less than a year old. In other words the figures for 1910, if based on the same age classification as was used at previous censuses, would be lower than shown in the table. Similar statistics are given for each state in Table 32.

Table 28

DIVISION OR SECTION.	NUMBER OF HORSES, MULES, AND ASSES AND BURROS (EXCLUDING SPRING HORSE AND MULE COLTS).				NUMBER OF HORSES (EXCLUDING SPRING HORSE COLTS).				NUMBER OF MULES AND ASSES AND BURROS (EXCLUDING SPRING MULE COLTS).			
	1910	1900	1890	1880	1910	1900	1890	1880	1910	1900	1890	1880
United States.....	23,426,548	20,079,343	17,581,318	12,170,296	19,220,338	16,952,191	15,266,244	10,357,488	4,206,210	3,127,152	2,315,074	1,812,808
New England.....	355,667	379,708	370,106	325,602	353,804	378,352	368,849	324,066	1,863	1,356	1,257	1,496
Middle Atlantic.....	1,271,362	1,308,857	1,412,441	1,265,138	1,218,425	1,263,043	1,370,015	1,230,885	52,937	45,814	42,426	37,253
East North Central.....	4,541,623	4,038,353	4,108,809	3,278,968	4,287,697	3,841,830	3,912,858	3,072,210	253,926	196,523	195,951	206,758
West North Central.....	7,267,431	5,704,263	5,122,717	2,727,862	6,506,764	5,228,536	4,661,006	2,394,821	700,677	475,727	461,711	333,041
South Atlantic.....	1,832,861	1,562,684	1,298,151	1,148,183	1,082,993	1,014,543	880,758	801,239	749,898	548,141	417,393	346,944
East South Central.....	2,101,765	1,920,573	1,638,298	1,405,536	1,102,467	1,109,886	989,455	865,026	999,308	810,087	646,843	540,510
West South Central.....	3,540,460	2,972,960	1,921,647	1,352,570	2,256,367	2,065,983	1,472,506	1,056,367	1,284,103	906,977	449,141	296,203
Mountain.....	1,447,067	1,219,247	1,848,385	224,039	1,374,904	1,168,354	1,809,671	205,209	72,163	50,893	38,714	18,830
Pacific.....	1,068,312	972,698	1,802,764	439,438	976,977	881,604	1,801,126	407,665	91,335	91,034	61,638	31,773
The North.....	13,436,083	11,431,181	11,014,073	7,600,530	12,426,680	10,711,761	10,812,728	7,021,982	1,009,403	719,420	701,345	578,548
The South.....	7,475,086	6,466,217	4,856,096	3,906,289	4,441,777	4,390,412	13,342,719	2,722,632	3,033,309	2,265,805	1,513,377	1,183,657
The West.....	2,515,379	2,191,945	1,711,149	663,477	2,351,881	2,050,018	1,610,797	612,874	163,498	141,927	100,352	50,603
East of the Mississippi.....	10,103,278	9,210,175	8,825,805	7,426,387	8,045,346	7,607,654	7,521,935	6,293,426	2,057,932	1,602,521	1,303,870	1,132,961
West of the Mississippi.....	13,323,270	10,869,168	8,755,513	4,743,909	11,174,992	9,344,537	17,744,309	4,064,062	2,148,278	1,524,631	1,011,204	679,847

1 Includes estimated number of horses on public ranges.

It will be seen that there was a rapid increase in the combined number of horses, mules, and asses and burros from 1880 to 1890, but only a comparatively moderate increase during the last two decades. In the 30-year period there was an increase of nearly 11,300,000, or 92.5 per cent, in the combined number of the three classes. The census of 1910 showed a gain (partly nominal) of over 3,300,000, or 16.7 per cent, during the 10-year period, and that of 1900 a gain of nearly 2,500,000, or 14.2 per cent, while the largest increase, over 5,400,000, or 44.5 per cent, is shown for the decade ending with 1890. During the 30-year period the number of horses on farms increased 85.6 per cent and that of mules 132 per cent.

The West North Central division led in the combined number of horses, mules, and asses and burros (exclusive of colts) at each of the last three censuses, and the East North Central division ranked second at each,

but at the census of 1880 the latter ranked first. The same statement applies to the number of horses (excluding colts). The East South Central division led in the number of mules and asses and burros (excluding mule colts) in 1880 and 1890; the West South Central in 1900 and 1910. The Middle Atlantic division reported only a few more horses, mules, and asses and burros (taken together) in 1910 than in 1880, and if the figures for 1910 were comparable a decrease would probably appear. In most divisions, however, the increase during the 30-year period was marked, that in the Mountain division being no less than 545.9 per cent.

Table 29 shows, for 1910 and 1900, the 10 states which led with respect to the number of all horses, mules, and asses and burros combined, and with respect to the number of each class, together with the percentage which the number in each specified state formed of the total number in the United States.

Table 29

STATES LEADING IN NUMBER OF ANIMALS ON FARMS.

		Horses, mules, and asses and burros.					Horses.						
		1910			1900			1910			1900		
Rank.	State.	Number.	Per cent of total.	State.	Number.	Per cent of total.	State.	Number.	Per cent of total.	State.	Number.	Per cent of total.	
	United States..	24, 148, 580	100.0	United States..	21, 625, 800	100.0	United States..	19, 833, 113	100.0	United States..	18, 267, 020	100.0	
1	Texas.....	1, 966, 034	7.7	Texas.....	1, 793, 122	8.3	Iowa.....	1, 492, 226	7.5	Iowa.....	1, 392, 573	7.6	
2	Illinois.....	1, 603, 583	6.6	Illinois.....	1, 477, 392	6.8	Illinois.....	1, 452, 887	7.3	Illinois.....	1, 350, 219	7.4	
3	Iowa.....	1, 549, 364	6.4	Iowa.....	1, 450, 152	6.7	Texas.....	1, 170, 068	5.9	Texas.....	1, 289, 432	6.9	
4	Missouri.....	1, 428, 964	5.9	Missouri.....	1, 259, 333	5.8	Kansas.....	1, 147, 056	5.8	Kansas.....	979, 695	5.4	
5	Kansas.....	1, 360, 425	5.6	Kansas.....	1, 102, 186	5.1	Missouri.....	1, 073, 387	5.4	Missouri.....	967, 037	5.3	
6	Nebraska.....	1, 093, 901	4.5	Ohio.....	895, 226	4.1	Nebraska.....	1, 008, 378	5.1	Ohio.....	878, 205	4.8	
7	Oklahoma.....	1, 005, 748	4.2	Nebraska.....	851, 174	3.9	Ohio.....	910, 224	4.6	Nebraska.....	795, 318	4.4	
8	Ohio.....	933, 562	3.9	Indiana.....	819, 440	3.8	Indiana.....	813, 644	4.1	Indiana.....	751, 715	4.1	
9	Indiana.....	897, 458	3.7	Minnesota.....	704, 969	3.3	Minnesota.....	753, 184	3.8	Minnesota.....	696, 469	3.8	
10	Minnesota.....	759, 178	3.1	Kentucky.....	647, 621	3.0	Oklahoma.....	742, 959	3.7	New York.....	628, 438	3.4	

		Mules.					Asses and burros.						
		1910			1900			1910			1900		
Rank.	State.	Number.	Per cent of total.	State.	Number.	Per cent of total.	State.	Number.	Per cent of total.	State.	Number.	Per cent of total.	
	United States..	4, 209, 769	100.0	United States..	3, 264, 615	100.0	United States..	105, 698	100.0	United States..	94, 165	100.0	
1	Texas.....	775, 558	18.0	Texas.....	507, 281	15.5	Texas.....	20, 408	19.3	Texas.....	16, 409	17.4	
2	Missouri.....	342, 700	8.1	Missouri.....	283, 519	8.7	Missouri.....	12, 877	12.2	New Mexico.....	15, 902	16.9	
3	Georgia.....	295, 348	7.0	Tennessee.....	253, 657	7.8	New Mexico.....	11, 852	11.2	Tennessee.....	8, 852	9.4	
4	Tennessee.....	275, 855	6.6	Mississippi.....	214, 259	6.6	Tennessee.....	7, 989	7.6	Missouri.....	8, 777	9.3	
5	Oklahoma.....	257, 066	6.1	Georgia.....	207, 321	6.4	Arizona.....	7, 104	6.7	Colorado.....	5, 513	5.9	
6	Mississippi.....	255, 760	6.1	Alabama.....	192, 070	5.9	Oklahoma.....	5, 723	5.4	Kentucky.....	5, 259	5.6	
7	Alabama.....	247, 146	5.9	Kentucky.....	190, 665	5.8	Kansas.....	4, 960	4.7	Arizona.....	4, 625	4.9	
8	Kentucky.....	225, 043	5.3	Arkansas.....	175, 001	5.4	Kentucky.....	4, 677	4.4	Kansas.....	3, 787	4.0	
9	Arkansas.....	222, 200	5.3	Louisiana.....	143, 970	4.4	Colorado.....	3, 233	3.1	Oklahoma ¹	2, 783	2.9	
10	Kansas.....	208, 409	5.0	North Carolina.....	135, 610	4.2	Arkansas.....	3, 098	2.9	Illinois.....	2, 529	2.7	

¹ Includes Indian Territory.

State tables.—Table 30, reproduced from the Abstract of the Census, is a summary, by divisions and states, showing the number and value of all horses, mules, and asses and burros combined, the number and value of all horses and of the several classes, the number and value of all mules and of the several classes, and the number and value of all asses and burros, for 1910 and 1900.

Table 31 repeats the statistics given in the preceding table in a slightly different form, and also shows the average value per head of animals of each class at each census and the number of farms reporting animals

of each class in 1910, with the percentage which such farms constituted of the total number of farms.

Table 32 shows the number of horses, mules, and asses and burros on farms (exclusive of spring horse and mule colts); also the number of horses (exclusive of spring horse colts), and the number of mules and asses and burros combined (exclusive of spring mule colts), by divisions and states, for each census, 1880 to 1910.

The statements already made as to the comparability of the returns for 1910 with those for prior censuses should be borne in mind when consulting these tables.

HORSES, MULES, AND ASSES AND BURROS ON FARMS—NUMBER AND VALUE OF HORSES AND
 [See text with reference to changes in date of enumeration and in method of classification.]

Table 30	DIVISION OR STATE.	ALL HORSES, MULES, AND ASSES AND BURROS.				ALL HORSES.			
		Number.		Value.		Number.		Value.	
		1910	1900	1910	1900	1910	1900	1910	1900
1	United States	24,148,560	21,625,800	\$2,622,180,170	\$1,098,546,454	19,833,113	18,267,020	\$2,083,588,195	\$896,513,217
GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS:									
2	New England.....	356,031	387,271	44,353,827	26,939,945	354,755	385,696	44,058,076	26,840,298
3	Middle Atlantic.....	1,282,787	1,860,660	107,894,587	100,033,054	1,229,680	1,313,443	160,111,303	96,500,082
4	East North Central.....	4,666,291	4,342,302	521,653,254	243,575,108	4,401,442	4,122,454	489,290,485	230,724,366
5	West North Central.....	7,532,378	6,222,505	848,904,801	317,214,620	6,794,192	5,671,808	753,512,291	285,306,326
6	South Atlantic.....	1,863,817	1,628,500	220,032,663	98,157,231	1,111,187	1,071,070	121,359,125	59,905,516
7	East South Central.....	2,164,134	2,054,393	245,527,291	119,072,930	1,144,599	1,186,039	118,071,299	63,019,601
8	West South Central.....	3,605,167	3,199,865	331,109,901	120,965,695	2,349,029	2,238,724	182,618,200	68,125,207
9	Mountain.....	1,501,023	1,379,493	118,493,632	32,208,440	1,427,057	1,324,576	112,606,228	31,036,960
10	Pacific.....	1,116,352	1,050,811	114,520,214	40,319,431	1,021,166	953,210	101,961,188	35,046,487
NEW ENGLAND:									
11	Maine.....	107,954	106,700	14,440,930	7,079,288	107,574	106,209	14,364,756	7,058,989
12	New Hampshire.....	46,454	54,990	5,297,603	3,848,307	46,229	54,808	5,266,389	3,840,670
13	Vermont.....	81,232	85,887	8,046,935	5,342,359	80,781	85,531	8,591,357	5,319,597
14	Massachusetts.....	64,572	75,383	8,717,159	5,848,851	64,283	75,034	8,671,997	5,826,457
15	Rhode Island.....	9,621	11,433	1,435,962	983,993	9,547	11,390	1,424,177	980,948
16	Connecticut.....	46,798	52,878	5,815,178	3,837,147	46,341	52,576	5,739,400	3,813,682
MIDDLE ATLANTIC:									
17	New York.....	595,344	632,689	80,732,061	48,215,212	591,008	628,438	80,043,302	47,977,921
18	New Jersey.....	93,016	98,955	12,639,500	7,938,760	88,922	94,024	12,012,512	7,582,274
19	Pennsylvania.....	594,427	629,616	74,522,966	43,879,070	549,756	590,981	68,055,489	40,948,827
EAST NORTH CENTRAL:									
20	Ohio.....	933,562	895,226	101,748,029	51,119,437	910,224	878,205	98,910,638	50,159,245
21	Indiana.....	897,458	819,440	97,087,699	44,475,215	813,644	751,715	87,118,468	40,641,988
22	Illinois.....	1,603,583	1,477,392	182,071,929	77,341,758	1,452,887	1,350,219	163,363,400	69,698,100
23	Michigan.....	613,966	589,570	71,830,231	36,070,225	610,033	586,559	71,812,474	35,908,557
24	Wisconsin.....	617,722	500,674	68,915,366	34,568,473	614,654	555,756	68,585,505	34,316,475
WEST NORTH CENTRAL:									
25	Minnesota.....	759,178	704,969	89,824,452	42,753,099	753,184	696,469	89,068,872	42,255,044
26	Iowa.....	1,549,364	1,460,152	185,831,154	81,458,106	1,492,220	1,392,573	177,999,124	77,720,577
27	Missouri.....	1,428,904	1,259,333	160,469,138	58,688,989	1,073,387	967,037	113,976,563	42,094,814
28	North Dakota.....	658,427	366,024	84,633,655	23,218,108	650,599	359,948	83,401,739	22,728,511
29	South Dakota.....	682,119	487,767	75,183,223	20,450,317	1,069,362	480,768	73,442,978	20,085,687
30	Nebraska.....	1,093,901	851,174	113,626,618	39,951,575	1,008,378	795,318	102,804,907	36,663,359
31	Kansas.....	1,360,425	1,102,186	139,426,561	50,694,426	1,147,056	979,695	112,758,108	43,758,234
SOUTH ATLANTIC:									
32	Delaware.....	39,018	34,482	4,219,899	2,113,871	33,065	29,722	3,451,791	1,767,625
33	Maryland.....	178,206	166,574	19,866,498	10,754,026	155,438	148,094	16,787,467	9,352,694
34	District of Columbia.....	617	935	60,886	63,412	564	854	55,026	57,362
35	Virginia.....	301,229	346,408	42,574,780	18,320,400	330,424	298,622	34,857,610	15,326,404
36	West Virginia.....	191,808	196,658	19,948,697	11,116,918	179,991	185,188	18,583,381	10,376,550
37	North Carolina.....	341,879	295,588	42,200,375	17,542,369	166,151	159,153	18,428,134	8,795,611
38	South Carolina.....	235,719	196,035	34,040,450	13,284,779	79,847	78,419	10,147,178	4,846,903
39	Georgia.....	416,180	335,247	58,249,853	21,592,900	120,067	127,407	14,193,830	7,092,228
40	Florida.....	69,101	56,573	8,411,225	3,368,556	45,040	42,811	4,854,699	2,280,139
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL:									
41	Kentucky.....	672,754	647,621	72,046,480	36,113,305	443,034	451,697	44,796,120	24,545,542
42	Tennessee.....	633,553	614,897	75,495,920	36,585,769	349,709	352,888	39,320,044	19,681,517
43	Alabama.....	384,054	346,532	45,372,248	21,145,589	135,636	152,643	13,651,284	7,906,121
44	Mississippi.....	473,773	445,343	52,612,637	25,228,267	216,220	229,311	20,303,851	10,882,851
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL:									
45	Arkansas.....	480,014	431,070	50,749,974	20,376,384	254,716	253,590	23,152,209	10,164,495
46	Louisiana.....	313,371	339,025	27,484,883	17,313,284	181,286	194,372	11,789,695	6,624,617
47	Oklahoma.....	1,005,748	636,648	93,151,190	22,788,578	1,742,959	2,521,330	63,651,661	16,539,012
48	Texas.....	1,866,034	1,793,122	159,723,854	60,487,449	1,170,068	1,269,432	84,024,635	34,497,063
MOUNTAIN:									
49	Montana.....	320,290	332,829	27,616,223	7,907,421	315,950	329,972	27,115,764	7,788,672
50	Idaho.....	202,155	172,275	20,413,716	4,204,618	197,772	170,120	19,832,423	4,123,343
51	Wyoming.....	158,348	137,184	12,703,100	3,286,842	156,092	135,543	12,426,838	3,265,196
52	Colorado.....	312,007	248,343	29,318,193	7,680,283	1,294,035	236,546	27,382,926	7,308,726
53	New Mexico.....	206,314	152,366	9,494,358	2,468,129	179,525	131,153	7,868,314	2,220,469
54	Arizona.....	110,645	133,765	4,682,267	1,857,606	99,578	125,063	4,209,726	1,701,905
55	Utah.....	119,113	118,888	10,225,578	3,470,718	115,676	115,884	9,999,835	3,396,313
56	Nevada.....	72,151	83,343	4,040,197	1,386,823	68,453	80,295	3,770,402	1,271,336
PACIFIC:									
57	Washington.....	292,930	246,835	31,539,551	8,705,100	280,572	243,985	29,680,849	8,550,434
58	Oregon.....	282,183	295,683	26,517,708	9,011,732	271,708	287,932	25,181,143	8,651,060
59	California.....	541,239	508,293	56,462,955	22,602,599	468,886	421,293	47,099,196	17,844,963

¹ Includes unclassified animals.

² Includes Indian Territory.

HORSES, MULES, AND ASSES AND BURROS ON FARMS—NUMBER AND VALUE OF HORSES AND MULES,

[See text with reference to changes in date of enumeration and in method of classification.]

Table 30—Continued. DIVISION OR STATE.		ALL MULES.				MATURE MULES.			
		Number.		Value.		Number.		Value.	
		1910	1900	1910	1900	1910	1900	1910	1900
1	United States.....	4,209,769	3,204,615	\$525,391,863	\$196,222,053	3,787,316	2,753,486	\$497,982,330	\$178,264,738
GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS:									
2	New England.....	1,729	1,395	282,023	93,704	1,663	1,073	277,738	80,977
3	Middle Atlantic.....	52,416	46,260	7,090,310	3,490,899	50,723	40,749	7,558,858	3,195,748
4	East North Central.....	259,423	215,538	31,404,071	12,430,773	217,775	169,776	28,671,206	10,790,212
5	West North Central.....	715,932	535,117	90,544,355	30,056,974	504,315	379,162	79,913,033	24,534,007
6	South Atlantic.....	749,257	555,129	107,799,330	38,035,487	736,343	525,288	109,961,436	36,711,925
7	East South Central.....	1,003,804	850,651	125,108,538	54,539,552	924,878	723,226	119,631,758	49,644,973
8	West South Central.....	1,286,378	938,787	145,350,358	51,455,700	1,172,265	814,600	139,030,282	47,849,727
9	Mountain.....	48,957	26,829	5,227,444	1,001,561	39,700	19,075	4,712,502	817,144
10	Pacific.....	91,873	94,909	11,978,529	5,007,343	79,654	80,537	11,225,517	4,640,025
NEW ENGLAND:									
11	Maine.....	358	353	72,446	19,530	342	240	71,431	15,685
12	New Hampshire.....	195	97	29,681	6,072	185	72	28,836	5,210
13	Vermont.....	429	331	53,540	21,847	405	280	51,615	19,902
14	Massachusetts.....	268	298	43,385	20,685	259	214	42,905	16,946
15	Rhode Island.....	63	38	11,155	2,835	63	36	11,155	2,770
16	Connecticut.....	416	278	72,721	22,735	409	231	71,796	20,266
MIDDLE ATLANTIC:									
17	New York.....	4,052	3,313	650,497	229,172	3,840	2,939	633,272	213,850
18	New Jersey.....	4,041	4,888	621,774	354,037	3,900	4,499	616,389	330,370
19	Pennsylvania.....	44,323	38,059	6,424,039	2,907,690	42,923	33,311	6,309,197	2,651,528
EAST NORTH CENTRAL:									
20	Ohio.....	22,850	16,771	2,775,831	941,211	20,904	13,986	2,656,354	834,442
21	Indiana.....	82,168	69,717	9,678,014	3,717,083	69,493	52,232	8,849,572	3,176,375
22	Illinois.....	147,833	124,644	18,140,335	7,420,511	121,450	97,646	16,396,322	6,433,775
23	Michigan.....	3,700	2,916	493,825	158,475	3,329	2,379	469,927	141,619
24	Wisconsin.....	2,872	4,490	316,066	243,493	2,599	3,533	299,031	204,061
WEST NORTH CENTRAL:									
25	Minnesota.....	5,775	8,339	732,723	486,580	5,213	6,804	697,451	422,878
26	Iowa.....	55,524	55,747	7,551,818	3,580,761	40,485	42,452	6,877,871	3,045,575
27	Missouri.....	342,700	283,519	43,438,702	15,482,282	265,601	194,984	37,683,467	12,401,901
28	North Dakota.....	7,695	6,880	1,149,001	476,366	7,164	5,962	1,112,691	439,514
29	South Dakota.....	12,424	6,804	1,668,017	345,609	10,495	5,143	1,537,901	290,556
30	Nebraska.....	83,405	55,124	10,374,076	3,171,460	67,185	42,252	9,353,668	2,685,229
31	Kansas.....	208,409	118,704	25,629,418	6,507,916	162,172	81,565	22,649,984	5,238,054
SOUTH ATLANTIC:									
32	Delaware.....	5,935	4,745	764,133	345,401	5,676	4,349	748,326	322,021
33	Maryland.....	22,667	17,511	3,043,581	1,394,522	21,498	15,970	2,967,983	1,312,922
34	District of Columbia.....	53	81	5,860	6,050	53	81	5,860	6,050
35	Virginia.....	60,022	47,474	7,595,516	2,941,765	56,016	40,399	7,337,186	2,665,146
36	West Virginia.....	11,717	11,354	1,339,760	725,134	10,800	9,791	1,278,071	659,682
37	North Carolina.....	174,711	135,610	23,699,687	8,677,298	171,135	126,934	23,472,903	8,338,970
38	South Carolina.....	155,471	117,369	23,830,361	8,415,523	154,806	113,768	23,787,489	8,209,373
39	Georgia.....	295,348	207,321	43,974,611	14,454,822	293,231	200,811	43,831,302	14,148,187
40	Florida.....	23,333	13,664	3,545,821	1,074,972	23,128	13,185	3,532,316	1,049,558
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL:									
41	Kentucky.....	225,043	190,665	26,402,090	11,105,553	195,675	149,010	24,372,211	9,571,244
42	Tennessee.....	275,855	253,657	35,100,810	16,200,550	240,282	200,302	32,489,724	14,191,731
43	Alabama.....	247,146	192,070	31,577,217	13,104,642	242,285	179,522	31,285,918	12,579,746
44	Mississippi.....	255,760	214,259	32,028,421	14,128,807	246,636	194,392	31,483,905	13,302,232
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL:									
45	Arkansas.....	222,200	175,001	27,128,027	9,989,704	206,452	155,359	26,198,831	9,346,438
46	Louisiana.....	131,554	143,970	15,624,962	10,636,982	128,667	135,420	15,485,703	10,290,267
47	Oklahoma.....	257,066	112,535	23,618,224	5,707,455	219,990	190,164	26,428,433	5,026,036
48	Texas.....	676,558	507,281	73,979,145	25,121,619	617,156	433,657	70,917,315	23,186,066
MOUNTAIN:									
49	Montana.....	4,174	2,729	445,278	102,741	3,021	1,749	380,307	77,914
50	Idaho.....	4,036	1,793	481,301	70,542	2,993	1,309	411,147	57,679
51	Wyoming.....	2,045	1,227	248,572	51,609	1,675	779	220,432	38,428
52	Colorado.....	14,739	6,784	1,798,535	325,547	11,602	5,017	1,005,500	269,944
53	New Mexico.....	14,937	5,311	1,463,012	183,132	13,175	4,118	1,376,570	159,755
54	Arizona.....	3,963	4,077	399,449	123,539	3,507	3,080	379,905	102,882
55	Utah.....	2,277	2,116	157,497	58,850	1,564	1,278	125,273	42,796
56	Nevada.....	2,786	2,792	233,800	85,601	2,163	1,745	207,363	67,716
PACIFIC:									
57	Washington.....	12,185	2,690	1,776,297	138,185	9,949	1,927	1,628,923	114,524
58	Oregon.....	9,927	7,446	1,185,788	318,249	7,708	5,341	1,044,573	267,354
59	California.....	69,761	84,773	9,016,444	4,610,909	61,997	73,269	8,552,021	4,258,147

Includes Indian Territory.

LIVE STOCK ON FARMS AND ELSEWHERE.

375

BY AGE GROUPS, AND OF ASSES AND BURROS, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1910 AND 1900—Continued.
 [See text with reference to changes in date of enumeration and in method of classification.]

	YEARLING MULES.				MULE COLTS.				ALL ASSES AND BURROS.			
	Number.		Value.		Number.		Value.		Number.		Value.	
	1910	1900	1910	1900	1910	1900	1910	1900	1910	1900	1910	1900
	313,196	279,501	\$22,874,502	\$11,755,416	109,257	231,628	\$4,535,031	\$6,201,899	105,698	94,165	\$13,200,112	\$5,811,184
1												
2	53	103	4,625	5,585	13	219	565	7,142	147	180	12,823	5,948
3	1,529	4,108	130,657	240,269	164	1,403	6,795	54,882	685	957	86,974	33,123
4	30,725	22,437	2,307,669	997,986	10,923	23,325	425,196	692,575	5,426	4,310	958,698	369,970
5	114,108	80,985	9,037,902	3,412,773	37,509	74,970	1,593,420	2,110,194	22,254	15,580	4,938,155	1,851,320
6	10,182	20,552	732,886	1,045,582	2,732	9,289	105,008	277,980	3,373	2,301	474,208	216,228
7	58,669	09,758	4,507,036	3,214,847	20,227	57,667	969,744	1,679,732	15,731	17,703	2,347,454	1,514,347
8	82,078	70,023	5,098,056	2,438,377	32,035	54,164	1,222,020	1,167,656	29,760	22,354	3,141,343	1,384,728
9	7,454	3,730	453,560	109,017	1,803	4,024	61,382	75,400	25,009	28,088	659,960	229,919
10	8,368	7,805	602,111	290,980	3,851	6,567	150,901	136,338	3,313	2,692	580,497	205,601
11	11	21	745	970	5	92	270	2,675	22	48	3,728	769
12	7	13	725	630	3	12	120	232	30	27	1,593	1,565
13	23	13	1,865	630	1	38	60	1,315	22	25	2,038	915
14	5	27	365	1,420	4	57	115	2,280	21	51	1,777	1,709
15		2		65					11	5	630	210
16	7	27	925	1,810		20		680	41	24	3,057	780
17	191	182	16,345	9,160	21	192	880	6,162	284	338	38,262	8,109
18	61	322	4,660	20,823	20	67	725	2,844	53	43	5,274	2,455
19	1,277	3,604	109,652	210,286	123	1,144	5,190	45,876	348	576	43,438	22,559
20	1,601	1,321	107,501	60,244	345	1,464	11,976	46,525	488	250	61,560	18,981
21	9,388	7,320	604,621	324,353	3,287	7,165	133,821	216,355	1,646	1,008	291,217	116,144
22	10,181	13,194	1,487,711	585,666	7,202	13,804	276,302	401,070	2,863	2,529	568,194	223,147
23	309	188	21,641	7,856	62	349	2,257	9,000	233	95	23,932	3,193
24	246	414	16,195	19,867	27	543	840	19,625	196	428	13,795	8,505
25	444	813	31,077	39,020	118	722	4,195	24,682	219	161	22,857	11,475
26	7,557	6,807	612,601	333,830	1,482	6,488	61,346	207,356	1,614	1,832	280,212	150,768
27	57,750	47,111	4,836,869	1,939,879	19,349	41,424	918,366	1,140,502	12,877	8,777	3,053,873	1,111,893
28	421	510	31,780	25,237	110	408	4,530	11,615	133	96	22,915	13,231
29	1,563	743	116,940	30,180	366	918	13,776	24,573	333	195	71,628	19,021
30	12,467	6,671	885,950	293,356	3,763	6,201	134,458	182,875	2,118	732	447,635	116,756
31	33,906	18,330	2,522,685	751,271	12,331	18,809	456,749	518,591	4,960	3,787	1,039,035	428,176
32	173	289	12,750	17,930	86	107	3,057	5,450	18	15	3,975	845
33	869	1,136	63,908	66,408	300	405	11,690	15,192	101	60	35,450	6,810
34												
35	3,170	4,196	224,565	192,701	836	2,879	33,765	83,918	783	412	121,654	52,231
36	777	852	56,018	41,140	140	711	5,671	24,293	160	116	25,556	15,234
37	2,734	5,600	196,891	256,401	842	3,076	29,893	81,927	1,017	825	132,554	69,460
38	528	3,081	37,602	187,207	137	520	5,270	18,937	401	247	62,911	22,353
39	1,754	5,021	128,492	261,684	363	1,489	14,817	44,951	765	519	81,403	45,850
40	177	377	12,660	22,102	28	102	845	3,312	128	98	10,705	3,445
41	21,240	20,945	1,640,308	933,563	8,128	20,710	389,571	600,746	4,677	5,259	848,276	459,210
42	26,486	28,674	2,150,423	1,284,211	9,087	24,681	460,663	724,608	7,989	8,852	1,075,066	703,702
43	3,743	7,853	248,218	390,664	1,118	4,095	43,081	134,232	1,272	1,819	143,747	134,826
44	7,230	12,286	468,087	606,409	1,894	7,581	76,429	220,146	1,793	1,773	280,365	216,609
45	11,203	10,908	741,838	433,326	4,545	8,734	187,358	209,940	3,098	2,479	469,738	222,185
46	2,261	6,225	120,251	293,765	626	2,325	19,008	52,950	531	683	70,226	51,685
47	25,795	11,810	1,746,555	1,426,637	11,281	10,561	443,236	1,254,782	5,723	2,783	881,305	1,242,111
48	42,819	41,080	2,489,412	1,284,649	15,583	32,544	572,418	649,984	20,408	16,409	1,720,074	868,747
49	1,023	404	61,206	12,021	130	576	3,765	12,806	160	128	55,181	16,008
50	806	209	59,849	6,610	237	275	10,305	6,253	347	362	99,992	10,733
51	325	239	20,600	9,451	45	209	1,540	3,730	241	414	27,690	10,037
52	2,408	874	165,238	33,800	729	893	27,797	22,303	3,233	5,513	136,732	52,010
53	1,458	632	77,447	15,307	304	561	8,995	8,040	11,852	15,902	163,032	64,528
54	338	552	17,167	13,384	118	445	2,377	7,273	7,104	4,625	73,092	32,162
55	575	380	28,364	9,775	138	458	3,855	6,279	1,160	888	68,246	15,555
56	521	440	23,689	9,169	102	607	2,748	8,716	912	256	35,995	28,886
57	1,673	322	125,587	12,992	563	441	21,787	10,669	173	160	82,405	16,481
58	1,782	1,014	124,857	30,013	437	1,091	16,358	20,882	548	305	160,777	42,423
59	4,913	6,409	351,667	247,975	2,851	5,035	112,756	104,787	2,592	2,227	347,315	146,697

HORSES, MULES, AND ASSES AND BURROS ON FARMS—NUMBER AND VALUE OF HORSES AND MULES, BY AGE GROUPS, AND OF ASSES AND BURROS, IN 1910 AND 1900, WITH NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING IN 1910, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES.

[NOTE.—The census of 1910 was taken as of April 15, and that of 1900 as of June 1. The census of 1910 called for a distinction between animals born in 1910, those born in 1909, and those born before 1909, while the census of 1900 called for a distinction between colts, yearlings, and older animals. These changes have an important effect upon the comparability of the figures for most of the age groups, especially for colts, and therefore for the total for all groups. A full discussion of the effect of the changes in date and in the form of inquiries is given in the text.]

Table 31 DIVISION OR STATE.	ALL HORSES, MULES, AND ASSES AND BURROS.	HORSES.				MULES.				ASSES AND BURROS.
		All horses.	Mature horses.	Yearling horses.	Colts.	All mules.	Mature mules.	Yearling mules.	Colts.	
UNITED STATES										
1910—Number of animals.....	24,148,580	19,833,113	17,430,418	1,731,982	612,775	4,209,769	3,787,316	313,196	109,257	105,686
Value.....dollars.....	2,622,180,170	2,083,588,195	1,958,554,817	101,883,668	20,635,831	525,391,863	497,982,330	22,874,502	4,535,031	13,200,112
Average value.....dollars.....	108.59	105.06	112.36	58.82	33.68	124.80	131.49	73.04	41.51	124.68
Number of farms reporting.....	4,692,814	4,665,066	4,665,066	1,026,856	441,473	1,869,005	1,763,730	168,536	87,197	43,927
Per cent of all farms.....	73.8	73.3	73.3	16.1	6.9	29.4	27.7	2.6	1.4	0.7
1900—Number of animals.....	21,625,800	18,267,020	15,505,966	1,446,225	1,314,829	3,264,615	2,753,486	279,501	231,628	94,165
Value.....dollars.....	1,098,546,454	896,513,217	822,317,707	48,298,639	25,896,871	198,222,053	178,264,738	11,755,416	6,201,899	5,811,184
Average value.....dollars.....	50.80	49.08	53.03	33.40	19.70	60.11	64.74	42.06	26.78	61.71
GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS										
NEW ENGLAND.										
1910—Number of animals.....	356,031	354,755	343,826	9,978	951	1,729	1,663	53	13	147
Value.....dollars.....	44,353,827	44,058,076	43,322,612	688,532	46,932	282,928	277,738	4,625	565	12,822
Average value.....dollars.....	124.37	124.19	126.00	69.01	49.35	163.04	167.01	87.26	43.46	87.23
Number of farms reporting.....	149,651	149,407	149,407	8,418	705	897	862	40	11	115
Per cent of all farms.....	79.3	79.1	79.1	4.5	0.4	0.5	0.5	0.2	0.1	0.1
1900—Number of animals.....	387,271	385,096	365,045	13,307	7,344	1,395	1,073	103	210	180
Value.....dollars.....	26,939,945	26,840,203	25,860,181	742,021	238,091	93,704	80,977	5,585	7,142	5,948
Average value.....dollars.....	69.56	69.59	70.84	55.70	32.42	67.17	75.47	54.22	32.61	33.04
MIDDLE ATLANTIC.										
1910—Number of animals.....	1,282,787	1,229,686	1,160,154	58,271	11,261	52,416	50,723	1,529	164	685
Value.....dollars.....	167,894,587	160,111,903	155,380,823	4,235,805	494,615	7,696,310	7,558,858	130,657	6,795	86,974
Average value.....dollars.....	130.88	130.21	133.93	72.69	43.92	146.83	149.02	85.45	41.43	126.97
Number of farms reporting.....	399,530	399,530	398,589	40,410	9,800	21,664	21,121	855	151	431
Per cent of all farms.....	85.3	85.1	85.1	9.9	2.1	4.6	4.5	0.2	0.1	0.1
1900—Number of animals.....	1,300,660	1,313,443	1,193,372	69,671	50,400	46,250	40,740	4,108	1,403	957
Value.....dollars.....	100,033,054	96,509,032	90,970,287	3,027,904	1,610,841	3,490,899	3,195,748	240,209	54,882	33,123
Average value.....dollars.....	73.52	73.48	76.23	42.66	31.96	75.46	78.43	58.49	39.12	34.61
EAST NORTH CENTRAL.										
1910—Number of animals.....	4,666,201	4,401,442	3,915,956	371,741	113,745	259,423	217,775	30,725	10,923	5,426
Value.....dollars.....	521,653,254	489,290,455	400,941,612	24,416,182	3,932,691	31,404,071	28,671,206	2,307,669	425,196	958,668
Average value.....dollars.....	111.79	111.71	117.71	65.68	34.57	121.05	131.66	75.11	38.93	176.69
Number of farms reporting.....	1,018,820	1,015,166	256,754	92,975	101,835	101,835	86,884	17,682	9,468	2,787
Per cent of all farms.....	90.7	90.4	22.9	8.3	7.7	7.7	7.7	1.6	0.8	0.8
1900—Number of animals.....	4,342,302	4,122,454	3,523,912	317,918	280,624	215,538	169,770	22,437	23,325	4,810
Value.....dollars.....	243,575,108	230,724,365	210,406,428	13,561,186	6,756,751	12,480,773	10,790,212	997,980	682,575	369,970
Average value.....dollars.....	56.09	55.97	59.71	42.66	24.08	57.91	63.56	44.48	29.69	85.84
WEST NORTH CENTRAL.										
1910—Number of animals.....	7,532,378	7,794,192	5,896,776	605,741	227,438	715,932	564,815	114,108	37,609	22,254
Value.....dollars.....	848,994,801	753,612,201	705,002,548	40,695,232	7,559,473	90,544,355	79,913,033	9,037,902	1,593,420	4,938,155
Average value.....dollars.....	112.71	110.91	119.56	61.13	33.24	126.67	141.61	79.20	42.48	221.90
Number of farms reporting.....	1,032,708	1,025,512	381,208	163,531	163,531	234,628	195,005	59,092	30,119	9,370
Per cent of all farms.....	93.0	92.4	34.4	20.8	14.7	21.1	17.6	5.3	2.7	0.8
1900—Number of animals.....	6,222,505	5,671,808	4,744,015	484,521	443,272	535,117	379,162	80,985	74,970	15,880
Value.....dollars.....	317,214,020	285,306,325	259,332,434	16,736,828	9,237,004	30,050,974	24,534,007	3,412,773	2,110,194	1,580,320
Average value.....dollars.....	50.93	50.30	54.67	34.54	20.84	56.17	64.71	42.14	28.15	118.83
SOUTH ATLANTIC.										
1910—Number of animals.....	1,863,817	1,111,187	1,006,489	70,474	28,224	749,257	736,343	10,182	2,732	3,273
Value.....dollars.....	220,632,663	121,359,125	115,036,163	4,755,935	907,927	107,799,337	100,961,430	732,889	105,008	474,208
Average value.....dollars.....	123.21	109.22	114.89	62.18	34.29	143.87	145.26	71.88	38.44	146.59
Number of farms reporting.....	535,349	531,709	57,345	24,056	24,056	453,426	453,512	7,267	2,449	2,077
Per cent of all farms.....	48.2	47.8	5.2	2.2	2.2	41.2	40.8	0.7	0.2	0.2
1900—Number of animals.....	1,628,500	1,071,070	953,599	60,944	56,527	555,129	525,288	20,552	9,289	2,801
Value.....dollars.....	98,167,231	59,905,516	56,098,624	2,482,860	1,324,033	38,035,487	36,711,925	1,045,582	277,980	216,228
Average value.....dollars.....	60.27	55.93	58.83	40.74	23.42	68.52	69.89	50.87	28.93	93.97
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL.										
1910—Number of animals.....	2,164,134	1,144,599	1,009,795	92,662	42,142	1,003,804	924,878	58,699	20,227	15,731
Value.....dollars.....	245,527,291	118,071,299	109,635,147	6,388,491	2,047,661	125,108,538	119,031,758	4,507,036	969,744	2,347,454
Average value.....dollars.....	113.45	103.16	108.57	68.94	48.59	124.63	129.35	76.78	47.94	149.22
Number of farms reporting.....	549,941	544,896	70,815	30,024	30,024	525,208	506,884	33,311	17,889	7,858
Per cent of all farms.....	52.8	52.3	6.8	2.8	2.5	50.4	48.6	3.2	1.7	0.8
1900—Number of animals.....	2,054,393	1,180,639	1,039,515	70,371	76,153	850,651	793,226	69,738	57,667	17,703
Value.....dollars.....	119,072,930	63,019,031	57,505,865	3,216,928	2,296,298	54,539,552	49,044,973	3,214,847	1,679,732	1,514,847
Average value.....dollars.....	57.96	53.13	55.32	45.71	30.15	64.12	68.64	46.09	29.13	85.54
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL.										
1910—Number of animals.....	3,665,167	2,349,029	2,057,602	191,821	92,672	1,286,378	1,172,265	82,078	32,685	29,760
Value.....dollars.....	331,109,901	182,618,200	170,709,873	8,658,033	2,866,634	145,350,358	139,030,282	5,098,056	1,222,020	3,141,843
Average value.....dollars.....	90.34	77.74	82.96	45.14	31.15	112.99	118.60	62.11	38.15	105.56
Number of farms reporting.....	686,369	682,072	113,280	66,284	66,284	494,748	471,859	44,431	24,114	13,175
Per cent of all farms.....	72.8	72.3	12.0	7.0	7.0	52.5	50.0	4.7	2.6	1.4
1900—Number of animals.....	3,199,855	2,238,724	1,895,258	170,715	172,741	938,787	814,000	70,023	54,164	22,354
Value.....dollars.....	120,965,695	68,125,207	62,673,946	3,269,602	2,191,659	51,455,760	47,849,727	2,438,377	1,167,656	1,384,728
Average value.....dollars.....	37.80	30.43	33.07	19.09	12.69	54.81	58.74	34.82	21.56	61.86
MOUNTAIN.										
1910—Number of animals.....	1,501,623	1,427,057	1,166,007	165,941	52,153	48,957	39,700	7,454	1,803	25,009
Value.....dollars.....	118,493,632	112,606,228	102,922,196	6,794,082	1,307,304	5,227,444	4,712,522	465,590	61,382	659,980
Average value.....dollars.....	78.94	78.91	88.27	40.68	25.07	106.78	118.70	60.85	34.04	26.39
Number of farms reporting.....	159,890	157,608	52,200	24,269	24,269	16,257	14,118	2,850	1,156	6,724
Per cent of all farms.....	87.2	85.9	28.5	13.2	8.9	7.7	7.7	1.6	0.6	3.7
1900—Number of animals.....	1,379,493	1,324,570	992,200	176,145	156,222	26,829	19,075	3,730	4,024	28,088
Value.....dollars.....	32,268,440	31,036,980	27,114,567	2,624,805	1,297,688	1,001,561	817,144	109,017	75,400	229,919
Average value.....dollars.....	23.39	23.43	27.33	14.90	8.31	60.39	42.84	29.23	18.74	8.19
PACIFIC.										
1910—Number of animals.....	1,116,352	1,021,166	873,753	99,353	44,180	91,873	70,654	8,368	3,851	3,313
Value.....dollars.....	114,520,211	101,961,188	95,003,843	5,312,216	1,392,594	11,978,529	11,225,517	602,111	160,901	680,497
Average value.....dollars.....	102.53	99.85	108.73	53.47	31.51	130.38	140.93	71.95	36.18	175.22
Number of farms reporting.....	100,556	159,987	40,360	22,773	15,342	13,485	13,485	1,068	1,840	1,490
Per cent of all farms.....	84.5	84.2	21.3	12.0	8.1	7.1	7.1	1.0	1.0	0.8
1900—Number of animals.....	1,050,811	953,210	790,031	82,633	71,646	94,909	80,537	7,805	6,587	2,682
Value.....dollars.....	40,319,431	35,046,487	32,355,375	1,746,506	944,606	5,067,843	4,640,025	290,980	136,338	205,601
Average value.....dollars.....	38.37	36.77	40.49	21.14						

LIVE STOCK ON FARMS AND ELSEWHERE.

HORSES, MULES, AND ASSES AND BURROS ON FARMS—NUMBER AND VALUE OF HORSES AND MULES, BY AGE GROUPS, AND OF ASSES AND BURROS, IN 1910 AND 1900, WITH NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING IN 1910, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES—Continued.

[See note at the head of this table with reference to changes in date of enumeration and in method of classification.]

Table 31—Continued. DIVISION OR STATE.	ALL HORSES, MULES, AND ASSES AND BURROS.	HORSES.				MULES.				ASSES AND BURROS.
		All horses.	Mature horses.	Yearling horses.	Colts.	All mules.	Mature mules.	Yearling mules.	Colts.	
NEW ENGLAND.										
Maine										
1910—Number of animals	107,954	107,574	103,505	3,705	364	358	342	11	5	22
Value.....dollars	14,440,930	14,364,750	14,076,531	270,476	17,749	72,446	71,431	745	270	3,728
Average value.....dollars	133.77	133.53	136.00	73.00	48.76	202.30	208.86	67.73	54.00	169.45
Number of farms reporting	47,292	47,292	47,181	3,250	325	212	199	10	5	18
Per cent of all farms	78.8	78.6	78.6	5.4	0.5	0.4	0.3	(1)	(1)	(1)
1900—Number of animals	106,700	106,299	99,510	3,955	2,834	353	240	21	92	48
Value.....dollars	7,079,288	7,058,989	6,778,904	201,548	78,537	19,530	15,885	970	2,675	769
Average value.....dollars	66.85	66.41	68.12	50.96	27.71	55.33	66.19	46.19	29.08	16.02
New Hampshire										
1910—Number of animals	46,454	46,229	45,073	1,081	75	195	185	7	3	30
Value.....dollars	5,297,603	5,286,889	5,192,533	70,269	3,582	29,631	28,836	725	120	1,593
Average value.....dollars	114.04	113.92	115.20	65.00	47.76	152.21	155.87	103.57	40.00	53.10
Number of farms reporting	20,960	20,960	20,925	909	67	104	99	5	2	17
Per cent of all farms	77.5	77.5	77.3	3.4	0.2	0.4	0.4	(1)	(1)	0.1
1900—Number of animals	54,090	54,866	52,621	1,543	702	97	72	13	12	27
Value.....dollars	3,849,307	3,840,670	3,726,007	90,816	23,847	6,072	5,210	630	232	1,565
Average value.....dollars	69.98	70.00	70.81	58.88	33.97	62.80	72.36	48.46	19.33	57.96
Vermont										
1910—Number of animals	81,232	80,781	77,043	3,513	225	429	405	23	1	22
Value.....dollars	8,046,935	8,591,357	8,381,854	200,825	8,878	53,540	51,615	1,885	60	2,038
Average value.....dollars	106.45	106.35	108.79	57.11	39.46	124.80	127.44	81.09	1	92.64
Number of farms reporting	28,147	28,114	28,114	2,948	188	206	199	16	1	18
Per cent of all farms	86.1	86.0	86.0	9.0	0.6	0.6	0.6	(1)	(1)	0.1
1900—Number of animals	85,887	85,531	79,190	3,852	2,489	331	250	13	38	25
Value.....dollars	5,342,359	5,319,597	5,072,032	181,727	65,838	21,847	19,902	630	1,315	915
Average value.....dollars	62.20	62.19	64.05	47.18	26.45	66.00	71.08	48.46	34.61	36.60
Massachusetts										
1910—Number of animals	64,572	64,283	63,161	948	174	288	259	5	4	21
Value.....dollars	8,717,159	8,671,997	8,576,463	86,054	9,490	43,385	42,905	365	115	1,777
Average value.....dollars	135.00	134.90	135.79	90.77	54.54	161.88	165.66	73.00	28.75	84.62
Number of farms reporting	23,173	23,173	23,186	709	121	155	149	5	3	19
Per cent of all farms	76.3	76.3	76.2	1.9	0.3	0.4	0.4	(1)	(1)	0.1
1900—Number of animals	75,383	75,034	71,937	2,298	799	298	214	27	57	51
Value.....dollars	5,848,851	5,826,457	5,619,159	160,121	47,177	20,085	16,945	1,480	2,260	1,709
Average value.....dollars	77.59	77.65	78.11	69.68	59.05	69.41	79.18	54.81	39.65	33.51
Rhode Island										
1910—Number of animals	9,621	9,547	9,434	93	20	63	63	—	—	11
Value.....dollars	1,435,962	1,424,177	1,411,234	10,833	2,110	11,155	11,155	—	—	630
Average value.....dollars	149.25	149.18	149.59	116.48	105.50	177.06	177.06	—	—	57.27
Number of farms reporting	4,113	4,109	4,109	67	13	34	34	—	—	7
Per cent of all farms	77.7	77.7	77.7	1.3	0.2	0.6	0.6	—	—	0.1
1900—Number of animals	11,433	11,390	11,120	179	91	38	36	2	2	5
Value.....dollars	983,993	980,948	962,429	13,779	4,740	2,835	2,770	65	65	210
Average value.....dollars	86.07	86.12	86.55	76.98	52.09	74.61	76.94	32.50	32.50	42.00
Connecticut										
1910—Number of animals	40,798	46,341	45,610	638	93	416	400	7	—	41
Value.....dollars	5,815,178	5,739,400	5,684,002	50,275	5,123	72,721	71,796	925	—	3,057
Average value.....dollars	124.26	123.85	124.62	78.80	55.09	174.81	175.54	132.14	—	74.56
Number of farms reporting	20,960	20,942	20,942	535	81	188	182	4	—	36
Per cent of all farms	78.2	78.2	78.2	2.0	0.3	0.7	0.7	(1)	—	0.1
1900—Number of animals	52,878	52,576	50,667	1,480	429	278	231	27	20	24
Value.....dollars	3,837,147	3,813,632	3,701,650	94,030	17,952	22,735	20,265	1,810	660	780
Average value.....dollars	72.57	72.54	73.06	63.53	41.85	81.78	87.73	67.04	83.00	32.50
MIDDLE ATLANTIC.										
New York										
1910—Number of animals	595,344	591,008	562,310	25,083	3,615	4,052	3,840	191	21	284
Value.....dollars	80,732,061	80,048,302	78,032,682	1,851,349	159,271	850,497	633,272	16,345	880	38,262
Average value.....dollars	135.61	135.44	138.77	73.81	44.06	160.54	164.91	85.58	41.90	124.73
Number of farms reporting	186,435	186,082	186,082	20,438	3,260	1,890	1,773	159	19	190
Per cent of all farms	86.5	86.3	86.3	9.5	1.5	0.9	0.8	(1)	(1)	0.1
1900—Number of animals	632,089	628,433	578,378	30,033	20,027	3,313	2,939	182	192	338
Value.....dollars	48,215,212	47,977,931	45,556,014	1,771,023	650,894	229,172	213,850	9,160	6,162	8,109
Average value.....dollars	76.28	76.34	78.77	58.97	32.50	69.17	72.76	50.33	32.09	23.99
New Jersey										
1910—Number of animals	93,016	88,922	86,032	2,207	683	4,041	3,960	61	20	53
Value.....dollars	12,639,560	12,012,512	11,725,055	201,762	85,695	621,774	616,389	4,660	725	5,274
Average value.....dollars	135.89	135.09	136.29	91.42	125.47	153.87	155.65	76.39	36.25	99.51
Number of farms reporting	28,732	28,732	28,688	1,684	495	1,878	1,833	51	17	31
Per cent of all farms	85.8	85.8	85.7	5.0	1.5	5.6	5.5	0.2	0.1	0.1
1900—Number of animals	98,955	94,024	89,144	3,054	1,826	4,888	4,499	322	67	67
Value.....dollars	7,938,766	7,582,274	7,188,648	240,380	153,251	364,037	330,370	20,823	2,844	2,455
Average value.....dollars	80.23	80.64	80.84	78.71	83.93	72.43	73.43	64.67	42.45	37.09
Pennsylvania										
1910—Number of animals	594,427	549,756	511,812	30,981	6,963	44,323	42,923	1,277	123	348
Value.....dollars	74,622,960	68,055,489	65,623,086	2,182,754	249,649	6,424,039	6,309,197	109,652	5,190	43,438
Average value.....dollars	125.37	123.79	128.22	70.45	35.85	144.94	146.99	85.87	42.20	124.82
Number of farms reporting	184,363	183,519	183,519	24,288	6,111	17,896	17,515	645	115	210
Per cent of all farms	84.1	83.8	83.8	11.1	2.8	8.2	8.0	0.3	0.1	0.1
1900—Number of animals	629,616	590,981	525,850	38,584	28,547	38,059	33,311	3,604	1,144	676
Value.....dollars	43,879,076	40,948,827	38,225,630	1,916,501	806,696	2,907,690	2,651,528	210,288	45,876	22,559
Average value.....dollars	69.69	69.29	72.69	52.39	28.28	76.40	79.60	58.35	40.10	39.16

1 Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

HORSES, MULES, AND ASSES AND BURROS ON FARMS—NUMBER AND VALUE OF HORSES AND MULES, BY AGE GROUPS, AND OF ASSES AND BURROS, IN 1910 AND 1900, WITH NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING IN 1910, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES—Continued.

[See note at the head of this table with reference to changes in date of enumeration and in method of classification.]

Table 31—Continued.	DIVISION OR STATE.	ALL HORSES, MULES, AND ASSES AND BURROS.	HORSES.				MULES.				ASSES AND BURROS.
			All horses.	Mature horses.	Yearling horses.	Colts.	All mules.	Mature mules.	Yearling mules.	Colts.	
EAST NORTH CENTRAL.											
Ohio											
1910—Number of animals.....	933,562	910,224	814,507	73,520	22,197	22,850	20,904	1,601	345	488	
Value.....dollars..	101,748,029	98,910,638	93,373,221	4,787,578	749,839	2,775,831	2,056,354	107,501	11,976	61,560	
Average value.....dollars..	108.99	108.67	114.04	65.12	33.78	121.48	127.07	67.15	34.71	126.15	
Number of farms reporting.....	243,301	242,525	242,525	54,283	18,937	10,628	9,675	1,119	313	259	
Per cent of all farms.....	89.4	89.1	89.1	20.0	7.0	3.9	3.6	0.4	0.1	0.1	
1900—Number of animals.....	895,226	878,205	755,549	67,332	55,234	16,771	13,086	1,321	1,464	250	
Value.....dollars..	51,119,437	50,159,245	45,725,947	3,037,402	1,395,896	941,211	834,442	60,244	46,525	18,981	
Average value.....dollars..	57.10	57.12	60.52	45.11	25.23	56.12	59.66	45.60	31.78	75.92	
Indiana											
1910—Number of animals.....	897,458	813,644	714,091	71,863	27,690	82,168	69,493	9,388	3,287	1,646	
Value.....dollars..	97,087,999	87,118,468	81,433,050	4,714,861	970,567	9,678,014	8,849,572	694,621	133,821	291,217	
Average value.....dollars..	108.18	107.07	114.04	65.81	35.05	117.78	127.34	73.99	40.71	176.92	
Number of farms reporting.....	195,268	194,430	194,430	50,735	23,178	33,225	28,221	5,361	2,895	834	
Per cent of all farms.....	90.6	90.2	90.2	23.5	10.8	15.4	13.1	2.5	1.3	0.4	
1900—Number of animals.....	819,440	751,715	644,469	54,820	52,428	66,717	52,232	7,320	7,185	1,008	
Value.....dollars..	44,475,215	40,641,988	36,968,203	2,365,668	1,308,117	3,717,083	3,176,375	324,353	216,355	116,144	
Average value.....dollars..	54.28	54.07	57.36	43.15	24.95	55.71	60.81	44.31	30.20	115.22	
Illinois											
1910—Number of animals.....	1,603,583	1,452,887	1,264,202	138,447	50,238	147,833	121,450	19,181	7,202	2,863	
Value.....dollars..	182,071,929	163,363,400	152,396,336	9,210,361	1,756,703	18,140,335	16,396,322	1,467,711	276,302	568,194	
Average value.....dollars..	113.54	112.44	120.55	66.53	34.97	122.71	135.00	76.52	38.36	168.46	
Number of farms reporting.....	235,407	234,217	234,217	83,916	38,685	54,572	45,925	10,762	6,179	1,331	
Per cent of all farms.....	93.5	93.0	93.0	33.3	15.4	21.7	18.2	4.3	2.5	0.5	
1900—Number of animals.....	1,477,392	1,350,219	1,126,875	115,377	107,987	124,644	97,646	13,194	13,804	2,529	
Value.....dollars..	77,341,758	69,698,100	62,604,632	4,575,418	2,518,050	7,420,511	6,433,775	585,666	401,070	223,147	
Average value.....dollars..	52.35	51.62	55.56	39.66	23.32	59.53	65.89	44.39	29.05	88.24	
Michigan											
1910—Number of animals.....	613,966	610,033	500,936	41,474	7,623	3,700	3,329	309	62	233	
Value.....dollars..	71,830,231	71,312,474	68,278,456	2,775,456	258,562	493,825	469,927	21,641	2,257	23,932	
Average value.....dollars..	116.99	116.90	121.72	66.92	33.92	133.47	141.16	70.04	36.40	102.71	
Number of farms reporting.....	184,267	183,794	183,794	32,338	6,885	1,865	1,675	244	59	144	
Per cent of all farms.....	89.0	88.8	88.8	15.6	3.3	0.9	0.8	0.1	(1)	0.1	
1900—Number of animals.....	589,570	586,569	517,135	38,406	31,018	2,916	2,879	188	949	95	
Value.....dollars..	36,070,225	35,908,557	33,450,482	1,711,541	746,534	158,475	141,619	7,856	9,000	3,193	
Average value.....dollars..	61.18	61.22	64.68	44.56	24.07	54.36	59.53	41.79	25.79	33.61	
Wisconsin											
1910—Number of animals.....	617,722	614,654	502,220	40,437	5,997	2,872	2,599	246	27	196	
Value.....dollars..	68,915,366	68,915,366	65,460,549	2,927,926	197,030	316,066	299,031	16,195	840	13,795	
Average value.....dollars..	111.56	111.68	116.43	63.05	33.85	110.05	115.06	65.83	31.11	70.38	
Number of farms reporting.....	160,577	160,200	160,200	35,482	5,290	1,545	1,388	196	22	119	
Per cent of all farms.....	90.7	90.4	90.4	20.0	3.0	0.9	0.8	0.1	(1)	0.1	
1900—Number of animals.....	560,674	555,756	479,834	41,983	33,889	4,490	3,533	317	543	428	
Value.....dollars..	34,568,473	34,316,475	31,657,164	1,871,157	788,154	243,493	204,001	19,867	19,625	6,565	
Average value.....dollars..	61.66	61.75	65.97	44.57	23.26	54.23	57.74	47.99	36.14	19.87	
WEST NORTH CENTRAL.											
Minnesota											
1910—Number of animals.....	759,178	753,184	675,509	63,069	14,066	5,775	5,213	444	118	219	
Value.....dollars..	89,824,452	89,008,872	84,779,112	3,840,249	449,511	732,723	697,451	31,077	4,195	22,857	
Average value.....dollars..	118.32	118.26	125.50	60.89	30.78	126.88	133.79	69.99	35.55	104.37	
Number of farms reporting.....	142,840	142,511	142,511	45,016	12,148	2,813	2,530	328	101	144	
Per cent of all farms.....	91.5	91.3	91.3	28.8	7.8	1.8	1.6	0.2	0.1	0.1	
1900—Number of animals.....	704,869	690,469	599,600	51,899	45,504	8,339	6,804	813	722	161	
Value.....dollars..	42,753,039	42,255,044	39,252,715	2,031,657	970,772	486,580	422,878	39,200	24,682	11,475	
Average value.....dollars..	60.65	60.67	65.47	39.53	21.33	58.35	62.15	48.00	34.19	71.27	
Iowa											
1910—Number of animals.....	1,549,364	1,492,226	1,289,073	159,679	42,574	55,524	46,485	7,587	1,482	1,614	
Value.....dollars..	185,831,154	177,999,124	165,638,084	10,873,651	1,487,380	7,551,818	6,877,871	612,601	61,436	280,212	
Average value.....dollars..	119.94	119.28	128.40	68.10	34.94	136.01	147.96	81.06	41.39	173.61	
Number of farms reporting.....	209,812	205,916	205,916	92,396	32,665	21,872	18,476	4,701	1,265	832	
Per cent of all farms.....	96.7	94.9	94.9	42.6	15.1	10.1	8.5	2.2	0.6	0.4	
1900—Number of animals.....	1,450,152	1,392,573	1,134,457	133,589	124,527	55,747	42,452	6,807	6,488	1,832	
Value.....dollars..	81,458,106	77,720,577	69,370,107	5,359,392	2,991,078	3,586,761	3,045,575	333,830	207,356	150,768	
Average value.....dollars..	56.17	55.81	61.15	40.12	24.02	64.34	71.74	49.04	31.96	82.30	
Missouri											
1910—Number of animals.....	1,428,964	1,073,387	932,269	103,615	37,503	342,700	265,601	57,750	19,349	12,877	
Value.....dollars..	100,469,138	113,976,563	105,564,793	6,820,643	1,591,127	43,438,762	37,683,467	4,836,869	918,366	3,053,873	
Average value.....dollars..	112.30	106.18	113.23	65.83	42.43	126.75	141.88	83.76	47.46	237.16	
Number of farms reporting.....	246,865	245,475	245,475	69,083	30,705	112,285	93,256	28,860	15,942	4,562	
Per cent of all farms.....	89.0	88.5	88.5	24.9	11.1	40.5	33.6	10.4	5.8	1.6	
1900—Number of animals.....	1,259,333	967,037	845,640	63,214	58,177	293,519	194,984	47,111	41,424	8,777	
Value.....dollars..	58,688,939	42,094,814	38,747,179	2,070,503	1,277,129	15,482,282	12,401,901	1,939,879	1,140,562	1,111,893	
Average value.....dollars..	46.60	43.53	45.82	32.75	21.95	54.61	63.60	41.18	27.53	126.66	
North Dakota											
1910—Number of animals.....	658,427	650,599	564,813	61,671	24,615	7,695	7,164	421	110	133	
Value.....dollars..	84,633,655	83,461,739	78,762,790	3,873,895	825,554	1,149,001	1,112,091	31,780	4,630	22,915	
Average value.....dollars..	128.54	128.28	139.57	62.81	33.54	149.32	155.32	75.49	41.13	172.29	
Number of farms reporting.....	69,945	69,846	69,846	30,960	15,115	2,800	2,671	266	86	94	
Per cent of all farms.....	94.1	93.9	93.9	41.6	20.3	3.8	3.5	0.4	0.1	0.1	
1900—Number of animals.....	366,924	359,948	299,192	32,131	28,025	6,980	5,962	510	405	96	
Value.....dollars..	23,218,108	22,728,511	21,054,668	1,127,100	546,743	476,866	439,514	29,287	11,615	13,231	
Average value.....dollars..	63.28	63.14	70.37	35.08	19.10	69.24	73.72	49.48	28.47	137.52	

¹ Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

LIVE STOCK ON FARMS AND ELSEWHERE.

HORSES, MULES, AND ASSES AND BURROS ON FARMS—NUMBER AND VALUE OF HORSES AND MULES, BY AGE GROUPS, AND OF ASSES AND BURROS, IN 1910 AND 1900, WITH NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING IN 1910, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES—Continued.

[See note at the head of this table with reference to changes in date of enumeration and in method of classification.]

Table 31—Continued. DIVISION OR STATE.	ALL HORSES, MULES, AND ASSES AND BURROS.	HORSES.				MULES.				ASSES AND BURROS.
		All horses.	Mature horses.	Yearling horses.	Colts.	All mules.	Mature mules.	Yearling mules.	Colts.	
W. NORTH CENTRAL—Con.										
South Dakota										
1910—Number of animals	682,119	1 663,362	571,800	69,966	23,723	12,424	10,495	1,563	366	333
Value.....dollars	75,183,223	1 73,442,978	68,788,279	3,759,940	667,466	1,668,617	1,637,901	116,940	13,776	71,028
Average value.....dollars	110.22	109.72	120.30	53.74	28.14	134.31	146.54	74.82	37.04	215.10
Number of farms reporting	70,782	70,350	31,202	14,173	5,025	4,296	913	1.2	0.4	186
Per cent of all farms	91.2	90.6	40.3	18.3	6.5	5.5	1.2	0.4	0.2	0.2
1900—Number of animals	487,767	480,768	380,985	52,659	47,124	6,804	5,143	743	918	195
Value.....dollars	20,450,317	20,085,687	18,015,647	1,369,282	700,748	345,609	290,856	30,180	24,573	19,021
Average value.....dollars	41.93	41.78	47.29	26.00	14.87	50.79	56.55	40.62	26.77	97.54
Nebraska										
1910—Number of animals	1,093,901	2 1,008,378	870,111	100,804	37,099	83,405	67,185	12,467	3,753	2,118
Value.....dollars	113,626,618	2 102,804,907	96,141,203	5,547,013	1,088,046	10,374,076	9,353,668	885,950	194,458	447,635
Average value.....dollars	103.87	101.95	110.49	55.03	29.35	124.38	139.22	71.06	35.83	211.35
Number of farms reporting	123,977	123,977	123,613	50,369	25,245	28,438	23,906	6,641	2,860	1,086
Per cent of all farms	95.6	95.3	88.8	38.8	19.5	21.9	18.4	5.1	2.2	0.8
1900—Number of animals	851,174	795,318	655,460	73,082	66,770	55,124	42,252	6,671	6,201	782
Value.....dollars	39,951,575	38,663,359	33,061,792	2,316,583	1,284,984	3,171,460	2,695,229	293,356	182,875	116,756
Average value.....dollars	46.94	46.10	50.44	31.70	19.24	57.53	63.79	43.97	29.49	159.50
Kansas										
1910—Number of animals	1,360,425	1,147,056	992,801	106,937	47,318	208,409	162,172	33,906	12,331	4,960
Value.....dollars	139,426,561	112,758,108	105,328,287	5,980,341	1,449,480	25,629,418	22,649,984	2,522,685	456,749	1,039,035
Average value.....dollars	102.49	98.30	106.09	55.92	30.63	122.93	139.67	74.40	37.04	209.48
Number of farms reporting	168,481	167,801	167,801	62,182	33,480	61,395	49,970	17,383	9,577	2,466
Per cent of all farms	94.7	94.4	94.4	35.0	18.8	24.5	21.1	9.8	5.4	1.4
1900—Number of animals	1,102,186	979,695	828,709	78,447	72,539	118,704	81,505	18,330	18,809	3,787
Value.....dollars	50,694,426	43,758,334	39,830,326	2,462,398	1,465,610	6,507,916	5,235,054	751,271	518,591	428,176
Average value.....dollars	45.99	44.67	48.06	31.39	20.20	54.82	64.22	40.99	27.57	113.06
SOUTH ATLANTIC.										
Delaware										
1910—Number of animals	39,018	33,965	29,632	2,311	1,122	5,935	5,676	173	86	18
Value.....dollars	4,219,899	3,451,791	3,285,872	133,793	32,126	764,133	748,326	12,750	3,057	3,975
Average value.....dollars	108.15	104.39	110.89	57.89	28.63	128.75	131.84	73.70	35.55	220.83
Number of farms reporting	9,857	9,857	9,820	1,714	954	2,722	2,620	124	74	17
Per cent of all farms	91.0	91.0	90.6	15.8	8.8	25.1	24.2	1.1	0.7	0.2
1900—Number of animals	34,482	29,722	26,229	1,903	1,590	4,745	4,349	289	107	15
Value.....dollars	2,113,871	1,767,625	1,641,088	84,427	42,110	345,401	322,021	17,930	5,450	845
Average value.....dollars	61.30	59.47	62.57	44.37	26.48	72.79	74.04	62.04	50.93	56.33
Maryland										
1910—Number of animals	178,206	155,438	137,278	12,318	5,842	22,667	21,498	869	300	101
Value.....dollars	19,866,498	16,787,467	15,896,073	723,072	178,322	3,043,581	2,967,983	63,908	11,690	35,450
Average value.....dollars	111.48	108.00	115.72	58.70	30.52	134.27	138.06	73.54	38.97	350.99
Number of farms reporting	42,374	42,374	42,240	8,706	4,656	8,869	8,603	529	245	65
Per cent of all farms	86.6	86.6	86.3	17.8	9.5	18.1	17.6	1.1	0.5	0.1
1900—Number of animals	160,574	148,994	130,114	9,938	8,942	17,511	15,970	1,136	405	69
Value.....dollars	10,754,026	9,352,694	8,666,410	455,204	231,074	1,394,522	1,312,922	66,408	15,192	6,810
Average value.....dollars	64.56	62.77	66.61	45.80	25.84	79.64	82.21	58.46	37.51	98.70
District of Columbia										
1910—Number of animals	617	504	563	.....	1	53	53	.....	.....	.....
Value.....dollars	60,886	55,026	54,970	.....	56	5,860	5,860	.....	.....	.....
Average value.....dollars	98.68	97.56	97.64	.....	56.00	110.57	110.57	.....	.....	.....
Number of farms reporting	195	195	195	.....	1	17	17	.....	.....	.....
Per cent of all farms	89.9	89.9	89.9	.....	0.5	7.8	7.8	.....	.....	.....
1900—Number of animals	935	854	814	.....	24	16	81	.....	.....	.....
Value.....dollars	63,412	57,362	55,297	1,475	690	6,050	6,050	.....	.....	.....
Average value.....dollars	67.82	67.17	67.93	61.46	36.88	74.69	74.69	.....	.....	.....
Virginia										
1910—Number of animals	391,229	330,424	288,859	29,972	11,593	60,022	56,016	3,170	836	783
Value.....dollars	42,574,780	34,857,610	32,552,971	1,891,589	413,050	7,695,516	7,337,188	224,565	33,765	121,654
Average value.....dollars	108.82	105.49	112.70	63.11	35.63	126.55	130.78	70.84	40.89	153.37
Number of farms reporting	127,758	127,758	126,894	21,220	9,697	30,688	29,166	2,062	719	450
Per cent of all farms	69.4	69.4	69.0	11.5	5.3	16.7	15.9	1.1	0.4	0.2
1900—Number of animals	346,408	298,522	258,974	20,291	19,257	47,474	40,399	4,196	2,879	412
Value.....dollars	18,320,400	15,320,404	14,104,537	780,009	441,858	2,941,765	2,665,146	192,701	83,918	52,231
Average value.....dollars	52.89	51.34	54.46	38.44	22.95	61.97	65.97	45.92	29.15	126.77
West Virginia										
1910—Number of animals	191,868	179,991	159,557	16,973	3,461	11,717	10,800	777	140	160
Value.....dollars	19,943,697	18,583,381	17,419,881	1,047,242	116,258	1,339,760	1,278,071	56,018	5,671	25,556
Average value.....dollars	103.97	103.25	109.18	61.70	33.59	114.34	118.34	72.10	40.51	159.73
Number of farms reporting	70,777	70,125	70,125	13,067	3,028	6,629	6,177	539	115	124
Per cent of all farms	73.2	72.5	72.5	13.5	3.1	6.9	6.4	0.6	0.1	0.1
1900—Number of animals	196,658	185,188	160,278	12,963	11,947	11,354	9,791	852	711	116
Value.....dollars	11,116,913	10,376,550	9,610,189	501,504	264,857	725,134	659,692	41,149	24,293	15,234
Average value.....dollars	56.53	56.03	59.96	38.69	22.17	63.87	67.38	48.80	34.17	131.33
North Carolina										
1910—Number of animals	341,879	166,151	155,949	6,834	3,368	174,711	171,135	2,734	842	1,017
Value.....dollars	42,260,375	18,428,134	17,845,638	459,952	122,644	23,695,687	23,472,903	196,891	29,893	132,554
Average value.....dollars	123.61	110.91	114.43	67.30	36.38	135.65	137.16	72.02	35.50	130.34
Number of farms reporting	109,208	109,208	108,332	5,856	3,162	110,747	109,230	2,141	800	775
Per cent of all farms	43.0	43.0	42.7	2.3	1.2	43.6	43.1	0.8	0.3	0.3
1900—Number of animals	295,588	159,153	147,419	5,927	5,807	135,610	126,934	5,600	3,076	825
Value.....dollars	17,542,369	8,795,611	8,430,054	233,882	131,675	8,677,928	8,385,970	256,401	81,927	69,460
Average value.....dollars	59.35	55.27	57.18	39.46	22.68	63.99	65.70	45.79	26.63	84.19
South Carolina										
1910—Number of animals	235,719	79,847	76,971	2,134	742	155,471	154,806	528	137	401
Value.....dollars	34,040,450	10,147,178	9,971,960	146,949	28,269	23,830,361	23,787,489	37,602	5,270	62,911
Average value.....dollars	144.41	127.08	129.55	68.86	38.10	153.28	153.66	71.22	38.47	156.89
Number of farms reporting	58,633	58,633	58,399	1,890	699	97,799	97,607	424	122	228
Per cent of all farms	33.2	33.2	33.1	1.1	0.4	55.4	55.3	0.2	0.1	0.1
1900—Number of animals	196,035	78,419	72,530	3,188	2,701	117,369	113,768	3,681	520	247
Value.....dollars	13,284,779	4,846,903	4,615,538	161,587	69,778	8,415,523	8,209,379	187,207	18,937	22,353
Average value.....dollars	67.77	61.81	63.64	50.69	25.83	71.70	72.16	60.76	36.42	90.50

1 Includes 3,873 unclassified horses, valued at \$227,293.

* Includes 364 unclassified horses, valued at \$27,745.

HORSES, MULES, AND ASSES AND BURROS ON FARMS—NUMBER AND VALUE OF HORSES AND MULES, BY AGE GROUPS, AND OF ASSES AND BURROS, IN 1910 AND 1900, WITH NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING IN 1910, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES—Continued.

[See note at the head of this table with reference to changes in date of enumeration and in method of classification.]

Table 31—Continued. DIVISION OR STATE.	ALL HORSES, MULES, AND ASSES AND BURROS.	HORSES.				MULES.				ASSES AND BURROS.
		All horses.	Mature horses.	Yearling horses.	Colts.	All mules.	Mature mules.	Yearling mules.	Colts.	
SOUTH ATLANTIC—Contd.										
Georgia										
1910—Number of animals	416,180	120,067	114,665	3,918	1,484	295,348	203,231	1,754	363	765
Value.....dollars	58,249,853	14,193,839	13,880,577	263,141	60,121	43,974,611	43,831,302	128,402	14,817	81,406
Average value.....dollars	139.96	118.22	121.05	64.61	40.51	148.89	149.48	73.26	40.82	106.41
Number of farms reporting	87,257	86,612	86,612	3,244	1,350	186,512	185,740	1,264	360	328
Per cent of all farms	80.0	29.8	29.8	1.1	0.5	64.1	63.8	0.4	0.1	0.1
1900—Number of animals	335,247	127,407	118,854	4,525	4,028	207,321	200,811	5,021	1,489	519
Value.....dollars	21,692,900	7,092,228	6,802,754	189,935	99,935	14,454,822	14,148,187	201,084	44,991	45,850
Average value.....dollars	64.41	55.67	57.24	41.89	24.81	69.72	70.46	52.12	32.19	88.34
Florida										
1910—Number of animals	69,101	45,640	43,015	2,014	611	23,333	23,128	177	28	128
Value.....dollars	8,411,225	4,854,699	4,738,221	99,287	17,181	3,545,821	3,532,316	12,090	845	10,705
Average value.....dollars	121.72	106.87	110.16	49.30	28.12	151.97	152.73	71.53	30.18	83.03
Number of farms reporting	29,290	29,152	29,152	1,048	509	14,443	14,362	154	24	90
Per cent of all farms	58.0	58.3	58.3	3.3	1.0	28.9	28.7	0.3	(1)	0.2
1900—Number of animals	56,878	42,811	38,387	2,185	2,239	13,664	13,185	377	102	98
Value.....dollars	3,308,556	2,290,139	2,172,781	75,232	42,150	1,074,972	1,049,558	22,102	3,312	3,446
Average value.....dollars	59.54	53.49	56.60	34.43	18.83	78.67	79.60	58.63	32.47	35.15
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL.										
Kentucky										
1910—Number of animals	672,754	443,034	387,765	38,089	17,150	225,043	195,075	21,240	8,128	4,677
Value.....dollars	72,046,480	44,706,120	41,190,070	2,737,998	868,052	26,402,090	24,372,211	1,640,308	389,571	848,276
Average value.....dollars	107.09	101.11	106.22	71.88	50.62	117.32	124.65	77.23	47.93	181.37
Number of farms reporting	175,945	174,374	174,374	28,206	14,648	97,796	90,123	11,160	7,162	2,124
Per cent of all farms	67.9	67.3	67.3	10.9	5.7	37.7	34.8	4.3	2.8	0.8
1900—Number of animals	647,621	451,097	400,283	24,927	26,487	190,665	149,010	20,945	20,710	5,259
Value.....dollars	36,113,305	24,548,542	22,057,785	1,428,700	1,062,057	11,105,553	9,571,244	933,563	600,746	459,210
Average value.....dollars	55.76	54.35	55.11	57.32	40.10	58.25	64.23	44.57	29.61	87.32
Tennessee										
1910—Number of animals	633,558	349,709	300,327	32,698	16,684	275,855	240,282	26,486	9,087	7,989
Value.....dollars	75,495,920	39,320,044	35,981,004	2,467,838	871,202	35,100,810	32,489,724	2,150,423	490,663.	1,075,066
Average value.....dollars	119.16	112.44	119.81	75.47	52.22	127.24	135.21	81.19	50.69	124.57
Number of farms reporting	153,838	152,291	152,291	24,582	14,727	123,887	116,856	13,905	8,023	3,785
Per cent of all farms	82.5	61.9	61.9	10.0	6.0	50.4	47.5	5.7	3.3	1.5
1900—Number of animals	614,897	352,888	305,426	23,109	23,853	253,657	200,302	23,674	24,681	8,552
Value.....dollars	36,585,769	19,681,517	18,024,501	993,396	663,620	10,200,550	14,191,731	1,284,211	724,608	703,702
Average value.....dollars	59.50	55.85	59.01	42.99	27.82	63.87	70.85	44.79	29.36	79.50
Alabama										
1910—Number of animals	884,054	135,636	125,264	7,347	3,025	247,140	242,285	3,743	1,118	1,272
Value.....dollars	45,372,248	13,651,284	13,110,835	425,172	115,727	31,577,217	31,285,918	245,218	43,081	143,747
Average value.....dollars	118.14	100.65	104.60	57.87	38.26	127.77	129.13	66.32	38.53	113.01
Number of farms reporting	91,508	90,639	90,639	6,024	2,768	155,073	154,291	2,760	1,005	893
Per cent of all farms	34.8	34.8	34.8	2.3	1.1	59.2	58.7	1.0	0.4	0.3
1900—Number of animals	346,532	152,643	136,073	7,840	8,724	192,070	179,522	7,853	4,695	1,819
Value.....dollars	21,145,589	7,906,121	7,403,511	299,118	203,492	13,104,642	12,579,746	390,664	134,232	134,826
Average value.....dollars	61.02	51.79	54.41	38.12	23.33	68.23	70.07	49.75	28.59	74.12
Mississippi										
1910—Number of animals	473,778	216,820	196,409	14,528	5,283	255,760	246,636	7,230	1,894	1,793
Value.....dollars	52,612,637	20,303,851	19,353,688	757,493	192,080	32,028,421	31,483,905	468,087	76,429	280,365
Average value.....dollars	111.05	93.90	98.54	52.14	36.47	125.23	127.65	64.74	40.35	156.37
Number of farms reporting	128,650	127,592	127,592	12,003	4,781	147,852	145,014	5,486	1,704	1,056
Per cent of all farms	46.9	46.5	46.5	4.4	1.7	53.0	53.1	2.0	0.6	0.4
1900—Number of animals	445,343	229,819	197,783	14,489	17,089	214,289	194,392	12,288	7,581	1,773
Value.....dollars	25,228,287	10,882,851	10,020,068	495,714	367,069	14,128,807	13,302,252	606,409	220,146	216,609
Average value.....dollars	56.65	47.46	50.67	34.21	21.48	65.94	68.43	49.36	29.04	122.17
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL.										
Arkansas										
1910—Number of animals	480,014	254,716	228,470	17,382	8,855	222,200	206,452	11,208	4,545	3,098
Value.....dollars	50,749,074	23,152,209	21,878,918	939,768	338,523	27,128,027	26,198,831	741,838	187,358	469,738
Average value.....dollars	105.73	90.89	95.76	54.07	37.60	122.09	126.90	66.22	41.22	151.62
Number of farms reporting	124,393	123,393	123,393	13,756	7,824	110,014	105,549	7,425	4,013	1,815
Per cent of all farms	57.9	57.9	57.9	6.4	3.6	51.2	49.2	3.5	1.9	0.8
1900—Number of animals	431,070	253,590	222,590	14,179	16,815	175,001	155,359	10,908	8,734	2,479
Value.....dollars	20,376,354	10,164,495	9,493,685	381,735	289,075	9,989,704	9,346,438	433,326	206,940	222,185
Average value.....dollars	47.27	40.08	42.65	26.92	17.19	57.08	60.16	39.73	24.04	89.63
Louisiana										
1910—Number of animals	313,371	181,286	164,604	11,210	5,472	131,554	128,667	2,261	626	531
Value.....dollars	27,484,833	11,789,995	11,286,815	368,084	124,796	15,624,962	15,485,703	120,251	19,008	70,226
Average value.....dollars	87.71	65.03	68.33	32.84	22.81	118.77	120.85	53.18	30.36	132.25
Number of farms reporting	79,565	78,899	77,723	4,441	1,668	51,668	50,690	1,571	521	329
Per cent of all farms	66.0	65.5	65.5	3.7	1.3	42.9	43.0	1.3	0.4	0.3
1900—Number of animals	339,025	194,872	168,790	12,076	13,510	143,970	135,420	6,225	2,325	683
Value.....dollars	17,313,284	6,624,617	6,184,115	274,190	165,312	10,636,982	10,290,267	293,765	52,950	51,685
Average value.....dollars	51.07	34.08	36.64	22.71	12.31	73.88	75.99	47.19	22.77	75.67
Oklahoma										
1910—Number of animals	1,005,748	274,959	643,418	64,996	34,111	257,066	219,990	25,795	11,281	5,723
Value.....dollars	93,151,190	63,651,061	59,223,145	3,295,586	1,110,190	28,618,224	20,428,433	1,746,555	443,236	881,305
Average value.....dollars	92.62	85.07	92.04	50.70	32.55	111.33	120.13	67.71	39.29	153.99
Number of farms reporting	163,204	162,487	162,487	39,995	24,905	90,488	81,732	14,254	8,918	2,880
Per cent of all farms	85.3	85.4	85.4	21.0	13.1	47.0	43.0	7.5	4.7	1.5
1900—Number of animals	635,648	521,830	426,708	47,635	46,987	112,535	90,164	11,810	10,581	2,783
Value.....dollars	22,788,578	16,839,012	15,232,452	980,188	636,872	5,707,465	5,026,036	426,637	254,782	242,111
Average value.....dollars	35.79	32.30	35.67	20.58	13.54	50.72	55.74	36.13	24.12	87.00

¹ Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

² Includes 434 unclassified horses, valued at \$22,740.

³ Includes Indian Territory.

LIVE STOCK ON FARMS AND ELSEWHERE.

HORSES, MULES, AND ASSES AND BURROS ON FARMS—NUMBER AND VALUE OF HORSES AND MULES, BY AGE GROUPS, AND OF ASSES AND BURROS, IN 1910 AND 1900, WITH NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING IN 1910, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES—Continued.

[See note at the head of this table with reference to changes in date of enumeration and in method of classification.]

Table 31—Continued. DIVISION OR STATE.	ALL HORSES, MULES, AND ASSES AND BURROS.	HORSES.				MULES.				ASSES AND BURROS.
		All horses.	Mature horses.	Yearling horses.	Colts.	All mules.	Mature mules.	Yearling mules.	Colts.	
W. SOUTH CENTRAL—Contd.										
Texas										
1910—Number of animals	1,866,034	1,170,068	1,021,161	98,233	44,234	675,558	617,156	42,819	15,583	20,408
Value.....dollars	159,723,854	184,024,635	78,310,995	4,054,595	1,318,125	73,979,145	70,917,315	2,489,412	572,418	1,720,074
Average value.....dollars	85.60	71.81	76.99	41.28	29.80	109.51	114.91	58.14	36.73	84.28
Number of farms reporting	319,207	319,207	317,323	51,806	29,114	242,578	233,888	21,181	10,662	8,151
Per cent of all farms	70.4	70.4	76.0	12.4	7.0	58.1	58.1	5.1	2.6	2.0
1900—Number of animals	1,793,122	1,269,432	1,077,178	96,825	95,429	507,281	433,657	41,080	22,544	16,499
Value.....dollars	60,487,449	34,497,083	31,773,694	1,623,489	1,099,900	25,121,619	23,186,086	1,284,649	649,984	868,747
Average value.....dollars	33.73	27.18	29.50	16.77	11.53	49.52	53.47	31.27	19.97	52.94
MOUNTAIN.										
Montana										
1910—Number of animals	320,290	231,956	251,134	41,491	11,717	4,174	3,021	1,023	180	160
Value.....dollars	27,616,223	27,115,704	24,411,464	1,785,979	295,478	445,278	380,307	61,206	3,765	55,181
Average value.....dollars	86.22	85.82	97.20	43.04	25.22	106.68	125.39	59.83	28.96	344.88
Number of farms reporting	22,883	22,883	22,199	9,478	4,544	1,058	894	246	65	106
Per cent of all farms	87.3	87.3	84.7	36.2	17.3	4.0	3.4	0.9	0.2	0.4
1900—Number of animals	332,829	329,972	245,284	44,850	39,838	2,729	1,740	404	576	128
Value.....dollars	7,007,421	7,788,672	6,584,595	839,334	364,743	102,741	77,914	12,021	12,806	16,008
Average value.....dollars	23.76	23.60	26.84	18.71	9.16	37.65	44.55	29.75	22.23	125.06
Idaho										
1910—Number of animals	202,155	197,772	162,711	22,449	8,450	4,036	2,993	806	237	347
Value.....dollars	20,413,716	10,832,423	18,185,860	1,166,362	269,486	481,301	411,147	59,849	10,305	99,992
Average value.....dollars	100.98	100.28	111.70	51.90	31.89	119.25	137.87	74.25	43.48	288.16
Number of farms reporting	27,307	27,307	27,168	9,369	4,726	1,401	1,064	392	161	147
Per cent of all farms	88.8	88.8	88.2	30.4	15.3	4.5	3.5	1.3	0.5	0.5
1900—Number of animals	172,275	170,120	131,076	20,832	18,212	1,798	1,209	209	275	362
Value.....dollars	4,204,618	4,123,343	3,708,771	278,326	136,246	70,542	57,679	6,610	6,253	10,733
Average value.....dollars	24.41	24.24	28.29	13.86	7.48	39.34	44.06	31.63	22.74	29.65
Wyoming										
1910—Number of animals	158,348	156,062	137,275	20,688	5,078	2,045	1,675	325	45	241
Value.....dollars	12,703,100	12,426,838	11,259,690	840,676	137,177	248,572	228,432	20,600	1,540	27,690
Average value.....dollars	80.22	79.63	88.47	40.73	27.01	121.55	135.18	63.38	34.22	114.90
Number of farms reporting	9,763	9,763	9,685	4,274	1,859	622	549	106	32	92
Per cent of all farms	88.9	88.9	88.1	38.9	16.9	5.7	5.0	1.0	0.3	0.8
1900—Number of animals	137,184	135,543	99,077	19,754	16,712	1,227	779	239	209	414
Value.....dollars	3,286,842	3,223,196	2,783,644	297,109	144,443	51,609	38,428	9,451	3,730	10,037
Average value.....dollars	23.96	23.79	28.10	15.04	8.64	42.06	49.33	39.54	17.85	24.24
Colorado										
1910—Number of animals	312,007	294,035	254,581	20,601	9,388	14,739	11,602	2,408	729	3,233
Value.....dollars	29,313,193	27,382,926	25,655,549	1,419,805	271,777	1,798,585	1,605,500	165,238	27,797	186,732
Average value.....dollars	93.97	93.13	100.78	47.96	28.95	122.03	138.38	68.67	38.13	42.29
Number of farms reporting	41,607	41,607	41,510	12,208	5,480	4,802	4,025	927	489	965
Per cent of all farms	90.1	90.1	89.9	26.4	11.9	10.4	8.7	2.0	1.1	2.1
1900—Number of animals	243,843	230,540	185,541	27,360	23,645	6,784	5,017	874	593	5,513
Value.....dollars	7,685,283	7,308,726	6,487,282	530,164	291,280	325,547	269,944	33,300	22,303	52,010
Average value.....dollars	30.89	30.90	34.96	19.38	12.32	47.99	53.81	38.10	24.98	9.43
New Mexico										
1910—Number of animals	206,314	179,525	145,151	17,500	4,463	14,937	13,175	1,458	304	11,852
Value.....dollars	9,494,358	7,868,314	7,128,138	369,739	63,713	1,463,012	1,370,570	77,447	8,995	163,032
Average value.....dollars	46.02	43.83	49.11	21.13	14.26	97.95	104.48	53.12	29.59	13.70
Number of farms reporting	27,812	27,448	5,776	2,452	2,152	5,950	5,528	639	206	3,645
Per cent of all farms	78.0	76.9	16.2	6.0	6.0	16.7	15.5	1.8	0.6	10.2
1900—Number of animals	152,366	131,153	97,937	16,550	16,666	5,311	4,118	632	501	15,902
Value.....dollars	2,468,129	2,220,469	1,943,884	177,458	99,127	183,132	159,785	15,307	8,040	64,528
Average value.....dollars	16.20	16.93	19.85	10.72	5.95	34.48	38.80	24.22	14.33	4.06
Arizona										
1910—Number of animals	110,645	99,578	74,788	11,276	5,775	3,963	3,507	338	118	7,194
Value.....dollars	4,682,267	4,209,726	3,031,406	256,106	79,422	399,449	379,905	17,167	2,377	73,092
Average value.....dollars	42.32	42.28	40.22	22.71	13.75	100.79	108.33	50.79	20.14	10.29
Number of farms reporting	8,309	7,668	7,668	2,843	1,891	1,194	1,102	160	58	1,338
Per cent of all farms	90.1	83.1	30.8	20.5	12.9	11.9	11.9	1.7	0.6	14.5
1900—Number of animals	133,765	125,063	83,804	22,283	18,976	4,077	3,080	552	445	4,625
Value.....dollars	1,857,606	1,701,905	1,460,417	152,878	82,610	123,539	102,882	13,384	7,273	32,162
Average value.....dollars	13.89	13.61	17.50	6.86	4.35	30.30	33.40	24.25	16.34	6.95
Utah										
1910—Number of animals	119,113	115,070	94,290	14,070	4,541	2,277	1,564	575	138	1,160
Value.....dollars	10,225,578	9,999,835	9,149,915	660,117	132,091	157,497	126,278	28,364	3,555	68,246
Average value.....dollars	85.85	86.45	97.04	46.92	29.09	69.17	80.10	49.33	27.93	58.83
Number of farms reporting	19,684	19,560	19,560	7,167	3,029	814	596	266	100	210
Per cent of all farms	90.8	90.2	33.1	14.0	11.395	3.8	2.7	1.2	0.5	1.0
1900—Number of animals	118,888	115,884	90,974	13,515	11,395	2,110	1,278	380	458	888
Value.....dollars	3,470,718	3,396,313	3,026,122	247,348	122,843	58,850	42,796	9,775	6,279	15,555
Average value.....dollars	29.19	29.31	33.26	18.30	10.78	27.81	33.49	25.72	13.71	17.52
Nevada										
1910—Number of animals	72,151	68,453	56,077	8,916	2,786	2,786	2,163	521	102	912
Value.....dollars	4,040,197	3,770,402	3,450,674	235,298	58,160	233,800	207,363	23,689	2,748	35,965
Average value.....dollars	56.00	55.08	61.53	26.39	21.26	83.92	95.87	45.47	26.94	39.47
Number of farms reporting	2,465	2,465	2,440	1,085	588	416	360	114	45	221
Per cent of all farms	91.7	90.7	40.4	21.9	10.778	15.5	13.4	4.2	1.7	8.2
1900—Number of animals	83,343	80,295	58,516	11,001	10,778	2,792	1,745	440	607	28,886
Value.....dollars	1,386,823	1,272,336	1,113,852	102,188	56,296	85,601	67,716	9,169	8,716	28,886
Average value.....dollars	16.64	15.85	19.03	9.29	5.22	30.60	38.81	20.34	14.36	112.84

1 Includes 6,440 unclassified horses, valued at \$340,920.
 2 Includes 11,614 unclassified horses, valued at \$622,843.
 3 Includes 4,162 unclassified horses, valued at \$211,215.
 4 Includes 3,071 unclassified horses, valued at \$189,295.
 5 Includes 465 unclassified horses, valued at \$35,795.
 6 Includes 12,406 unclassified horses, valued at \$306,724.
 7 Includes 7,739 unclassified horses, valued at \$192,792.
 8 Includes 2,775 unclassified horses, valued at \$57,712.
 9 Includes 724 unclassified horses, valued at \$26,270.

HORSES, MULES, AND ASSES AND BURROS ON FARMS—NUMBER AND VALUE OF HORSES AND MULES, BY AGE GROUPS, AND OF ASSES AND BURROS, IN 1910 AND 1900, WITH NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING IN 1910, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES—Continued.

[See note at the head of this table with reference to changes in date of enumeration and in method of classification.]

Table 31—Continued. DIVISION OR STATE.	ALL HORSES, MULES, AND ASSES AND BURROS.	HORSES.				MULES.				ASSES AND BURROS.
		All horses.	Mature horses.	Yearling horses.	Colts.	All mules.	Mature mules.	Yearling mules.	Colts.	
PACIFIC.										
Washington										
1910—Number of animals.....	292,930	1 280,572	241,624	27,272	11,071	12,185	9,949	1,673	563	173
Value.....dollars..	31,539,551	1 29,680,849	27,839,750	1,498,683	325,941	1,776,297	1,628,923	125,587	21,787	82,405
Average value.....dollars..	107.67	105.79	115.22	54.95	29.44	145.78	163.73	75.07	38.70	476.33
Number of farms reporting.....		45,634	45,495	12,653	6,287	2,447	1,898	737	353	121
Per cent of all farms.....		81.2	81.0	22.5	11.2	4.4	3.4	1.3	0.6	0.2
1900—Number of animals.....	246,835	243,985	191,314	30,312	22,359	2,690	1,927	322	441	169
Value.....dollars..	8,705,100	8,550,434	7,794,016	502,760	253,658	138,185	114,524	12,992	10,669	16,481
Average value.....dollars..	35.27	35.04	40.74	16.59	11.34	51.37	59.43	40.35	24.19	103.01
Oregon										
1910—Number of animals.....	282,183	2 271,708	229,545	30,154	10,081	9,927	7,708	1,782	437	548
Value.....dollars..	26,517,708	2 25,181,143	23,393,536	1,424,342	299,005	1,185,788	1,044,573	124,857	16,358	150,777
Average value.....dollars..	93.97	92.68	101.91	47.24	29.66	119.45	135.52	70.07	37.43	275.14
Number of farms reporting.....		38,803	38,581	10,900	5,122	1,880	1,428	510	216	270
Per cent of all farms.....		85.3	84.8	24.0	11.3	4.1	3.4	1.1	0.5	0.6
1900—Number of animals.....	295,683	287,932	234,112	27,682	26,138	7,446	5,341	1,014	1,091	365
Value.....dollars..	9,011,732	8,651,060	7,903,406	490,133	267,521	318,249	267,354	30,013	20,882	42,423
Average value.....dollars..	30.48	30.05	33.76	17.34	10.23	42.74	50.06	29.60	19.14	139.09
California										
1910—Number of animals.....	541,239	3 468,886	402,584	41,927	23,037	69,761	61,997	4,913	2,851	2,592
Value.....dollars..	56,462,955	3 47,099,196	43,770,557	2,389,191	767,048	9,016,444	8,552,021	351,667	112,756	347,315
Average value.....dollars..	104.32	100.45	108.72	56.98	33.32	129.25	137.94	71.58	39.55	133.99
Number of farms reporting.....		76,119	75,911	16,813	11,364	11,015	10,059	1,761	1,271	1,099
Per cent of all farms.....		86.3	86.1	19.1	12.9	12.5	11.4	2.0	1.4	1.2
1900—Number of animals.....	508,293	421,293	373,605	24,639	23,049	84,773	73,269	6,469	5,035	2,227
Value.....dollars..	22,602,599	17,844,938	16,657,953	763,613	423,427	4,610,909	4,258,147	247,975	104,787	146,687
Average value.....dollars..	44.47	42.36	44.59	30.99	18.37	54.59	58.12	38.33	20.81	65.87

1 Includes 605 unclassified horses, valued at \$16,475.

2 Includes 1,928 unclassified horses, valued at \$64,260.

3 Includes 1,338 unclassified horses, valued at \$171,800.

LIVE STOCK ON FARMS AND ELSEWHERE.

383

HORSES, MULES, AND ASSES AND BURROS ON FARMS—NUMBER (EXCLUSIVE OF SPRING HORSE AND SPRING MULE COLTS), BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1880-1910.

[As to comparability of the statistics for 1910 with those for prior censuses, see text.]

Table 32 DIVISION OR STATE.	HORSES, MULES, AND ASSES AND BURROS (EXCLUSIVE OF SPRING HORSE AND MULE COLTS).				HORSES (EXCLUSIVE OF COLTS).				MULES AND ASSES AND BURROS (EXCLUSIVE OF SPRING MULE COLTS).			
	1910	1900	1890	1880	1910	1900	1890	1880	1910	1900	1890	1880
United States.....	23,428,548	20,079,343	17,581,318	12,170,296	19,220,338	16,952,191	15,266,244	10,357,468	4,208,210	3,127,152	2,315,074	1,812,808
GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS:												
New England.....	355,067	379,708	370,100	325,562	353,804	378,352	368,849	324,060	1,863	1,356	1,257	1,496
Middle Atlantic.....	1,271,362	1,308,857	1,412,441	1,268,138	1,218,425	1,263,043	1,370,015	1,230,885	52,937	45,514	42,426	37,253
East North Central.....	4,541,023	4,038,353	4,108,809	4,287,067	4,287,067	3,841,830	3,912,858	3,072,210	253,926	196,523	195,951	206,758
West North Central.....	7,267,431	5,704,263	5,122,717	2,727,862	6,566,754	5,228,536	4,661,006	2,394,821	700,677	475,727	461,711	333,041
South Atlantic.....	1,832,861	1,502,684	1,298,151	1,148,183	1,082,963	1,014,843	880,758	801,239	749,898	548,141	417,393	346,944
East South Central.....	2,101,765	1,920,573	1,636,298	1,405,536	1,102,457	1,109,898	989,455	865,026	999,308	510,687	646,843	540,510
West South Central.....	3,540,460	2,972,960	1,921,647	1,352,570	2,256,357	2,065,983	1,472,506	1,056,367	1,284,103	906,977	449,141	296,203
Mountain.....	1,447,067	1,219,247	1,848,385	224,039	1,374,904	1,168,354	1,809,671	205,209	72,163	50,893	38,714	18,830
Pacific.....	1,068,812	972,698	1,862,764	439,438	976,977	881,064	1,801,126	407,665	91,335	91,034	61,638	31,773
NEW ENGLAND:												
Maine.....	107,585	103,774	109,434	88,146	107,210	103,465	109,156	87,848	375	309	278	298
New Hampshire.....	46,876	54,276	52,581	46,860	46,154	54,164	52,458	46,773	222	112	123	87
Vermont.....	81,006	83,300	90,299	75,498	80,566	83,042	89,969	75,215	450	318	330	283
Massachusetts.....	64,394	74,527	63,834	59,872	64,109	74,235	63,638	59,629	285	292	196	243
Rhode Island.....	9,801	11,342	9,915	9,707	9,527	11,299	9,864	9,661	74	43	51	46
Connecticut.....	46,705	52,429	44,043	45,479	46,248	52,147	43,764	44,940	457	282	279	539
MIDDLE ATLANTIC:												
New York.....	591,708	611,870	669,066	615,430	587,393	608,411	664,430	610,358	4,315	3,459	4,636	5,072
New Jersey.....	92,313	97,062	95,152	96,207	88,239	92,198	86,925	86,940	4,074	4,864	8,227	9,267
Pennsylvania.....	587,341	599,925	648,223	556,501	542,793	562,434	618,660	533,587	44,548	37,491	29,563	22,914
EAST NORTH CENTRAL:												
Ohio.....	911,020	838,438	899,535	755,959	888,027	822,881	880,677	736,478	22,983	15,557	18,858	19,481
Indiana.....	860,481	759,849	779,679	633,224	785,954	699,289	720,035	581,444	80,527	60,560	59,644	51,780
Illinois.....	1,546,143	1,355,621	1,443,164	1,140,360	1,402,420	1,242,252	1,335,289	1,023,082	143,494	113,369	107,875	123,278
Michigan.....	606,281	558,203	519,939	383,801	602,410	555,541	516,117	378,778	3,871	2,662	3,822	5,063
Wisconsin.....	611,698	526,242	466,492	359,564	608,657	521,887	460,740	352,428	3,041	4,375	5,752	7,136
WEST NORTH CENTRAL:												
Minnesota.....	744,454	658,743	471,020	266,301	738,578	650,965	461,509	257,282	5,878	7,778	9,511	9,019
Iowa.....	1,505,308	1,319,137	1,353,727	836,746	1,449,652	1,268,046	1,312,079	792,322	53,656	51,091	41,648	44,424
Missouri.....	1,372,112	1,159,732	1,198,115	859,803	1,035,884	908,860	946,401	667,776	336,228	250,872	251,714	192,027
North Dakota.....	633,702	337,891	139,640	244,373	625,984	331,323	130,931	241,070	7,718	6,568	8,709	2,703
South Dakota.....	658,030	439,725	260,672	(*)	645,639	433,404	252,992	(*)	12,391	6,081	7,680	(*)
Nebraska.....	1,053,049	778,187	673,301	224,863	971,279	728,542	626,789	204,804	81,770	49,655	46,512	19,999
Kansas.....	1,300,776	1,010,838	1,028,242	495,776	1,099,738	907,156	930,305	430,907	201,038	103,682	95,937	64,869
SOUTH ATLANTIC:												
Delaware.....	37,810	32,785	30,475	25,864	31,943	28,132	25,656	21,933	5,867	4,653	4,819	3,931
Maryland.....	172,094	157,227	144,556	130,357	149,598	140,052	130,395	117,796	22,488	17,175	14,161	12,561
District of Columbia.....	616	919	867	1,095	563	838	826	1,027	53	81	41	68
Virginia.....	378,800	324,272	280,045	252,436	318,831	279,265	242,512	218,838	59,969	45,007	37,633	33,598
West Virginia.....	188,267	184,000	162,112	132,369	176,530	173,241	154,722	126,143	11,737	10,759	7,390	6,226
North Carolina.....	337,669	286,705	231,462	155,557	162,783	153,346	131,451	133,686	174,886	133,359	100,011	81,871
South Carolina.....	234,840	192,814	146,194	127,065	79,105	75,718	59,888	60,660	155,735	117,096	88,306	67,005
Georgia.....	414,333	329,730	280,878	230,598	118,583	123,379	103,501	98,520	295,750	206,351	157,377	132,078
Florida.....	68,462	54,232	41,562	32,242	45,029	40,572	31,807	22,636	23,433	13,660	9,755	9,606
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL:												
Kentucky.....	647,476	600,424	553,005	488,801	425,884	425,210	401,356	372,648	221,592	175,214	151,649	116,153
Tennessee.....	607,782	566,363	515,481	439,617	333,025	328,535	311,842	266,119	274,757	237,828	203,639	173,498
Alabama.....	379,911	333,113	256,007	235,031	132,611	143,919	121,207	113,950	247,300	189,194	134,800	121,081
Mississippi.....	466,596	420,673	311,805	242,087	210,937	212,222	155,050	112,309	255,659	208,451	156,755	129,778
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL:												
Arkansas.....	466,614	405,521	313,370	233,415	245,861	236,775	186,874	146,333	220,753	168,746	126,496	87,082
Louisiana.....	307,273	323,190	214,805	181,102	175,814	180,862	126,777	104,428	131,459	142,328	88,028	76,674
Oklahoma.....	960,356	1,457,100	138,227	(*)	708,848	1,474,343	1,330,015	(*)	251,508	104,757	5,212	(*)
Texas.....	1,806,217	1,665,149	1,355,245	938,053	1,125,834	1,174,033	1,125,840	805,606	680,383	491,146	226,405	132,447
MOUNTAIN:												
Montana.....	308,443	292,415	177,002	35,972	304,239	290,134	175,898	35,114	4,204	2,281	1,104	858
Idaho.....	193,468	153,788	85,147	24,910	189,322	151,908	84,135	24,300	4,146	1,880	1,012	610
Wyoming.....	153,225	120,263	93,848	12,646	150,984	118,831	92,512	11,975	2,241	1,432	1,336	671
Colorado.....	301,890	224,305	193,583	44,838	284,647	212,901	186,379	42,257	17,243	11,404	7,204	2,581
New Mexico.....	201,542	135,139	114,954	23,610	175,057	114,487	92,322	14,547	26,485	20,652	22,632	9,063
Arizona.....	104,752	114,344	136,486	7,689	93,803	106,087	134,337	6,798	10,949	8,257	2,149	891
Utah.....	114,434	107,035	88,854	41,029	111,135	104,489	87,900	38,131	3,299	2,546	1,554	2,898
Nevada.....	69,313	71,958	58,511	33,345	65,717	69,517	56,788	32,087	3,596	2,441	1,723	1,258
PACIFIC:												
Washington.....	281,296	224,035	155,115	46,474	269,501	221,626	153,770	45,848	11,795	2,409	1,345	626
Oregon.....	271,665	268,454	229,908	126,911	261,627	261,794	224,962	124,107	10,038	6,660	4,946	2,804
California.....	515,351	480,209	1,477,741	266,053	445,849	398,244	1,422,394	237,710	69,502	81,965	55,347	28,343

Includes estimated number of horses on public ranges. * Figures for Dakota Territory. * See North Dakota. * Includes Indian Territory. * No enumeration or estimate made.

SWINE ON FARMS.

THE UNITED STATES AS A WHOLE.

The change in the date of enumeration from June 1 in 1900 to April 15 in 1910 has a very serious effect on the comparability of the statistics pertaining to swine for the two censuses. There was no age classification of swine at the census of 1900. Such a classification, however, if differing from that used in 1910 in the same way as did those relating to other kinds of animals, would have thrown little light upon the comparability of the statistics. The great majority of swine are born in the spring months, and the number born between April 15 and June 1 no doubt greatly exceeds the number slaughtered during the same period. If the enumeration of 1910 had been made as of June 1, therefore, the number reported would have been much larger than that actually reported, but it is impossible to estimate it with any degree of accuracy.

Table 33 shows the principal statistics regarding swine for the United States as a whole in 1910 and 1900.

	All swine.	Hogs and pigs born before Jan. 1.	Pigs born after Jan. 1.
1910—Number (April 15).....	58,185,676	35,134,097	23,051,579
Value.....	\$399,338,308	\$352,157,958	\$47,180,350
Average value.....	\$6.86	\$10.02	\$2.05
Farms reporting.....	4,351,751	4,092,391	1,868,672
Per cent of all farms.....	68.4	64.3	29.4
1900—Number (June 1).....	62,868,041	(1)	(1)
Value.....	\$231,978,031	(1)	(1)
Average value.....	\$3.69	(1)	(1)
Farms reporting.....	4,335,368	(1)	(1)
Per cent of all farms.....	75.6	(1)	(1)

¹ No age classification in 1900.

The number of swine reported on June 1, 1900, was 62,868,000, and the number reported April 15, 1910, was 58,186,000—a decrease of 4,682,000, or 7.4 per cent. There would, however, probably have been some increase had the census of 1910 been taken as of June 1. Despite the decrease in number reported, the value of swine increased from \$231,978,000 in 1900 to \$399,338,000 in 1910—an increase of \$167,360,000, or 72.1 per cent. The average value per head was \$6.86 on April 15, 1910, as compared with \$3.69 on June 1, 1900—an increase of 85.9 per cent. If, however, the census of 1910 had been taken as of June 1 instead of April 15, the average value of swine per head would have been somewhat lower because of the additional number of young spring pigs which would have been included in the total.

Of the 6,361,502 farms in the United States, 4,351,751, or 68.4 per cent, reported swine in 1910, 64.3 per cent reported "mature hogs" (that is, hogs and pigs born before January 1, 1910), and 29.4 per cent reported pigs born after January 1, 1910. In 1900, 75.6 per cent of all farms reported swine. It is very probable that in 1910 a somewhat larger proportion

of all farms would have reported swine on June 1 than on April 15, because a good many farmers purchase young pigs in the spring but do not keep old hogs through the winter months.

The number of young pigs (born after January 1, 1910) reported in 1910 was equal to about two-thirds of the number of mature hogs reported. The average value of mature hogs was \$10.02, and that of the young pigs about one-fifth as great, or \$2.05 per head.

GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS, SECTIONS, AND STATES.

Geographic distribution, and increases and decreases.—Table 34 shows, for each geographic division and state, the number and value of swine on farms at the last two censuses. Table 34 shows, by geographic divisions and sections, the increase or decrease in the total number of swine between June 1, 1900, and April 15, 1910, the per cent distribution of the total number of swine among the divisions and sections, and the average number per 1,000 acres of land in farms.

DIVISION OR SECTION.	INCREASE IN NUMBER: ¹ 1900 TO 1910		PER CENT OF TOTAL NUMBER IN THE UNITED STATES.				AVERAGE NUMBER PER 1,000 ACRES OF LAND IN FARMS.		
	Amount.	Per cent.	All swine.		Hogs and pigs born before Jan. 1, 1910.	Pigs born after Jan. 1, 1910.	All swine.		Hogs and pigs born before Jan. 1, 1910.
			1910	1900			1910	1900	
United States.....	-4,682,365	-7.4	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	66	75	40
New England.....	34,443	9.5	0.7	0.6	9.7	0.7	20	18	12
Middle Atlantic.....	-109,185	-3.6	3.1	3.1	3.1	3.1	41	44	25
East North Central.....	-1,586,192	-9.9	24.9	25.5	21.7	29.0	123	138	65
West North Central.....	-3,145,529	-12.9	86.6	88.9	35.0	37.5	91	122	54
South Atlantic.....	401,153	7.2	10.2	8.8	11.0	9.1	57	53	37
East South Central.....	-1,206,742	-18.2	9.3	10.6	10.4	7.7	67	62	45
West South Central.....	619,466	9.7	12.1	10.2	13.3	9.5	42	36	27
Mountain.....	241,231	60.4	1.1	0.6	1.2	1.0	11	9	7
Pacific.....	128,980	12.2	2.0	1.7	2.1	1.9	23	22	15
The North.....	-4,866,404	-11.4	65.2	68.1	61.5	70.9	92	112	52
The South.....	-136,118	-1.0	31.7	29.6	35.2	25.2	52	51	35
The West.....	370,217	25.3	3.1	2.3	3.3	2.9	17	16	10
East of the Mississippi.....	-2,526,519	-8.3	48.2	48.6	46.9	50.1	77	83	45
West of the Mississippi.....	-2,155,846	-6.7	51.8	51.4	53.1	49.9	59	69	36

¹ A minus sign (-) denotes decrease.

In considering the differences among the divisions with respect to the increase or decrease in the number of swine of all ages between the two censuses, it should be borne in mind that, by reason of differences in climatic conditions affecting the date of birth of pigs, the returns for some divisions were influenced more than those for others by the change in the date of enumeration. In other words, had the enumeration of 1910 been taken as of June 1 there would have been many more swine in some divisions than were reported on April 15, while in other divisions the difference would have been less marked.

There were fewer hogs and pigs reported on April 15, 1910, than on June 1, 1900, in the Middle Atlantic,

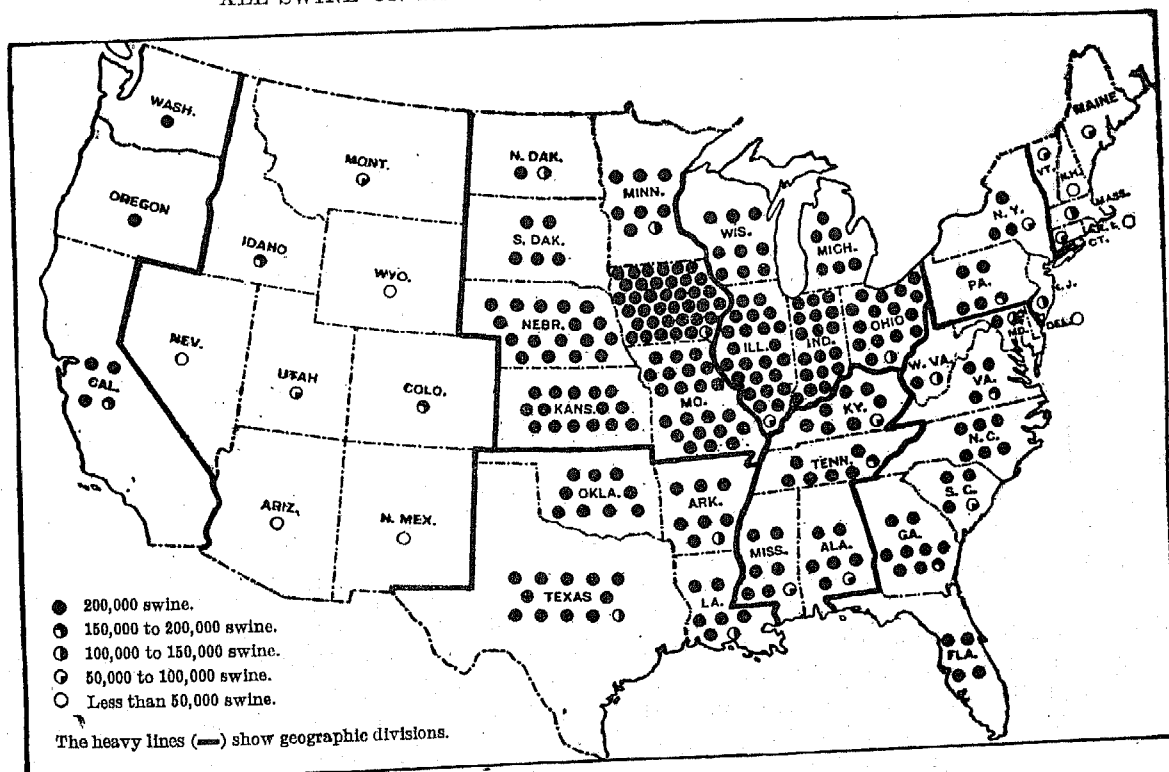
East North Central, and West North Central divisions, and also in one of the southern divisions, the East South Central, but there was an increase in the South Atlantic and West South Central divisions. Increases also appeared in the New England, Mountain, and Pacific divisions, which, however, are relatively unimportant in the hog raising industry. The largest absolute increase was in the West South Central division, amounting to over 619,000, but the highest percentage of increase (60.4) was in the Mountain division. The decrease in number of swine in the West North Central division was equal to two-thirds of the total decrease in the United States. However, the largest percentage of decrease was in the East South Central division.

In considering the geographic distribution of the total number of swine reported for April 15, 1910, it should be noted that the number reported for that date doubtless corresponded more closely to the average number on hand during the entire year in the case of some sections of the country than in the case of others, since, on account of differences in climate and in prevailing practices as to hog raising, the proportion which the number of pigs born before April 15 forms of the entire number born during the year varies materially in differ-

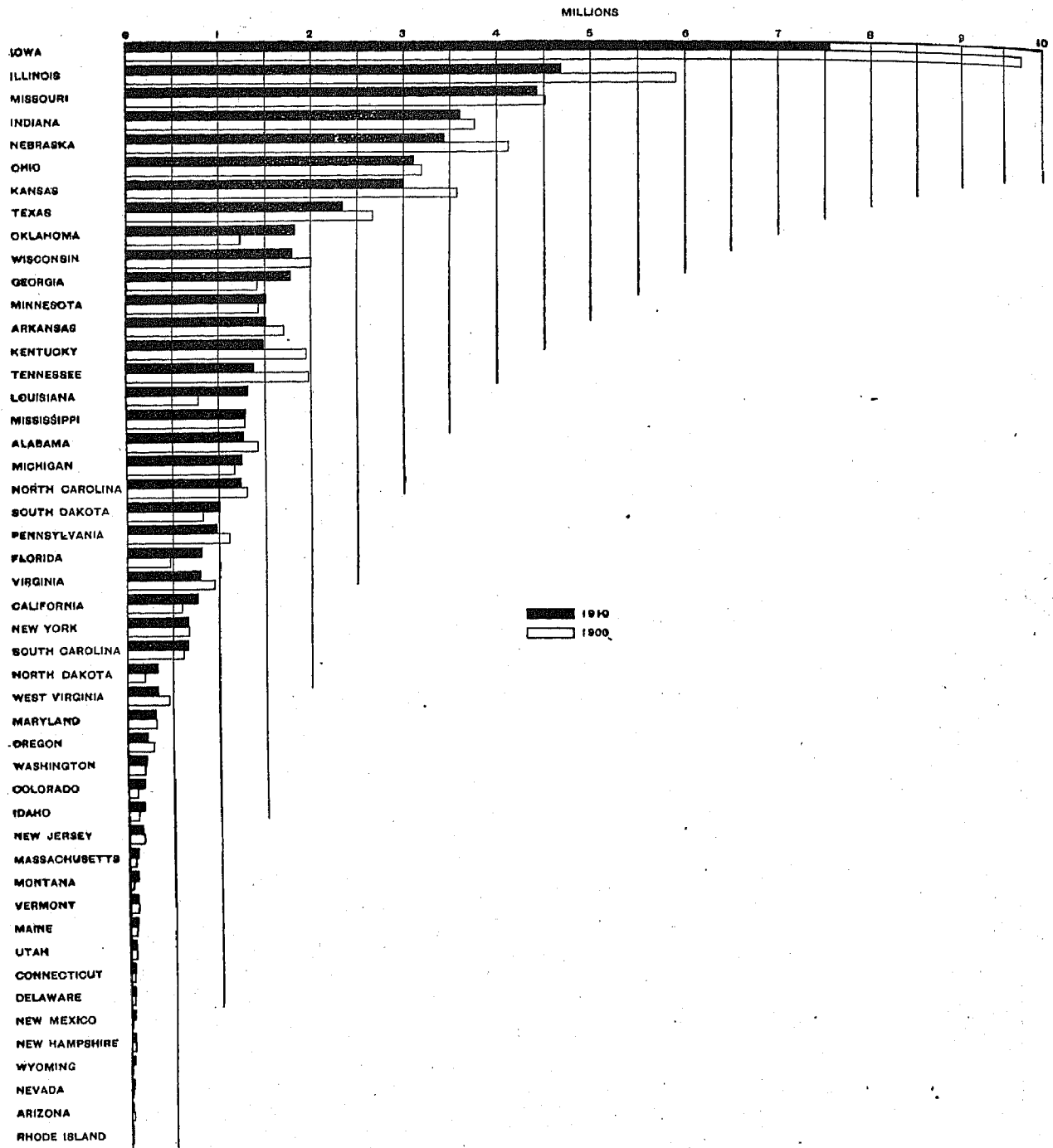
ent sections. Consequently the distribution of the hogs and pigs born before January 1, 1910, is probably more significant than that of the total number of swine. The distribution of the number even of mature swine living on a given date does not indicate very accurately, however, the importance of the several sections of the country in the hog raising industry, for the reason that in some sections the hogs, owing to superior stock, grow more rapidly and are fattened more effectively and consequently are slaughtered at an earlier average age than in other sections. In general, hogs are slaughtered at an earlier age in the North than in the South. This explains in part the fact that, as shown by Table 39, there were on April 15, 1910, in the East South Central division more than twice as many hogs and pigs born before January 1, 1910, as there were young pigs born after that date, while in the East North Central division the former class was only about one-eighth more numerous than the latter.

The distribution of swine on farms is illustrated by the map below, which shows the approximate number in each state, and by the map opposite page 386, which is based on the number reported in each county. The diagram on page 386 shows the number of swine reported in each state in 1910 and 1900.

ALL SWINE ON FARMS—NUMBER, BY STATES, APRIL 15, 1910.



SWINE ON FARMS: 1910 AND 1900.

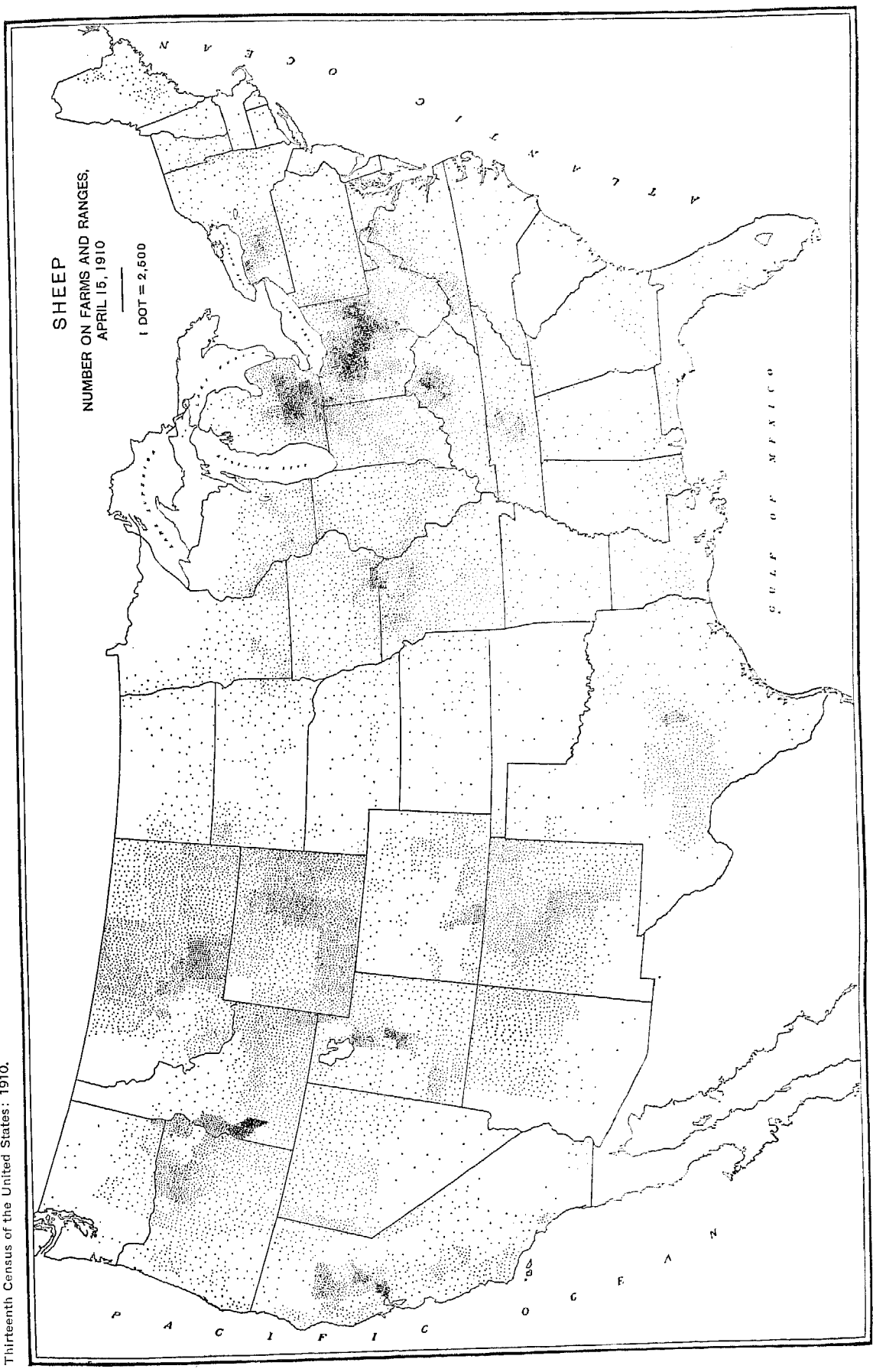


In 1910 the West North Central division reported considerably more than one-third (36 per cent) of the total number of "mature" swine (that is, those born before January 1, 1910) in the United States, and the East North Central division somewhat over one-fifth (21.7 per cent). Most of the remainder were in the three southern divisions. The North as a whole reported 61.5 per cent of the "mature" swine, the South 35.2 per cent, and the West only 3.3 per cent.

The most important swine raising state in 1910 was Iowa, with 7,546,000, followed by Illinois with 4,686,-

000, Missouri with 4,438,000, Indiana with 3,614,000, Nebraska with 3,436,000, and Ohio with 3,106,000. The order of rank in 1900 was Iowa, Illinois, Missouri, Nebraska, Indiana, and Kansas.

The average number of "mature" swine per 1,000 acres of land in farms in 1910 was greatest in the East North Central division (65), followed by the West North Central division (54). The average number per 1,000 acres was decidedly lower in the three southern divisions, and lower still in the New England and Middle Atlantic and the two divisions farthest west.



The connection between the corn crop and the raising of hogs is apparent from a comparison of the distribution of the production of corn and the number of swine on farms, as shown in Table 35.

Table 35

DIVISION OR SECTION.	PER CENT OF UNITED STATES TOTALS.			
	Production of corn.		Number of swine.	
	1909	1899	1910	1900
United States.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
New England.....	0.3	0.3	0.7	0.6
Middle Atlantic.....	2.7	3.1	3.1	3.1
East North Central.....	33.1	31.0	24.9	25.5
West North Central.....	39.0	41.8	36.6	38.9
South Atlantic.....	7.0	6.4	10.2	8.8
East South Central.....	8.2	8.1	9.3	10.6
West South Central.....	9.1	9.2	12.1	10.2
Mountain.....	0.3	0.1	1.1	0.6
Pacific.....	0.1	0.1	2.0	1.7
The North.....	75.2	76.2	65.2	68.1
The South.....	24.4	23.6	31.7	29.6
The West.....	0.4	0.2	3.1	2.3
East of the Mississippi River.....	51.4	48.8	48.2	48.6
West of the Mississippi River.....	48.6	51.2	51.8	51.4

Number of farms reporting swine and average number per farm: 1910 and 1900.—Table 36 shows, by divisions and sections, the number and percentage of all farms which reported swine and the average number of swine per farm reporting.

The number of farms reporting swine in 1910 in the West North Central division represented precisely three-fourths of the total number of farms in the division. There were four other divisions where the proportion of farms reporting swine was over 70 per cent, namely, the East North Central, South Atlantic, and East and West South Central divisions. The proportion was considerably lower in the other four divisions, being lowest in the Mountain division, 39.6 per cent. In every geographic division the farms reporting swine constituted a smaller proportion of the total number of farms on April 15, 1910, than on June 1, 1900, the difference being most pronounced in the New England division, where the percentage was 39.7 in 1910, as against 54.1 in 1900. As already stated, however, the number of farms which had swine on June 1, 1910, was probably larger than on April 15, 1910.

In 1910 the average number of "mature" swine per farm reporting was highest (15.6) in the West North Central division, and was relatively high in the Pacific (10.9) and the East North Central (10). Although the percentage of farms reporting mature hogs was almost as large in the three southern as in the two North Central divisions, the average number of mature hogs per farm was considerably lower. It was lowest of all in New England.

Table 36

DIVISION OR SECTION.	FARMS REPORTING SWINE.								AVERAGE NUMBER PER FARM REPORTING.			
	All swine.				Hogs and pigs born before Jan. 1, 1910.		Pigs born after Jan. 1, 1910.		All swine.		Hogs and pigs born before Jan. 1, 1910.	Pigs born after Jan. 1, 1910.
	1910		1900		Number.	Per cent of all farms.	Number.	Per cent of all farms.	1910	1900	1910	1900
	Number.	Per cent of all farms.	Number.	Per cent of all farms.								
United States.....	4,351,751	68.4	4,335,363	75.6	4,092,391	64.3	1,868,672	29.4	13.4	14.5	8.6	12.3
New England.....	74,938	39.7	103,766	54.1	65,416	34.0	22,808	12.1	5.3	3.5	3.6	6.9
Middle Atlantic.....	266,078	56.8	349,540	72.0	238,743	51.0	99,691	21.3	6.7	5.6	4.5	7.2
East North Central.....	797,844	71.0	890,909	78.4	766,131	68.2	431,286	38.4	18.1	18.0	10.0	15.8
West North Central.....	832,199	75.0	849,223	80.1	811,858	73.1	419,605	37.8	25.6	23.8	15.0	20.8
South Atlantic.....	819,267	73.7	757,439	78.7	744,354	66.9	310,752	28.0	7.3	7.3	5.2	6.7
East South Central.....	738,470	70.8	701,977	74.7	696,371	66.8	266,341	25.6	7.4	9.5	5.3	6.7
West South Central.....	673,104	71.4	594,032	74.7	634,325	67.3	258,678	27.4	10.4	11.4	7.6	8.4
Mountain.....	72,728	39.6	49,378	48.7	66,723	36.4	24,829	13.5	8.8	8.1	6.1	9.4
Pacific.....	77,123	40.6	69,039	48.8	68,470	36.1	34,592	18.2	15.4	15.4	10.9	12.7
The North.....	1,971,059	68.2	2,193,438	76.3	1,882,148	65.1	973,480	33.7	19.2	19.5	11.5	16.8
The South.....	2,230,841	72.0	2,023,508	77.2	2,075,050	67.0	835,771	27.0	8.3	9.2	6.0	7.2
The West.....	149,851	40.1	118,417	48.7	135,193	36.2	59,421	15.9	12.2	12.3	8.6	11.3
East of the Mississippi River.....	2,696,597	68.5	2,803,631	76.2	2,511,015	63.8	1,130,878	28.7	10.4	10.9	6.6	10.2
West of the Mississippi River.....	1,655,154	68.2	1,531,732	74.4	1,581,376	65.2	737,794	30.4	18.2	21.1	11.8	15.6

Comparisons between the censuses of 1900 and 1910 as to the average number of swine per farm reporting are of little significance because of the change in the date of enumeration.

Average value: 1910 and 1900.—Table 37 on the next page shows the average value of swine per head, by geographic divisions and sections.

As already stated, had the enumeration of 1910 been made as of June 1 the average value of all swine per head would probably have been considerably less than that based upon the values reported for April 15, owing to the fact that the average value of pigs born

between April 15 and June 1 would have been low and a considerable number of the older and more valuable animals would have been sold or slaughtered. Hence comparisons between the average values for 1900 and those for 1910 by no means show exactly the true movement. For swine of all ages combined the average value in 1910 was highest in the New England division, \$10.09. The value exceeded \$7 per head in the other three divisions of the North and the two divisions of the West, but was less than \$5 per head in each of the three divisions constituting the South.

DIVISION OR SECTION.	AVERAGE VALUE PER HEAD.			
	All swine.		Hogs and pigs born before Jan. 1, 1910.	Pigs born after Jan. 1, 1910.
	1910	1900		
United States.....	\$6.86	\$3.69	\$10.02	\$2.05
New England.....	10.09	6.79	13.92	4.33
Middle Atlantic.....	8.18	5.38	11.17	3.63
East North Central.....	7.10	3.83	11.04	2.04
West North Central.....	8.62	4.35	13.18	1.95
South Atlantic.....	3.83	2.29	4.94	1.70
East South Central.....	4.70	2.39	6.08	1.84
West South Central.....	4.65	2.50	5.85	1.98
Mountain.....	7.98	4.04	10.88	2.89
Pacific.....	7.02	4.11	9.53	2.75
The North.....	8.04	4.22	12.54	2.08
The South.....	4.40	2.42	5.63	1.80
The West.....	7.35	4.26	10.01	2.80
East of the Mississippi River.....	6.05	3.37	8.83	2.09
West of the Mississippi River.....	7.62	3.99	11.03	2.00

In comparisons among the divisions, however, the average value of "mature" hogs is more significant than that of swine of all ages combined. The average value of mature hogs per head in 1910 exceeded \$10 in each of the divisions of the North, but was very much lower in the three southern divisions; the maximum was \$13.92 in New England and the minimum was \$4.94 in the South Atlantic division. The difference between the North and the South in this respect is due partly to the fact that in the North the breeding of pure-blooded hogs has produced a heavier and better animal than is usually found in the South, and partly to the closer proximity of the northern farms to large marketing centers.

Number of swine: 1880 to 1910.—Table 38 shows, by geographic divisions and sections, the number of swine of all ages reported at each of the last four censuses. The returns for 1880, 1890, and 1900 should be substantially comparable with each other, but, as already stated, the number in 1910 would have been considerably larger if the enumeration had related to the same date as at prior censuses.

The table shows a very considerable increase in the number of swine from 1880 to 1890, but the increase was less than three-fourths (71.1 per cent) as large during the next decade. Probably the decrease from 1900 to 1910 was due wholly to the change in the date of enumeration. Even if the figures for 1910 were comparable, they would show that the increase in the number of swine since 1880 has fallen far short of keeping pace with the growth of population. It is

probable, however, that, on account of the improvement in methods of raising and marketing swine, the increase in the annual production for market (both in number and in weight) has been more rapid than the increase in the number of hogs and pigs living at corresponding dates in the several census years.

DIVISION OR SECTION.	NUMBER OF SWINE.			
	1910	1900	1890	1880
United States.....	58,185,676	62,868,041	1 57,426,859	1 49,772,670
New England.....	396,642	362,199	407,590	362,133
Middle Atlantic.....	1,790,821	1,960,007	2,345,759	2,158,944
East North Central.....	14,461,059	16,047,251	14,995,448	13,590,908
West North Central.....	21,281,509	24,427,038	22,629,184	14,527,709
South Atlantic.....	5,963,920	5,562,762	5,082,321	1 5,720,132
East South Central.....	5,438,006	6,645,348	6,544,688	6,790,000
West South Central.....	7,021,945	6,402,479	1 4,353,903	1 5,422,141
Mountain.....	640,911	399,680	1 175,420	1 105,015
Pacific.....	1,190,263	1,061,277	1 892,542	1 1,095,688
The North.....	37,930,031	42,796,495	40,377,981	1 30,639,694
The South.....	18,424,471	18,610,589	1 15,980,907	1 17,932,273
The West.....	1,831,174	1,460,957	1 1,067,971	1 1,200,763
East of the Mississippi River.....	28,051,048	30,577,567	29,375,801	1 28,622,117
West of the Mississippi River.....	30,134,628	32,290,474	1 28,051,058	1 21,150,553

¹ Includes estimated number of swine on public ranges.

The three geographic divisions leading in hog raising in 1880, in order of their relative importance, were the West North Central, East North Central, and East South Central divisions. The same relative positions were maintained at the two following censuses, but at that of 1910 the West South Central had taken the place of the East South Central.

State tables.—Table 39, reproduced from the Abstract of the Census, is a summary, by divisions and states, showing the number and value of all swine for 1910 and 1900, and the number and value of the two most important age groups for 1910.

Table 40 repeats the statistics given in the preceding table in a slightly different form, and also shows the average value per head of animals in each class at each census, and the number of farms reporting animals of each class for 1910, together with the percentage which this number constituted of the total number of farms.

Table 41 shows the number of swine, by divisions and states, for each census from 1880 to 1910.

The statements already made as to the comparability of the returns for the last two censuses should be borne in mind when consulting these tables.

LIVE STOCK ON FARMS AND ELSEWHERE.

389

SWINE ON FARMS—NUMBER AND VALUE, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1910 AND 1900.

[See text with reference to change in date of enumeration.]

Table 39 DIVISION OR STATE.	ALL SWINE.				HOGS AND PIGS BORN BEFORE JAN. 1, 1910.		PIGS BORN AFTER JAN. 1, 1910.		
	Number.		Value.		Number.	Value.	Number.	Value.	
	1910	1900	1910	1900					
			58,185,676	62,868,041	\$399,338,308	\$231,978,031	35,134,097	\$352,157,958	23,051,579	$47,180,350
United States.....									
GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS:									
New England.....	396,642	362,199	4,002,424	2,460,845	238,351	3,317,046	158,291	655,378	
Middle Atlantic.....	1,790,821	1,960,007	14,656,806	10,550,806	1,076,591	12,030,104	714,230	2,626,702	
East North Central.....	14,461,059	16,047,251	102,738,278	61,404,163	7,634,179	85,825,333	6,826,880	18,912,945	
West North Central.....	21,281,509	24,427,038	183,456,287	106,372,079	12,642,984	166,637,349	8,638,525	16,818,938	
South Atlantic.....	5,963,920	5,562,762	22,834,358	12,738,747	3,877,400	19,187,812	2,086,520	3,666,546	
East South Central.....	5,438,606	6,645,348	25,551,000	15,865,699	3,664,939	22,286,615	1,773,667	3,264,385	
West South Central.....	7,021,945	6,402,479	32,631,977	16,367,605	4,842,112	28,312,087	2,179,833	4,319,890	
Mountain.....	640,911	399,680	5,114,499	1,853,565	408,069	4,441,808	232,842	672,691	
Pacific.....	1,190,263	1,061,277	8,352,679	4,364,522	749,472	7,139,804	440,791	1,212,875	
NEW ENGLAND:									
Maine.....	87,156	79,018	948,094	516,015	54,326	804,965	32,830	143,129	
New Hampshire.....	45,237	51,211	504,174	357,573	28,505	431,973	16,732	72,201	
Vermont.....	94,821	95,090	974,779	620,169	54,537	798,831	40,284	175,948	
Massachusetts.....	103,018	78,925	978,989	549,617	62,368	809,431	40,650	169,558	
Rhode Island.....	14,038	11,508	123,647	90,614	8,157	98,492	5,881	25,155	
Connecticut.....	52,372	46,447	472,741	328,857	30,458	373,354	21,914	99,387	
MIDDLE ATLANTIC:									
New York.....	666,179	676,639	5,905,272	3,794,332	364,375	4,698,066	301,804	1,267,206	
New Jersey.....	147,005	175,387	1,127,040	926,179	86,699	935,728	60,306	191,312	
Pennsylvania.....	977,637	1,107,981	7,624,494	5,830,295	625,517	6,896,310	352,120	1,228,184	
EAST NORTH CENTRAL:									
Ohio.....	3,105,627	3,188,566	19,412,730	11,613,168	1,574,009	16,180,493	1,531,618	3,232,237	
Indiana.....	3,613,906	3,763,389	23,739,586	13,804,893	1,906,258	20,433,328	1,707,648	3,266,258	
Illinois.....	4,686,362	5,915,468	36,210,179	23,616,781	2,603,062	32,416,805	2,083,800	3,793,374	
Michigan.....	1,245,833	1,185,200	9,755,042	4,588,898	655,921	8,284,483	589,912	1,470,559	
Wisconsin.....	1,809,331	2,014,631	13,620,741	7,580,423	894,929	11,510,224	914,402	2,110,517	
WEST NORTH CENTRAL:									
Minnesota.....	1,520,257	1,440,806	13,929,127	5,885,590	833,970	12,277,431	686,287	1,651,696	
Iowa.....	7,545,853	9,723,791	69,693,218	43,764,176	4,299,499	63,976,554	3,246,354	5,716,684	
Missouri.....	4,438,194	4,524,664	31,937,573	16,533,935	2,800,281	28,578,552	1,637,913	3,359,021	
North Dakota.....	331,603	191,798	3,152,909	980,470	199,707	2,797,423	131,896	355,486	
South Dakota.....	1,009,721	823,120	10,387,093	3,540,072	658,181	9,598,656	351,540	788,437	
Nebraska.....	3,435,724	4,128,000	29,649,482	18,660,932	1,970,895	27,157,456	1,464,829	2,492,026	
Kansas.....	3,000,157	3,594,859	24,706,885	17,076,904	1,880,451	22,251,277	1,119,706	2,455,606	
SOUTH ATLANTIC:									
Delaware.....	49,260	46,732	337,910	234,472	34,101	288,364	15,159	49,546	
Maryland.....	301,583	317,902	1,765,857	1,320,143	196,415	1,476,180	105,168	289,677	
District of Columbia.....	665	802	9,382	4,097	435	7,831	230	1,551	
Virginia.....	797,635	946,443	4,165,680	2,572,524	526,328	3,507,001	271,307	658,679	
West Virginia.....	328,188	442,844	2,087,392	1,389,808	211,463	1,779,050	116,725	308,342	
North Carolina.....	1,227,625	1,300,469	4,638,046	2,516,410	802,279	3,861,861	425,346	776,685	
South Carolina.....	665,211	618,995	2,552,344	1,411,516	421,973	2,158,347	243,238	393,997	
Georgia.....	1,783,684	1,424,298	5,429,016	2,577,950	1,141,885	4,547,835	642,299	881,181	
Florida.....	810,069	464,277	1,848,731	702,827	543,021	1,541,843	267,048	306,888	
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL:									
Kentucky.....	1,491,816	1,954,537	8,951,692	5,176,183	1,038,488	7,934,000	453,328	1,017,692	
Tennessee.....	1,387,938	1,076,084	7,329,622	4,838,713	1,031,137	6,593,762	356,801	735,860	
Alabama.....	1,266,733	1,423,329	4,356,520	2,887,230	815,446	3,678,508	451,287	678,012	
Mississippi.....	1,292,119	1,290,498	4,913,166	2,963,573	779,868	4,080,345	512,251	832,821	
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL:									
Arkansas.....	1,518,947	1,713,307	5,170,924	2,981,309	1,150,767	4,607,057	368,180	563,867	
Louisiana.....	1,327,605	788,425	3,824,046	1,494,284	838,321	3,183,728	489,284	640,318	
Oklahoma.....	1,830,030	1,235,133	11,997,641	4,286,225	1,211,876	10,440,178	627,154	1,557,463	
Texas.....	2,336,363	2,665,614	11,639,306	7,605,687	1,641,148	10,081,124	695,215	1,558,242	
MOUNTAIN:									
Montana.....	99,201	49,496	858,829	281,402	56,342	720,365	42,919	138,484	
Idaho.....	178,346	114,080	1,398,727	480,338	118,907	1,246,634	59,439	152,093	
Wyoming.....	33,947	15,471	301,716	78,145	23,301	271,694	10,646	30,022	
Colorado.....	179,294	101,198	1,568,158	482,722	110,922	1,360,907	68,372	207,251	
New Mexico.....	45,409	20,426	275,851	81,644	31,784	241,813	13,625	34,038	
Arizona.....	17,208	18,103	113,714	80,587	10,422	91,479	6,786	22,235	
Utah.....	64,289	65,732	445,653	293,115	42,107	382,284	22,179	63,369	
Nevada.....	23,160	15,174	151,851	75,712	14,284	126,632	8,876	26,219	
PACIFIC:									
Washington.....	206,135	181,535	1,674,927	830,704	127,356	1,431,286	78,779	249,641	
Oregon.....	217,577	231,406	1,570,949	1,057,037	139,306	1,361,694	78,271	209,266	
California.....	766,551	598,336	5,108,803	2,476,781	482,810	4,346,824	283,741	769,979	

* Includes Indian Territory.

SWINE ON FARMS—NUMBER AND VALUE, WITH NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING, BY AGE GROUPS, IN 1910, AND TOTAL NUMBER AND VALUE IN 1900, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES.

[NOTE.—The census of 1910 was taken as of April 15 and that of 1900 as of June 1. This change of date has an important effect upon the comparability of the figures, a full discussion of which is given in the text.]

Table 40 DIVISION OR STATE.	All swine.	Hogs and pigs born before Jan. 1, 1910.		DIVISION OR STATE.	All swine.	Hogs and pigs born after Jan. 1, 1910.	
		Hogs born before Jan. 1, 1910.	Pigs born after Jan. 1, 1910.			Hogs born before Jan. 1, 1910.	Pigs born after Jan. 1, 1910.
UNITED STATES				NEW ENGLAND.			
1910—Number of animals.....	58,185,676	35,134,097	23,051,579	Maine			
Value.....dollars.....	399,338,308	352,157,958	47,180,350	1910—Number of animals.....	87,156	54,326	32,830
Average value.....dollars.....	6.86	10.02	2.05	Value.....dollars.....	948,094	804,965	143,129
Number of farms reporting.....	4,351,751	4,092,391	1,868,672	Average value.....dollars.....	10.88	14.82	4.36
Per cent of all farms.....	68.4	64.3	29.4	Number of farms reporting.....	24,852	21,860	6,364
1900—Number of animals.....	62,868,041			Per cent of all farms.....	41.4	36.4	10.6
Value.....dollars.....	231,978,031			1900—Number of animals.....	79,018		
Average value.....dollars.....	3.69			Value.....dollars.....	516,015		
GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS				New Hampshire			
NEW ENGLAND.				1910—Number of animals.....	45,237	28,505	16,732
1910—Number of animals.....	395,642	238,351	158,291	Value.....dollars.....	504,174	431,973	72,201
Value.....dollars.....	4,002,424	3,317,046	685,378	Average value.....dollars.....	11.15	15.15	4.32
Average value.....dollars.....	10.09	13.92	4.33	Number of farms reporting.....	10,567	9,437	2,582
Number of farms reporting.....	74,938	65,416	22,808	Per cent of all farms.....	39.1	34.9	9.5
Per cent of all farms.....	39.7	34.6	12.1	1900—Number of animals.....	51,211		
1900—Number of animals.....	362,199			Value.....dollars.....	357,573		
Value.....dollars.....	2,400,845			Average value.....dollars.....	6.98		
Average value.....dollars.....	6.70			Vermont			
MIDDLE ATLANTIC.				1910—Number of animals.....	94,821	54,537	40,284
1910—Number of animals.....	1,790,821	1,076,591	714,230	Value.....dollars.....	974,779	798,831	175,948
Value.....dollars.....	14,656,800	12,030,104	2,026,702	Average value.....dollars.....	10.28	14.65	4.37
Average value.....dollars.....	8.18	11.17	3.68	Number of farms reporting.....	17,995	16,168	6,161
Number of farms reporting.....	266,078	238,743	99,091	Per cent of all farms.....	55.0	49.4	18.8
Per cent of all farms.....	56.8	51.0	21.3	1900—Number of animals.....	95,090		
1900—Number of animals.....	1,960,007			Value.....dollars.....	620,169		
Value.....dollars.....	10,550,806			Average value.....dollars.....	6.52		
Average value.....dollars.....	5.38			Massachusetts			
EAST NORTH CENTRAL.				1910—Number of animals.....	103,018	62,368	40,650
1910—Number of animals.....	14,461,050	7,634,179	6,826,880	Value.....dollars.....	978,989	809,431	166,558
Value.....dollars.....	102,738,278	88,825,333	13,912,945	Average value.....dollars.....	9.50	12.98	4.17
Average value.....dollars.....	7.10	11.04	2.04	Number of farms reporting.....	11,005	9,209	3,904
Number of farms reporting.....	797,844	760,131	431,286	Per cent of all farms.....	29.8	24.9	10.6
Per cent of all farms.....	71.0	68.2	38.4	1900—Number of animals.....	78,925		
1900—Number of animals.....	16,047,251			Value.....dollars.....	549,617		
Value.....dollars.....	61,404,163			Average value.....dollars.....	6.96		
Average value.....dollars.....	3.83			Rhode Island			
WEST NORTH CENTRAL.				1910—Number of animals.....	14,038	8,157	5,881
1910—Number of animals.....	21,281,509	12,642,984	8,638,525	Value.....dollars.....	123,647	98,492	25,155
Value.....dollars.....	183,456,287	106,637,349	16,818,938	Average value.....dollars.....	8.81	12.07	4.28
Average value.....dollars.....	8.62	13.18	1.95	Number of farms reporting.....	1,665	1,307	626
Number of farms reporting.....	832,199	811,858	419,695	Per cent of all farms.....	31.5	25.8	11.8
Per cent of all farms.....	75.0	73.1	37.8	1900—Number of animals.....	11,508		
1900—Number of animals.....	24,427,038			Value.....dollars.....	90,614		
Value.....dollars.....	106,372,079			Average value.....dollars.....	7.87		
Average value.....dollars.....	4.35			Connecticut			
SOUTH ATLANTIC.				1910—Number of animals.....	52,372	30,458	21,914
1910—Number of animals.....	5,963,920	3,877,400	2,080,520	Value.....dollars.....	472,741	373,354	99,387
Value.....dollars.....	22,834,358	19,167,812	3,666,546	Average value.....dollars.....	9.03	12.26	4.54
Average value.....dollars.....	3.83	4.94	1.76	Number of farms reporting.....	8,854	7,375	3,171
Number of farms reporting.....	819,207	744,354	310,762	Per cent of all farms.....	33.0	27.5	11.8
Per cent of all farms.....	73.7	66.9	28.0	1900—Number of animals.....	46,447		
1900—Number of animals.....	5,562,762			Value.....dollars.....	326,857		
Value.....dollars.....	12,788,747			Average value.....dollars.....	7.04		
Average value.....dollars.....	2.29			MIDDLE ATLANTIC.			
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL.				New York			
1910—Number of animals.....	5,438,606	3,664,939	1,773,667	1910—Number of animals.....	666,179	364,375	301,894
Value.....dollars.....	25,551,000	22,280,615	3,264,385	Value.....dollars.....	5,905,272	4,098,066	1,207,206
Average value.....dollars.....	4.70	6.08	1.84	Average value.....dollars.....	8.86	11.26	3.96
Number of farms reporting.....	738,470	696,371	266,341	Number of farms reporting.....	107,372	94,483	41,622
Per cent of all farms.....	70.8	66.8	25.6	Per cent of all farms.....	49.8	43.8	19.3
1900—Number of animals.....	6,645,348			1900—Number of animals.....	676,639		
Value.....dollars.....	15,865,699			Value.....dollars.....	3,794,332		
Average value.....dollars.....	2.39			Average value.....dollars.....	5.61		
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL.				New Jersey			
1910—Number of animals.....	7,021,945	4,842,112	2,179,833	1910—Number of animals.....	147,005	86,699	60,306
Value.....dollars.....	32,631,977	28,312,087	4,319,890	Value.....dollars.....	1,127,040	935,728	191,312
Average value.....dollars.....	4.65	5.85	1.98	Average value.....dollars.....	7.67	10.79	3.17
Number of farms reporting.....	673,194	634,325	258,678	Number of farms reporting.....	16,051	14,318	5,746
Per cent of all farms.....	71.4	67.3	27.4	Per cent of all farms.....	47.9	42.8	17.2
1900—Number of animals.....	6,402,479			1900—Number of animals.....	175,387		
Value.....dollars.....	10,367,505			Value.....dollars.....	920,179		
Average value.....dollars.....	2.60			Average value.....dollars.....	5.28		
MOUNTAIN.				Pennsylvania			
1910—Number of animals.....	640,911	408,069	232,842	1910—Number of animals.....	977,637	625,517	352,120
Value.....dollars.....	5,114,499	4,441,808	672,691	Value.....dollars.....	7,624,494	6,390,310	1,228,184
Average value.....dollars.....	7.98	10.88	2.89	Average value.....dollars.....	7.80	10.23	3.49
Number of farms reporting.....	72,728	60,723	24,829	Number of farms reporting.....	142,655	129,962	52,322
Per cent of all farms.....	39.6	36.4	13.5	Per cent of all farms.....	65.1	59.3	23.9
1900—Number of animals.....	399,830			1900—Number of animals.....	1,107,981		
Value.....dollars.....	1,853,665			Value.....dollars.....	5,830,295		
Average value.....dollars.....	4.64			Average value.....dollars.....	5.26		
PACIFIC.				EAST NORTH CENTRAL.			
Ohio				1910—Number of animals.....	3,105,627	1,574,009	1,531,618
1910—Number of animals.....	1,190,263	749,472	440,791	Value.....dollars.....	19,412,730	16,180,493	3,232,237
Value.....dollars.....	8,352,679	7,139,804	1,212,875	Average value.....dollars.....	6.25	10.28	2.11
Average value.....dollars.....	7.02	9.53	2.75	Number of farms reporting.....	190,850	180,885	110,839
Number of farms reporting.....	77,123	68,470	34,592	Per cent of all farms.....	70.2	66.5	40.7
Per cent of all farms.....	40.0	36.1	18.2	1900—Number of animals.....	3,188,563		
1900—Number of animals.....	1,061,277			Value.....dollars.....	11,813,168		
Value.....dollars.....	4,364,522			Average value.....dollars.....	3.70		
Average value.....dollars.....	4.11						

LIVE STOCK ON FARMS AND ELSEWHERE.

SWINE ON FARMS—NUMBER AND VALUE, WITH NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING, BY AGE GROUPS, IN 1910, AND
TOTAL NUMBER AND VALUE IN 1900, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES—Continued.

[See note at the head of this table with reference to change in date of enumeration.]

Table 40—Continued. DIVISION OR STATE.	All swine.	Hogs and pigs born before Jan. 1, 1910.	Pigs born after Jan. 1, 1910.	DIVISION OR STATE.	All swine.	Hogs and pigs born before Jan. 1, 1910.	Pigs born after Jan. 1, 1910.
EAST NORTH CENTRAL—Contd.				WEST NORTH CENTRAL—Contd.			
Indiana				Kansas			
1910—Number of animals.....	3,613,906	1,906,258	1,707,648	1910—Number of animals.....	3,000,157	1,880,451	1,119,706
Value.....dollars.....	23,739,586	20,433,328	3,306,258	Value.....dollars.....	24,706,885	22,251,277	2,455,008
Average value.....dollars.....	6.57	10.72	1.94	Average value.....dollars.....	8.24	11.83	2.19
Number of farms reporting.....	159,137	154,370	96,852	Number of farms reporting.....	131,331	126,964	64,584
Per cent of all farms.....	73.8	71.6	44.9	Per cent of all farms.....	73.8	71.4	36.3
1900—Number of animals.....	3,783,389			1900—Number of animals.....	3,594,859		
Value.....dollars.....	13,804,893			Value.....dollars.....	17,076,904		
Average value.....dollars.....	3.67			Average value.....dollars.....	4.75		
Illinois				SOUTH ATLANTIC.			
1910—Number of animals.....	4,686,362	2,603,062	2,083,300	Delaware			
Value.....dollars.....	36,210,179	32,416,805	3,793,374	1910—Number of animals.....	49,260	34,101	15,159
Average value.....dollars.....	7.73	12.45	1.82	Value.....dollars.....	337,910	283,364	49,646
Number of farms reporting.....	191,028	185,547	103,909	Average value.....dollars.....	6.86	8.46	3.27
Per cent of all farms.....	75.8	73.7	41.3	Number of farms reporting.....	7,926	7,106	2,565
1900—Number of animals.....	5,915,468			Per cent of all farms.....	73.1	65.6	23.7
Value.....dollars.....	23,616,781			1900—Number of animals.....	46,732		
Average value.....dollars.....	3.99			Value.....dollars.....	234,472		
Michigan				Maryland			
1910—Number of animals.....	1,245,833	655,921	589,912	1910—Number of animals.....	301,583	196,415	105,168
Value.....dollars.....	9,755,042	8,284,483	1,470,559	Value.....dollars.....	1,765,857	1,476,180	289,677
Average value.....dollars.....	7.83	12.63	2.49	Average value.....dollars.....	5.86	7.52	2.75
Number of farms reporting.....	131,658	126,107	59,337	Number of farms reporting.....	35,194	31,708	13,867
Per cent of all farms.....	63.6	60.9	28.7	Per cent of all farms.....	71.9	64.8	28.3
1900—Number of animals.....	1,165,200			1900—Number of animals.....	317,902		
Value.....dollars.....	4,588,898			Value.....dollars.....	1,329,143		
Average value.....dollars.....	3.94			Average value.....dollars.....	4.18		
Wisconsin				District of Columbia			
1910—Number of animals.....	1,809,331	894,929	914,402	1910—Number of animals.....	665	435	230
Value.....dollars.....	13,620,741	11,510,224	2,110,517	Value.....dollars.....	9,382	7,831	1,551
Average value.....dollars.....	7.53	12.86	2.31	Average value.....dollars.....	14.11	18.00	6.74
Number of farms reporting.....	125,171	119,222	60,349	Number of farms reporting.....	50	28	27
Per cent of all farms.....	70.7	67.3	34.1	Per cent of all farms.....	23.0	12.9	12.4
1900—Number of animals.....	2,014,631			1900—Number of animals.....	802		
Value.....dollars.....	7,580,423			Value.....dollars.....	4,097		
Average value.....dollars.....	3.76			Average value.....dollars.....	5.11		
WEST NORTH CENTRAL.				Virginia			
Minnesota				West Virginia			
1910—Number of animals.....	1,520,257	833,970	686,287	1910—Number of animals.....	797,635	526,328	271,307
Value.....dollars.....	13,929,127	12,277,431	1,651,696	Value.....dollars.....	4,165,680	3,507,001	658,679
Average value.....dollars.....	9.16	14.72	2.41	Average value.....dollars.....	5.22	6.56	2.43
Number of farms reporting.....	108,609	104,212	48,930	Number of farms reporting.....	140,176	125,959	46,647
Per cent of all farms.....	69.6	66.7	31.3	Per cent of all farms.....	76.2	68.4	25.4
1900—Number of animals.....	1,440,806			1900—Number of animals.....	946,443		
Value.....dollars.....	5,895,590			Value.....dollars.....	2,572,524		
Average value.....dollars.....	4.07			Average value.....dollars.....	2.72		
Iowa				North Carolina			
1910—Number of animals.....	7,545,853	4,299,499	3,246,354	1910—Number of animals.....	1,227,625	802,279	425,346
Value.....dollars.....	69,693,218	63,976,554	5,710,664	Value.....dollars.....	4,638,046	3,861,331	776,685
Average value.....dollars.....	9.24	14.88	1.76	Average value.....dollars.....	3.78	4.81	1.83
Number of farms reporting.....	184,002	181,820	108,747	Number of farms reporting.....	198,127	178,233	74,465
Per cent of all farms.....	84.8	83.8	49.2	Per cent of all farms.....	78.1	70.2	29.3
1900—Number of animals.....	9,723,791			1900—Number of animals.....	1,300,469		
Value.....dollars.....	48,764,176			Value.....dollars.....	2,516,410		
Average value.....dollars.....	4.50			Average value.....dollars.....	1.94		
Missouri				South Carolina			
1910—Number of animals.....	4,438,194	2,800,281	1,637,913	1910—Number of animals.....	665,211	421,973	243,233
Value.....dollars.....	31,937,573	28,578,552	3,359,021	Value.....dollars.....	2,552,344	2,153,347	393,997
Average value.....dollars.....	7.20	10.21	2.05	Average value.....dollars.....	3.84	5.11	1.62
Number of farms reporting.....	214,424	209,496	106,505	Number of farms reporting.....	121,870	109,886	43,306
Per cent of all farms.....	77.3	75.6	38.4	Per cent of all farms.....	69.1	62.0	24.5
1900—Number of animals.....	4,524,664			1900—Number of animals.....	618,995		
Value.....dollars.....	16,533,935			Value.....dollars.....	1,411,510		
Average value.....dollars.....	3.65			Average value.....dollars.....	2.28		
North Dakota				Georgia			
1910—Number of animals.....	331,603	199,707	131,896	1910—Number of animals.....	1,783,684	1,141,385	642,299
Value.....dollars.....	3,152,909	2,797,423	355,486	Value.....dollars.....	5,429,016	4,647,835	831,181
Average value.....dollars.....	9.51	14.01	2.70	Average value.....dollars.....	3.04	3.98	1.37
Number of farms reporting.....	42,972	40,809	14,952	Number of farms reporting.....	213,447	195,308	87,131
Per cent of all farms.....	57.3	54.9	20.1	Per cent of all farms.....	71.3	67.1	29.9
1900—Number of animals.....	191,798			1900—Number of animals.....	1,424,298		
Value.....dollars.....	930,470			Value.....dollars.....	2,577,950		
Average value.....dollars.....	4.85			Average value.....dollars.....	1.81		
South Dakota				Florida			
1910—Number of animals.....	1,009,721	658,181	351,540	1910—Number of animals.....	810,069	543,021	267,048
Value.....dollars.....	10,387,093	9,598,656	788,437	Value.....dollars.....	1,848,731	1,541,843	306,838
Average value.....dollars.....	10.29	14.63	2.24	Average value.....dollars.....	2.28	2.84	1.15
Number of farms reporting.....	48,029	47,152	20,670	Number of farms reporting.....	35,593	34,861	21,017
Per cent of all farms.....	61.9	60.7	26.6	Per cent of all farms.....	71.2	69.7	42.0
1900—Number of animals.....	823,120			1900—Number of animals.....	464,277		
Value.....dollars.....	3,540,072			Value.....dollars.....	702,827		
Average value.....dollars.....	4.30			Average value.....dollars.....	1.51		
Nebraska							
1910—Number of animals.....	3,435,724	1,970,895	1,464,829	1910—Number of animals.....	810,069	543,021	267,048
Value.....dollars.....	29,649,482	27,157,456	2,492,026	Value.....dollars.....	1,848,731	1,541,843	306,838
Average value.....dollars.....	8.63	13.78	1.70	Average value.....dollars.....	2.28	2.84	1.15
Number of farms reporting.....	102,832	101,405	57,307	Number of farms reporting.....	35,593	34,861	21,017
Per cent of all farms.....	79.3	78.2	44.2	Per cent of all farms.....	71.2	69.7	42.0
1900—Number of animals.....	4,128,000			1900—Number of animals.....	464,277		
Value.....dollars.....	18,660,932			Value.....dollars.....	702,827		
Average value.....dollars.....	4.52			Average value.....dollars.....	1.51		

LIVE STOCK ON FARMS AND ELSEWHERE.

393

SWINE ON FARMS—NUMBER, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1880—1910.

[As to comparability of the statistics for 1910 with those for prior censuses, see text.]

Table 41 DIVISION OR STATE.	1910	1900	1890	1880	DIVISION OR STATE.	1910	1900	1890	1880
United States.....	58,185,678	62,868,041	57,426,859	49,772,670	SOUTH ATLANTIC:				
GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS:					Delaware.....	49,260	46,732	44,981	48,186
New England.....	396,642	362,199	407,590	362,133	Maryland.....	301,583	317,902	312,020	335,408
Middle Atlantic.....	1,790,824	1,960,007	2,345,759	2,158,044	District of Columbia.....	665	802	1,306	1,132
East North Central.....	14,461,059	16,047,251	14,995,448	13,590,308	Virginia.....	797,635	946,443	796,691	956,451
West North Central.....	21,281,509	24,427,038	22,629,184	14,627,709	West Virginia.....	328,188	442,844	411,018	510,613
South Atlantic.....	5,963,920	5,502,762	5,082,321	5,720,132	North Carolina.....	1,227,625	1,300,469	1,251,006	1,453,541
East South Central.....	5,438,606	6,045,348	6,544,683	6,790,000	South Carolina.....	665,211	618,995	494,036	623,198
West South Central.....	7,021,945	6,402,479	4,353,003	5,422,141	Georgia.....	1,783,684	1,424,298	1,396,362	1,471,003
Mountain.....	640,911	399,680	175,429	105,015	Florida.....	810,069	464,277	374,241	315,600
Pacific.....	1,190,263	1,061,277	892,542	1,005,688	EAST SOUTH CENTRAL:				
NEW ENGLAND:					Kentucky.....	1,491,816	1,954,537	2,036,746	2,225,225
Maine.....	87,156	79,018	91,297	74,360	Tennessee.....	1,387,938	1,976,984	1,622,012	2,160,495
New Hampshire.....	45,237	51,211	58,585	53,437	Alabama.....	1,266,733	1,423,329	1,421,384	1,532,462
Vermont.....	94,821	95,090	92,083	76,384	Mississippi.....	1,292,119	1,290,498	1,163,141	1,151,818
Massachusetts.....	103,018	78,925	91,483	80,123	WEST SOUTH CENTRAL:				
Rhode Island.....	14,038	11,508	12,055	14,121	Arkansas.....	1,518,947	1,713,307	1,505,214	1,565,098
Connecticut.....	52,372	40,447	62,087	63,699	Louisiana.....	1,327,605	788,425	569,935	633,439
MIDDLE ATLANTIC:					Oklahoma.....	1,839,030	1,235,133	1,235,534	1,673,981
New York.....	666,179	676,639	843,342	751,907	Texas.....	2,336,363	2,665,614	2,255,220	2,449,623
New Jersey.....	147,005	175,387	224,383	219,069	MOUNTAIN:				
Pennsylvania.....	977,637	1,107,981	1,278,029	1,187,908	Montana.....	99,261	49,496	17,151	15,190
EAST NORTH CENTRAL:					Idaho.....	178,346	114,080	32,188	21,627
Ohio.....	3,105,627	3,188,563	3,275,922	3,141,333	Wyoming.....	33,947	15,471	6,794	919
Indiana.....	3,613,906	3,763,389	3,320,817	3,186,413	Colorado.....	179,294	101,198	64,391	10,885
Illinois.....	4,686,362	5,915,468	5,924,818	5,170,266	New Mexico.....	45,409	20,426	11,256	18,159
Michigan.....	1,246,833	1,166,200	1,126,141	904,071	Arizona.....	17,208	18,103	9,230	8,449
Wisconsin.....	1,809,331	2,014,631	1,347,750	1,128,825	Utah.....	64,288	65,732	27,046	20,621
WEST NORTH CENTRAL:					Nevada.....	23,160	15,174	7,373	9,165
Minnesota.....	1,620,257	1,440,806	855,715	381,415	PACIFIC:				
Iowa.....	7,545,853	9,723,791	8,266,779	6,034,316	Washington.....	206,135	181,535	90,274	48,074
Missouri.....	4,438,194	4,524,664	4,987,432	4,553,123	Oregon.....	217,677	281,406	208,259	179,195
North Dakota.....	331,603	191,798	92,213	65,710	California.....	766,561	598,336	594,009	868,419
South Dakota.....	1,009,721	823,120	590,465	(?)					
Nebraska.....	3,435,724	4,128,000	3,815,647	1,618,902					
Kansas.....	3,000,157	3,594,859	4,022,933	1,874,243					

¹ Includes estimated number of swine on public ranges.

² Figures for Dakota Territory.

³ See North Dakota.

⁴ Includes Indian Territory.

⁵ Figures for Indian Territory.

SHEEP AND GOATS ON FARMS.

THE UNITED STATES AS A WHOLE.

Number of sheep and goats: 1910 and 1900.—The effect of the change in the date of enumeration and method of classification in rendering the statistics of the last two censuses incomparable is probably some-

what greater in the case of sheep than in the case of cattle. No age classification was made at either census for goats. Table 42 shows the designations applied to the several classes of sheep at each of the last two censuses, the number reported in each class, and the totals for goats.

1910 (APRIL 15)			1900 (JUNE 1)			NOMINAL INCREASE ¹	
Class as defined on schedule.	Corresponding age limits.	Number.	Class as defined on schedule.	Corresponding limits of date of birth.	Number.	Number.	Per cent.
All sheep and goats		55,362,986	All sheep and goats.....		63,374,312	-8,011,326	-12.6
Sheep and lambs.....		52,447,861	Sheep and lambs.....		61,503,713	-9,055,852	-14.7
Ewes born before Jan. 1, 1910.....	Over 3½ months.....	31,933,797	Sheep (ewes) 1 year old and over.....	Before June 1, 1899.....	31,857,652	76,145	0.2
Rams and wethers born before Jan. 1, 1910.....	Over 3½ months.....	7,710,249	Sheep (rams and wethers) 1 year old and over.....	Before June 1, 1899.....	7,995,315	-285,066	-3.6
Lambs born after Jan. 1, 1910.....	Under 3½ months.....	12,803,815	Lambs under 1 year.....	After June 1, 1899.....	21,650,746	-8,846,931	-40.9
Goats and kids (all ages).....		2,915,125	Goats (all ages).....		1,870,599	1,044,526	55.8

¹ A minus sign (-) denotes decrease.

The total number of sheep reported as on farms and ranges on April 15, 1910, was 52,448,000, as compared with 61,504,000 on June 1, 1900—a decrease of 9,056,000, or 14.7 per cent. This decrease, however, was due partly to the change in the date of enumeration. Many lambs are born during the interval between April 15 and June 1. Furthermore, on many ranches in the West the lambs are not definitely counted as early in the year as April 15, and it seems likely that in some such cases the ranchmen failed to make any estimate of the lambs.

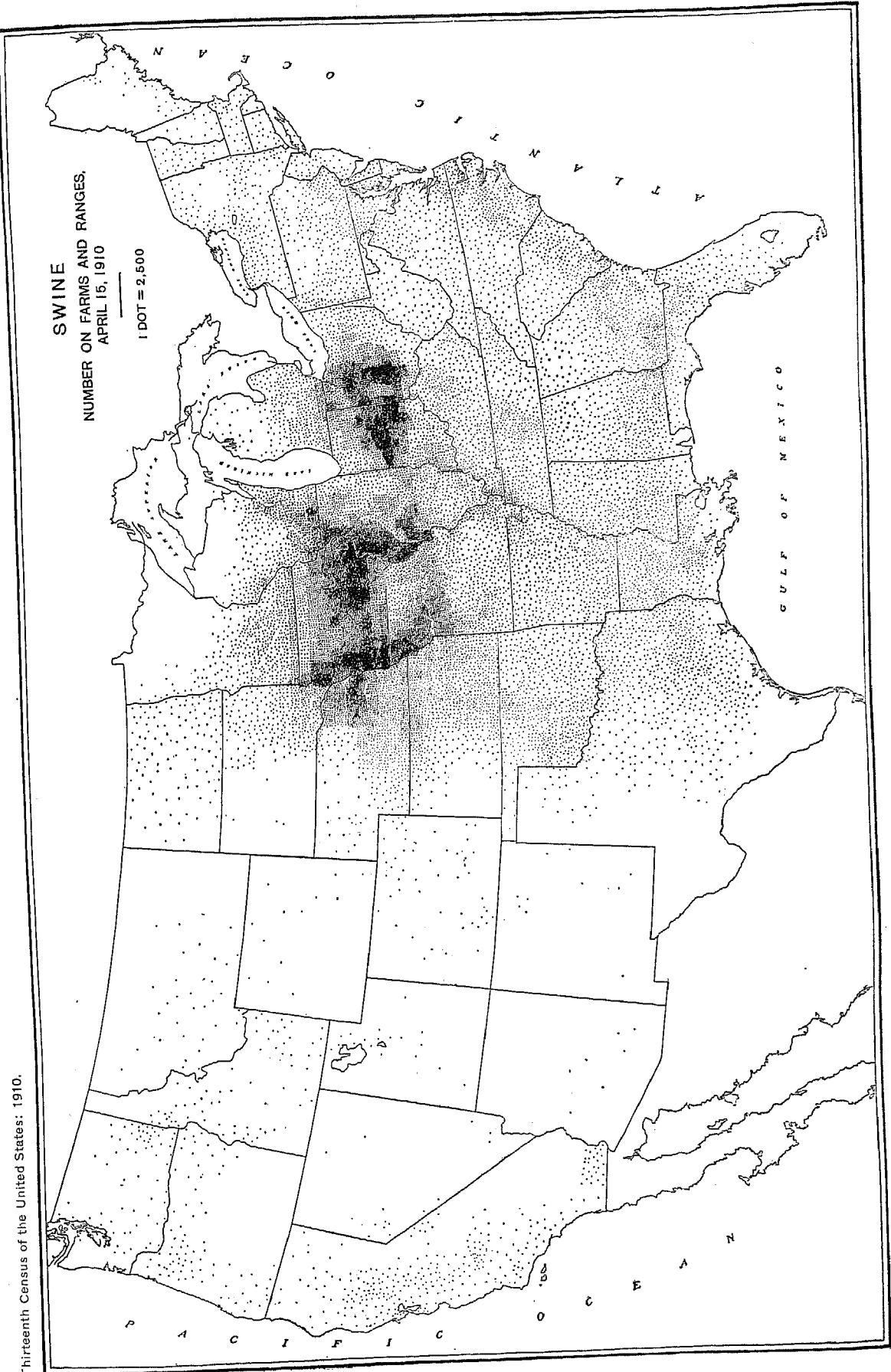
In view of the fact that, even after making necessary allowances, as discussed below, the number of ewes 1 year of age or over on June 1, 1910, was probably less than 1,000,000 below the number on the same date in 1900, it seems likely that, if the enumeration of 1910 had been made as of June 1, there would have been nearly as many lambs less than 1 year old as were reported 10 years before—probably in the neighborhood of 21,000,000, as compared with 21,651,000, the number in 1900. Of these, however, a comparatively small number would have consisted of animals born between June 1, 1909, and January 1, 1910, which are already included, under the classification of 1910, in the returns of ewes and rams and wethers. After deducting these there would probably have remained on June 1, 1910, about 19,000,000 or 20,000,000 spring lambs, or 6,000,000 or 7,000,000 more than the number reported on April 15, which was 12,804,000. The number of older sheep, however, would, on account of slaughter and deaths from other causes, have been less on June 1 than on April 15—perhaps by between 1,000,000 and 2,000,000. In view of all these considerations, it would seem that, if the enumeration of 1910 had been made as of June 1, there would have been between 56,000,000 and 58,000,000 sheep and lambs, as compared with 61,504,000 on June 1, 1900. The decrease was thus probably from 6 to 10 per cent.

The number of animals classed as ewes was on April 15, 1910, 31,934,000, and on June 1, 1900, 31,858,000, there being thus nominally a slight increase. In order to make the figures comparable, however, it would be necessary to deduct from the number of ewes reported on April 15, 1910, the comparatively small number consisting of those born between June 1, 1909, and January 1, 1910, which would have been classed as lambs under the classification used at the census of 1900, and also to deduct the comparatively small number of ewes slaughtered or otherwise eliminated during the six weeks from April 15 to June 1. The whole number to be deducted would probably be less than 1,000,000. There was thus probably a decrease of 2 or 3 per cent in the number of ewes of comparable age. The number of animals classed as rams and wethers was 3.6 per cent less in 1910 than in 1900. In the case of rams and wethers, however, the number to be deducted from the returns of 1910, on account of slaughter between April 15 and June 1, would be relatively greater than in the case of ewes, so that had the date of enumeration and the method of classification been the same at the two censuses a considerably greater decrease would have appeared.

The number of goats and kids increased from 1,871,000 on June 1, 1900, to 2,915,000 on April 15, 1910. The number on June 1, 1910, was no doubt somewhat greater.

It should be noted that, while a decrease in the number of adult sheep living, as between 1900 and 1910, necessarily means a reduction in the number of fleeces of wool produced annually, it does not necessarily follow that the number of sheep slaughtered annually for food has decreased. The conditions in this case are similar to those in the case of cattle, discussed on page 341. The fact, however, that the number of ewes living in 1910 was less than the number at the corresponding date in 1900 seems to indicate a decline in the

Thirteenth Census of the United States: 1910.



annual production of lambs, which must ultimately mean a shortage in the output of sheep and lambs for slaughter.

Value of sheep and goats and number of farms reporting: 1910 and 1900.—Table 43 gives data with regard to the value of sheep and goats on farms and the number of farms reporting.

	SHEEP.				GOATS.
	All sheep and lambs.	Ewes.	Rams and wethers.	Lambs.	
1910—Number.....	52,447,861	31,933,797	7,710,249	12,803,815	2,915,125
Value.....	\$232,841,585	\$164,855,314	\$38,660,830	\$29,325,441	\$6,176,423
Average value.....	\$4.44	\$5.16	\$5.01	\$2.29	\$2.12
Farms reporting.....	610,894	590,878	297,138	470,626	82,755
Percent of all farms.....	9.6	9.3	4.7	7.4	1.3
1900—Number.....	61,503,713	31,857,652	7,995,315	21,650,746	1,870,599
Value.....	\$170,203,119	\$101,288,730	\$26,898,061	\$42,016,328	\$3,265,349
Average value.....	\$2.77	\$3.18	\$3.30	\$1.94	\$1.75
Farms reporting.....	763,518	.....	.....	.....	77,515
Percent of all farms.....	13.3	.....	.....	.....	1.4

Despite the decline in number, the value of sheep and lambs rose from \$170,203,000 on June 1, 1900, to \$232,842,000 on April 15, 1910, an increase of \$62,638,000, or 36.8 per cent. Had the census been taken as of June 1, the total value would have been considerably larger. The value of goats and kids in 1910 was nearly twice as great as in 1900. The average value of all sheep and lambs per head rose from \$2.77 to \$4.44, or 60.3 per cent, but if the enumeration of 1910 had been made as of June 1, the increase in average value would have been somewhat less

marked. However, despite the fact that the animals classed as ewes and as rams and wethers in 1910 included some few animals decidedly younger than any so classed in 1900, the average value of ewes increased 62.3 per cent and that of rams and wethers 49.1 per cent. The average value of goats and kids increased much less than that of sheep and lambs, the percentage of increase being 21.1.

Of the 6,361,502 farms in the United States, 610,894, or 9.6 per cent, reported sheep and lambs; 590,878, or 9.3 per cent of all farms, reported ewes; 297,138, or 4.7 per cent, reported rams and wethers; and 470,626, or 7.4 per cent, reported lambs.

GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS, SECTIONS, AND STATES.

Geographic distribution and average number of animals: 1910 and 1900.—Table 44 shows, by geographic divisions and sections, the amount and percentage of increase or decrease in the number of sheep and goats between June 1, 1900, and April 15, 1910, the percentage of the total number in the United States which was reported from each division or section at each census, and the average number per 1,000 acres of land in farms. The absolute numbers from which the figures in this table are derived appear in Tables 50 and 51, which also give data by divisions and states. The change in the number of lambs is not shown in Table 44 because of the entire incomparability of the figures.

DIVISION OR SECTION.	INCREASE IN NUMBER, JUNE 1, 1900, TO APRIL 15, 1910. ¹						PER CENT OF TOTAL NUMBER IN THE UNITED STATES.						AVERAGE NUMBER PER 1,000 ACRES OF LAND IN FARMS.										
	All sheep.		Sheep (excluding lambs). ²		Goats.		All sheep and goats.		All sheep.		Sheep born before Jan. 1, 1910.	Lambs born after Jan. 1, 1910.	Goats.		All sheep and goats.		All sheep.		Sheep born before Jan. 1, 1910.	Lambs born after Jan. 1, 1910.	Goats.		
	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	1910	1900	1910	1900			1910	1900	1910	1900	1910	1900			1910	1900	1910	1900
United States..	-9,055,852	-14.7	-208,921	-0.5	1,044,526	55.8	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	63	76	60	73	45	15	3	2
New England.....	-491,886	-53.3	-255,774	-45.6	1,010	46.0	0.8	1.5	0.8	1.5	0.8	1.0	0.1	0.1	22	45	22	45	16	6	(*)	(*)	
Middle Atlantic.....	-1,480,485	-44.5	-700,907	-36.0	3,876	80.2	3.3	5.2	3.5	5.4	3.2	4.6	0.3	0.2	43	74	43	74	29	14	(*)	(*)	
East North Central.....	-1,674,039	-14.9	-365,336	-5.3	9,523	37.3	17.3	17.7	18.2	18.2	16.5	23.5	1.2	1.4	81	97	81	96	55	26	(*)	(*)	
West North Central.....	100,728	2.0	360,218	11.7	18,715	19.8	9.4	8.0	9.7	8.1	8.9	12.0	3.9	5.1	22	25	22	25	15	7	(*)	(*)	
South Atlantic.....	-185,362	-6.9	-153,501	-9.0	5,812	2.8	4.9	4.2	4.8	4.4	3.9	7.7	6.8	11.3	33	32	31	30	19	12	2	3	
East South Central.....	73,182	3.0	24,103	1.6	-12,005	-5.7	4.9	4.2	4.8	4.0	4.2	4.1	43.8	39.1	21	18	13	14	10	3	8	4	
West South Central.....	-260,777	-10.6	-176,073	-9.6	544,450	74.4	6.3	5.0	4.2	4.0	4.2	25.5	25.3	20.0	395	589	383	581	328	55	12	8	
Mountain.....	-4,195,861	-15.6	1,525,400	8.5	362,752	96.8	42.5	43.1	43.4	43.8	49.2	45.5	25.3	20.0	205	589	383	581	328	55	12	8	
Pacific.....	-941,350	-14.4	-465,451	-11.0	110,887	50.0	10.7	10.7	10.6	9.5	14.2	11.4	11.8		115	143	109	138	74	35	7	5	
The North.....	-3,545,684	-17.4	-962,799	-7.6	32,630	25.8	30.8	32.4	32.2	33.2	29.3	41.0	5.5	6.8	41	54	41	53	28	13	(*)	(*)	
The South.....	-372,957	-4.9	-306,071	-6.1	538,257	46.9	16.1	13.8	13.7	12.3	11.9	19.3	57.8	61.4	25	24	20	21	13	7	5	3	
The West.....	-5,137,211	-15.3	1,059,949	4.8	473,639	79.4	53.2	53.8	54.1	54.5	58.7	39.6	36.7	31.9	266	364	256	357	210	46	10	6	
East of Mississippi.....	-3,758,690	-18.8	-1,461,415	-11.6	7,722	1.7	31.2	33.2	32.1	33.5	28.2	44.2	15.6	23.9	47	57	46	56	31	16	1	1	
West of Mississippi.....	-5,297,262	-12.9	1,252,494	4.6	1,036,804	72.9	68.8	66.8	67.9	66.5	71.8	55.8	84.4	76.1	74	90	70	87	56	14	5	3	

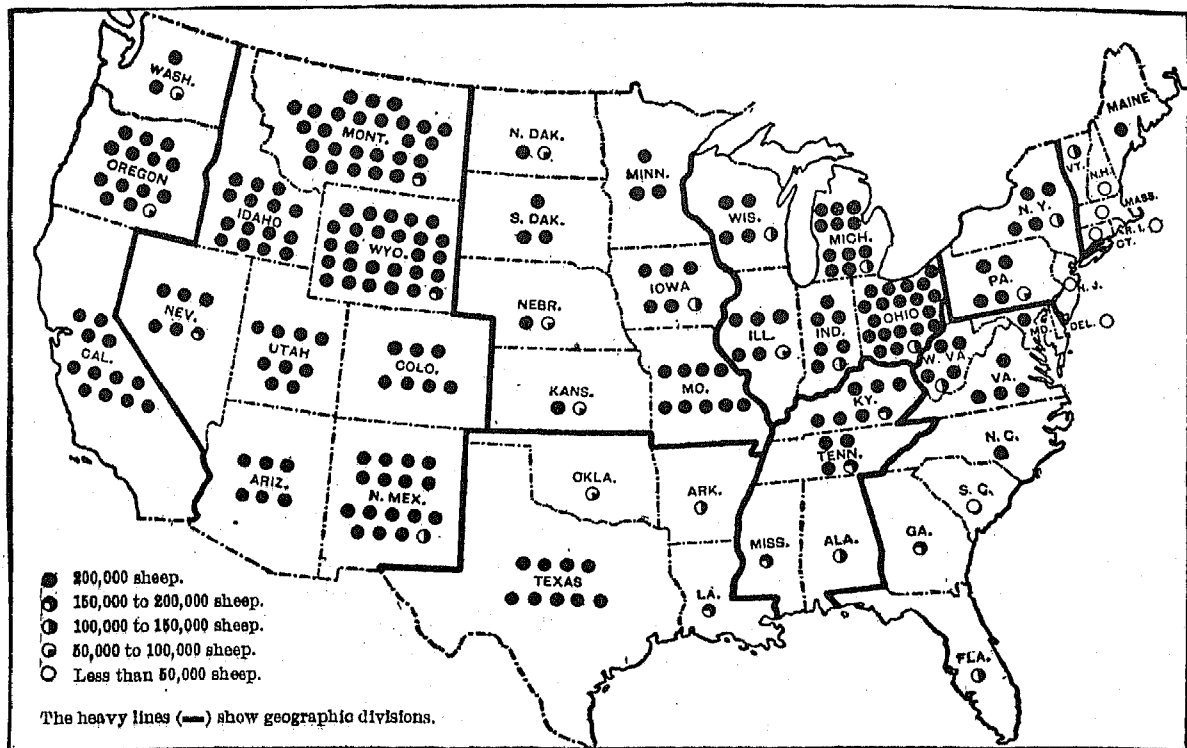
¹ A minus sign (-) denotes decrease. ² The "lambs" in 1900 were classified on a different age basis from that used in 1910. ³ Less than 1 per 1,000 acres of land in farms.

The distribution of goats is quite different from that of sheep. The West South Central division ranked first in number of goats and kids in 1910, with 43.8 per cent of the total, followed by the Mountain division with 25.3 per cent. Very few goats are found in the four northern divisions of the country.

The average number of sheep and goats per 1,000 acres of land in farms in the United States was 63 on April 15, 1910, as compared with 76 on June 1, 1900, but the difference was partly attributable to the change

in the date of enumeration. The average number of sheep was 60 in 1910 and 73 in 1900. In 1910 the Mountain division ranked first with 395 sheep and goats per 1,000 acres of land in farms. The distribution of sheep is illustrated by the map on page 396 showing the approximate number of sheep in each state, and the map opposite page 394 showing the distribution based on the number reported by counties. The diagram on page 397 shows the number of sheep, by states, for 1910 and 1900.

ALL SHEEP ON FARMS—NUMBER, BY STATES, APRIL 15, 1910.



The average number of "mature" sheep per 1,000 acres of land in farms is a better indication of the relative importance of the sheep raising industry in the several geographic divisions and sections than the average number of sheep of all ages. Also, the figures for "mature" sheep for the two censuses are more nearly comparable, notwithstanding the change in method of age classification. In the country as a whole the average number of animals classed as "mature" sheep per 1,000 acres of land in farms in 1910 was 45, as compared with 48 in 1900, but if the figure for 1910 was on a comparable basis the average for that year would be somewhat less than 45. The Mountain division in 1910 reported 328 "mature" sheep per 1,000 acres of land in farms, but it should be noted that many sheep in this division are kept on public range land and not on farms. The Pacific and East North Central divisions ranked next, with 74 and 55 "mature" sheep, respectively, per 1,000 acres. Sheep raising is not carried on very extensively in the other six divisions, the averages ranging from 29 in the Middle Atlantic to 10 in the West South Central; in the latter division, however, there are a good many goats.

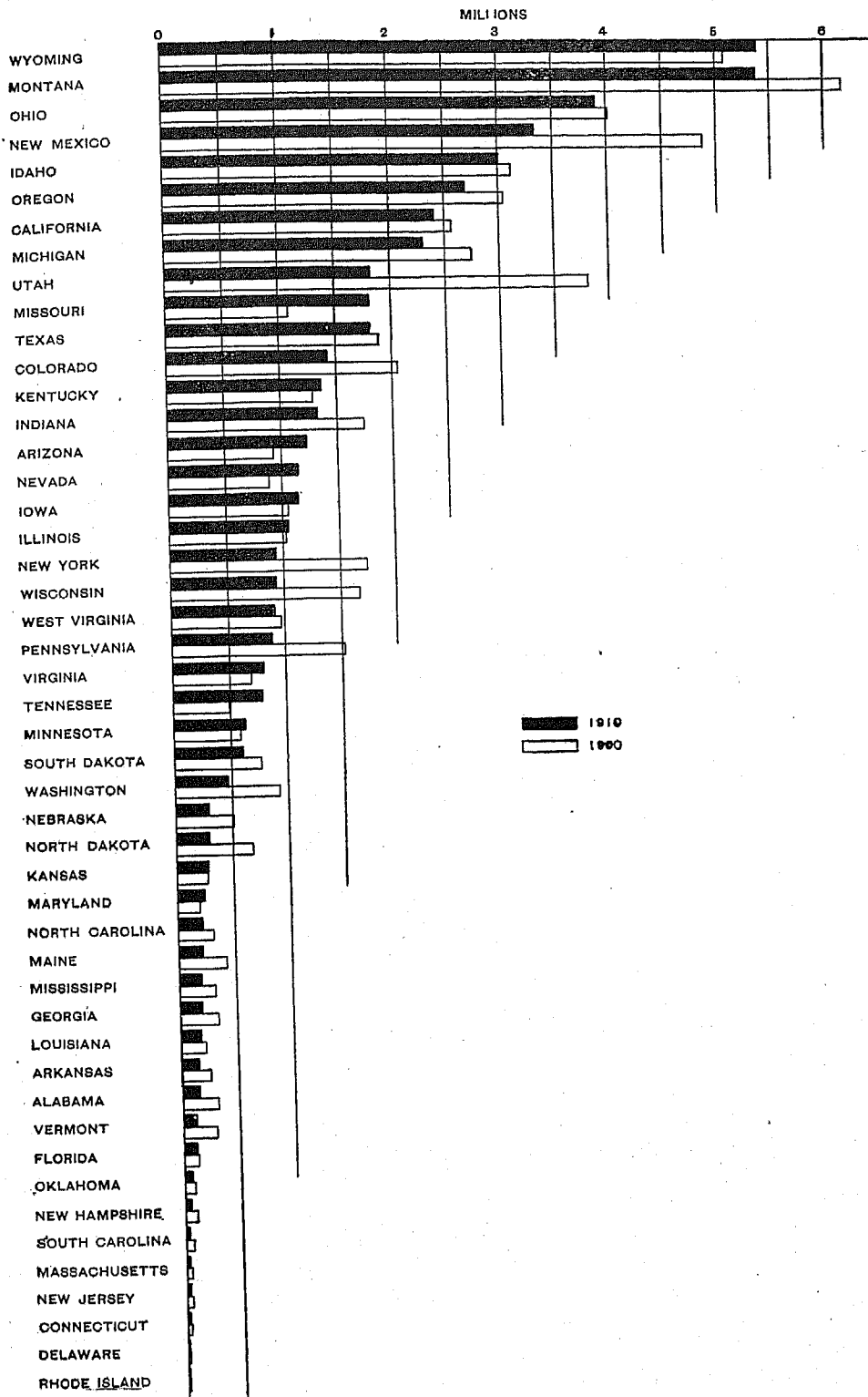
Increases and decreases: 1900-1910.—In considering the differences among the several geographic divisions and sections in respect to the increase or decrease in the number of sheep of all ages combined

from June 1, 1900, to April 15, 1910, as shown in Table 44, due consideration should be given to the elements of incomparability already mentioned. Had the two enumerations related to the same date, the two western divisions would have shown smaller decreases than appear in the table, and the Mountain division, in fact, might have shown an increase, while the figures for the northern and southern divisions would have been relatively less affected.

A decrease in the number of sheep took place between the two censuses in seven of the nine geographic divisions, the West North Central and East South Central divisions showing slight increases. The largest absolute decrease was in the Mountain division, but this was due mainly if not wholly to the change in the date of enumeration. The percentages of decrease were greatest in the New England and Middle Atlantic divisions.

Despite the change in date of enumeration, a noteworthy increase is shown in the number of goats in the West South Central division, this increase representing more than half of the total increase for the country. The greatest percentage of increase, however, was in the Mountain division, 96.8. The considerable percentages of increase in some of the divisions farther east have little significance, as the numbers were small at both censuses.

SHEEP ON FARMS: 1910 AND 1900.



In considering the geographic distribution of the total number of sheep and goats reported on April 15, 1910, it should be borne in mind that, owing to differences in climatic conditions, the spring lambs and kids are born earlier in some states than in others. The probability, already mentioned, that the full number

of lambs actually in existence on April 15, 1910, was not reported in the case of many large western ranches may further affect the comparability of the figures for the different divisions. Moreover, on account of the change in the date of enumeration the distribution of the total number of sheep or of goats for 1910 is not

closely comparable with the distribution for 1900. Greater significance attaches to the figures showing the distribution of "mature" sheep; although the absolute number for any given division for 1900 is not closely comparable with that for 1910, a comparison of the percentages will give a fairly accurate indication of the changes in the relative importance of the several divisions from census to census.

The Mountain division in 1910 reported 49.2 per cent of the total number of "mature" sheep (that is, sheep born before January 1, 1910) in the United States; the East North Central division ranked next with 16.5 per cent, the Pacific division third with 9.5 per cent, and the West North Central fourth with 8.9 per cent. The three southern divisions—the South Atlantic, the East South Central, and the West South Central—had each about the same number of such sheep, but together these divisions reported only 11.9 per cent of the total number in the United States. The distribution of "mature" sheep in 1910 was somewhat different from that in 1900, although the ranking of the divisions remained substantially unchanged. The nature of the variations between the two censuses may best be judged by the differences in the rates of increase or decrease hereafter discussed.

The distribution of the number of lambs on April 15, 1910, was quite different from that of the mature sheep, largely, as previously stated, because of differences in the usual time of birth of lambs, and of variations in the degree of completeness with which the lambs were reported. The West reported 58.7 per cent of the mature sheep but only 39.6 per cent of the lambs, while the North reported 29.3 per cent of the mature sheep and 41 per cent of the lambs, and the South 11.9 per cent of the mature sheep and 19.3 per cent of the lambs.

Comparisons between the several divisions with respect to the increase or decrease in the total number of sheep between the two censuses are much less satisfactory than comparisons based on the number of "mature" sheep. Because of the change in age classification, the increases shown for "sheep, excluding lambs," are greater and the decreases less than they would be if the data were comparable, but the data for each division are affected in substantially the same relative degree, so that these figures do bring out substantially the true differences among the divisions as to the changes in the sheep raising industry. As shown by Table 44, there were (nominally) considerable increases in the number of mature sheep in the Mountain and West North Central divisions, and a small increase in the East South Central division, although the increases in the two last-named divisions were confined to ewes, the number of rams and wethers decreasing (see Table 45). In all of the divisions,

except the three mentioned, decreases in the number of mature sheep took place during the decade, and the actual decreases were greater than appear in the table. In the East North Central division, however, the decrease was due to that in ewes, the number of rams and wethers increasing, at least nominally.

It would appear that, on the whole, the sheep raising industry in the Mountain division, the most important division in that industry, about held its own during the decade 1900-1910. East of the Mississippi, however, there was a distinct decline.

Relations of the several classes of sheep to one another: 1910 and 1900.—The decided differences among the divisions as to the relative numbers of the several classes of sheep might be brought out by means of percentages showing what proportion each class formed of the total number, but a more significant method is to compare the ratios of the number of rams and wethers and of the number of lambs to the number of mature ewes, as in the following statement:

DIVISION OR SECTION.	PER CENT OF NUMBER OF EWES REPRESENTED BY NUMBER OF—				PER CENT OF INCREASE 1900-1910		
	Rams and wethers.		Lambs.		Ewes.	Rams and wethers.	Lambs.
	1910	1900	1910	1900			
United States.....	24.1	25.1	40.1	68.0	0.2	-3.6	-40.9
New England.....	5.9	6.8	42.9	68.1	-45.1	-62.7	-65.4
Middle Atlantic.....	19.1	13.7	55.2	78.2	-38.9	-14.8	-56.9
East North Central.....	18.0	14.9	54.3	71.9	-7.8	11.7	-30.3
West North Central.....	15.4	18.2	50.4	67.8	14.4	-3.1	-14.8
South Atlantic.....	15.4	23.5	71.4	71.9	-2.6	-36.2	-3.2
East South Central.....	12.7	21.7	73.2	76.3	9.7	-35.7	5.3
West South Central.....	44.1	51.3	46.0	50.6	-5.0	-18.5	13.7
Mountain.....	27.8	30.1	21.4	65.0	10.4	2.2	-63.7
Pacific.....	30.7	29.6	62.7	69.9	-11.7	-8.5	-20.8
The North.....	17.0	15.1	52.9	71.7	-9.1	2.1	-33.0
The South.....	23.1	31.8	64.4	66.5	0.6	-27.0	-2.6
The West.....	28.3	30.0	27.9	65.9	6.2	0.2	-55.0
East of the Mississippi.....	16.7	10.2	59.1	78.2	-11.9	-9.2	-28.9
West of the Mississippi.....	27.3	29.7	32.0	65.3	6.6	-2.0	-47.8

¹ A minus sign (-) denotes decrease.

In 1910 in the East North Central division the number of lambs reported was equal to 54.3 per cent of the number of ewes, in the Pacific division to 62.7 per cent, and in the South Atlantic and East South Central divisions to 71.4 per cent and 73.2 per cent, respectively. In the Mountain division, however, the ratio was only 21.4 per cent, this low figure being attributable to the fact that lambs are in general born later in that division than elsewhere and (probably) to the fact that many lambs were not reported. In 1900, when the enumeration was taken after most spring lambs were born, there was far less difference among the divisions as to the ratio of lambs to ewes.

There were decided differences among the several divisions with respect to the ratio between the number of rams and wethers in 1910 and the number of

mature ewes, but these differences are due to causes quite other than those which explain the great variation in the ratio of lambs to ewes. In some divisions most of the male animals are sold for slaughter at an early age, while in others a large proportion are kept for some years in order to produce wool. In the West South Central division, where sheep are kept mainly for wool, the ratio of rams and wethers to ewes in 1910 was 44.1 per cent. On the other hand, the ratio in the New England division was only 5.9 per cent. Wool growing is carried on extensively in the Pacific and Mountain divisions, as seen by the comparatively high ratios of rams and wethers to ewes in these two divisions.

These figures are about as closely comparable as any in the live stock report. The changes in date of

enumeration and age limit affect ewes and rams and wethers in almost the same way.

In the Middle Atlantic, East North Central, and Pacific divisions, the ratio of rams and wethers to ewes was higher in 1910 than in 1900, but in all the other divisions it was lower. This seems to indicate that there was in the three divisions first named an increasing disposition to keep the male animals for the sake of raising wool, and elsewhere an increasing disposition to sell them for slaughter.

Number and percentage of farms reporting sheep and goats, and average number per farm: 1910 and 1900.—Table 46 presents data as to the number and percentage of farms reporting sheep and goats, respectively, and the average number per farm reporting, by divisions and sections.

Table 46

DIVISION OR SECTION.	NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING.				PER CENT WHICH FARMS REPORTING REPRESENTED OF ALL FARMS.						AVERAGE NUMBER PER FARM REPORTING.							
	Sheep.		Goats.		All sheep.		Ewes (').	Rams and wethers. ¹	Lambs (').	Goats.		All sheep.		Ewes.	Rams and wethers.	Lambs.	Goats.	
	1910	1900	1910	1900	1910	1900				1910	1900	1910	1900				1910	1900
	1910	1900	1910	1900	1910	1900	1910	1910	1910	1910	1900	1910	1900	1910	1910	1910	1910	1900
United States.....	610,894	763,518	82,755	77,515	9.6	13.3	9.3	4.7	7.4	1.3	1.4	85.9	80.6	54.0	25.9	27.2	35.2	24.1
New England.....	20,340	34,134	660	406	10.8	17.8	10.3	3.3	6.2	0.3	0.2	21.2	27.0	14.9	2.7	10.5	4.8	5.4
Middle Atlantic.....	51,168	86,243	1,821	1,539	10.9	17.8	10.6	4.5	8.3	0.4	0.3	36.0	38.5	21.3	9.6	15.0	4.2	2.7
East North Central.....	220,914	257,504	6,230	5,256	19.7	22.7	19.2	9.2	15.2	0.6	0.5	43.2	43.0	25.7	9.6	17.6	5.6	4.9
West North Central.....	105,482	101,065	9,894	8,136	9.4	9.5	9.1	4.4	7.2	0.9	0.8	48.0	49.1	30.1	9.0	19.3	11.4	11.6
South Atlantic.....	76,446	106,420	17,026	19,101	6.9	11.1	6.7	3.6	5.7	1.5	2.0	32.9	25.4	18.1	5.2	15.1	12.4	10.7
East South Central.....	88,039	121,132	17,278	19,871	8.4	13.4	8.2	4.4	6.9	1.7	2.2	28.4	20.0	15.8	3.7	13.8	11.5	10.6
West South Central.....	19,809	31,262	17,717	15,046	2.1	4.1	2.0	1.4	1.6	1.9	2.0	110.7	78.5	61.2	39.8	36.2	72.0	48.6
Mountain.....	16,328	12,653	5,854	4,238	8.9	12.5	8.3	5.9	5.2	3.2	4.2	1,394.6	2,131.2	1,006.1	394.3	344.6	126.0	88.5
Pacific.....	12,368	13,105	6,275	3,922	6.5	9.3	6.0	3.7	5.2	3.3	2.8	452.1	498.6	256.0	126.8	184.2	53.0	56.5
The North.....	397,904	478,946	18,605	15,337	13.8	16.7	13.4	6.2	10.4	0.6	0.5	42.4	42.7	25.7	9.4	17.4	8.5	8.2
The South.....	184,294	258,814	52,021	54,018	5.9	9.0	5.8	3.2	4.8	1.7	2.1	39.1	29.3	21.6	8.9	16.5	32.4	21.2
The West.....	28,696	25,758	12,129	8,160	7.7	10.6	7.1	4.8	5.2	3.2	3.4	988.4	1,300.6	684.7	288.9	302.8	88.2	73.1
East of the Mississippi..	456,907	605,433	43,015	46,173	11.6	16.5	11.3	5.5	9.1	1.1	1.3	36.8	34.0	21.6	7.3	15.9	10.6	9.7
West of the Mississippi..	153,987	158,085	39,740	31,342	6.3	7.7	6.1	3.3	4.7	1.6	1.5	231.3	258.8	152.3	70.6	62.7	61.9	45.4

¹ For absolute number of farms reporting this class, see Table 51; for the definition of the various classes, see Table 42.

The number of farms reporting sheep at the two censuses should be fairly comparable, notwithstanding the elements of incomparability in respect to the number of animals. Every geographic division shows a loss in absolute number of farms reporting sheep, except the West North Central and Mountain divisions, where slight increases are shown. The greatest loss was in the East North Central division, where 36,590 fewer farms reported sheep in 1910 than in 1900.

In 1910 the East North Central contained over one-third of the sheep raising farms of the country, but the number of sheep per farm reporting was only 43, whereas the Mountain division contained less than 3 per cent of the farms keeping sheep, but reported an average of 1,395 sheep per farm. This difference is due in large part to the difference in the size of farms keeping sheep (a fact not shown by the statistics) and to the use of public land for grazing sheep in the West. Comparisons of the average size of all farms fail to show the true difference in conditions, as sheep ranches in the West average much larger than other farms in that section. Notwith-

standing the importance of sheep raising in the Mountain and Pacific divisions, the proportion which farms reporting sheep in 1910 formed of all farms was lower in these two divisions than in most of the others. Next to the Mountain division, the Pacific had in 1910 the largest average number of sheep per farm reporting, 452, while the next highest average was 110 in the West South Central division. Although 74.8 per cent of the farms reporting sheep were east of the Mississippi River, they reported only 32.1 per cent of the sheep in the United States.

There were considerable changes between June 1, 1900, and April 15, 1910, in the average number of sheep per farm reporting in several of the divisions. In the Mountain division the average number in 1910 was 1,395, and in 1900 it was 2,131; however, the figure for that division in 1910 would have been much higher than 1,395 had the census been taken at a later date, and those for all divisions would have been somewhat higher than shown in the table.

The percentage of farms reporting rams and wethers in 1910 was, in all of the divisions, much lower than

the percentage reporting ewes. The percentage reporting spring lambs was also somewhat lower in each division than the percentage reporting ewes, the difference being most conspicuous in the Mountain division, where it was probably in part due to the failure of certain ranchmen to report lambs which were actually in existence on April 15.

Average value of sheep and goats: 1910 and 1900.—Table 47 shows the average value per head of sheep and goats at the last two censuses.

DIVISION OR SECTION.	AVERAGE VALUE PER HEAD.						
	All sheep.		Ewes: 1910	Rams and wethers: 1910	Lambs: 1910	Goats.	
	1910	1900				1910	1900
United States.....	\$4.44	\$2.77	\$5.18	\$5.01	\$2.29	\$2.12	\$1.75
New England.....	4.29	2.90	4.99	5.53	2.35	5.77	5.38
Middle Atlantic.....	4.85	3.24	5.98	5.45	2.58	5.51	4.37
East North Central.....	4.09	2.86	5.23	4.83	1.72	3.16	2.69
West North Central.....	4.60	3.22	5.67	5.69	2.14	2.87	3.44
South Atlantic.....	3.61	2.51	4.34	3.58	2.60	1.12	0.85
East South Central.....	3.73	2.64	4.32	3.71	2.92	1.33	0.94
West South Central.....	3.29	2.02	3.70	3.92	1.82	2.13	1.44
Mountain.....	4.90	2.73	5.29	5.28	2.58	2.36	2.05
Pacific.....	4.02	2.60	4.88	4.60	2.38	4.45	2.93
The North.....	4.33	3.01	5.44	5.19	1.95	3.12	3.35
The South.....	3.56	2.39	4.14	3.80	2.56	1.91	1.24
The West.....	4.73	2.70	5.23	5.17	2.51	2.30	2.38
East of the Mississippi..	4.05	2.85	5.05	4.68	2.18	1.47	1.05
West of the Mississippi..	4.62	2.72	5.21	5.10	2.38	2.24	1.96

As previously stated, if the Thirteenth Census had been taken as of June 1, 1910, the average values of sheep and goats, of all ages combined, would have been somewhat lower than those reported for April 15. On the other hand, the classes designated as "ewes" and "rams and wethers" in 1910 included animals of lower ages than the classes so designated in 1900, and presumably but for this change greater increases in the average values of these classes would have appeared, while the average values for lambs were similarly affected in even greater relative degree.

In 1910 the average value for sheep of all classes combined was highest (\$4.90) in the Mountain division, but this fact is attributable to the small proportion of lambs in the total number of sheep reported from that division. The average was lowest (\$3.29) in the West South Central division. The average value for rams and wethers was highest (\$6.53) in the New England division, and for ewes (\$5.98) in the Middle Atlantic. The average values of sheep of both of these classes were much lower in the South than in the North or the West.

In every division the average value of sheep of all ages combined increased greatly between 1900 and 1910. The fact that the percentage of increase was greatest in the Mountain division may, however, be attributed to the peculiarly great effect of the change

in the date of enumeration in reducing the relative number of lambs reported from that division.

An extraordinary range appears among the divisions in 1910 with respect to the average value of goats per head. The averages for most divisions, however, have little significance because of the small numbers. In the West South Central, the leading division in goat raising, the average was \$2.13 per head in 1910, as compared with \$1.44 in 1900.

Number of sheep: 1880-1910.—Table 48 shows the number of sheep (excluding lambs) as reported at the last four censuses, for each of the geographic divisions and sections.

DIVISION OR SECTION.	NUMBER OF SHEEP (EXCLUDING LAMBS).			
	1910	1900	1890	1880
United States.....	39,644,046	39,852,967	140,878,312	142,192,074
New England.....	306,443	563,217	936,532	1,362,234
Middle Atlantic.....	1,280,455	1,970,362	3,196,495	3,608,795
East North Central.....	6,584,854	6,900,190	9,449,783	10,566,266
West North Central.....	3,524,749	3,155,531	2,882,371	3,095,623
South Atlantic.....	1,552,698	1,706,199	2,445,896	2,579,006
East South Central.....	1,513,833	1,489,730	2,316,279	2,308,290
West South Central.....	1,662,446	1,839,118	4,710,918	4,039,021
Mountain.....	19,509,675	17,934,275	19,519,933	17,027,442
Pacific.....	3,778,894	4,244,345	5,418,615	7,484,394
The North.....	11,620,501	12,589,300	16,465,181	18,633,321
The South.....	4,728,976	5,035,047	9,472,583	8,976,317
The West.....	23,288,569	22,228,620	14,938,548	14,581,836
East of the Mississippi River..	11,108,283	12,029,698	18,344,475	20,424,564
West of the Mississippi River..	28,475,763	27,223,269	22,531,837	21,767,490

¹ Includes estimated number of sheep on public ranges.

The figures for 1910, as already explained, are based on a different age classification from those for earlier years. If on the same basis as those for 1900, the numbers in 1910 would be smaller than those actually shown. Although the age classification of "mature" sheep was nominally the same in 1890 and 1880 as in 1910, it is probable that some lambs were included by error with the mature sheep in these two enumerations. On the face of the returns there has been a gradual though slight decrease in the total number of "mature" sheep during each decade since 1880. In all but two of the divisions fewer "mature" sheep were reported in 1910 than in 1880. The increases in the West North Central and Mountain divisions indicate the westward movement of the sheep raising industry. In 1880 the three leading sheep raising divisions, in the order of their relative importance, were the East North Central, the Pacific, and the Mountain; in 1890 the Mountain led, followed by the East North Central and Pacific divisions; and these relative positions were maintained at the two following censuses.

Table 49 shows the 10 states which led with respect to the number of all sheep, of "mature" sheep, of lambs, and of goats, together with the percentage which the number in each state formed of the total number in the United States for 1910 and 1900.

STATES LEADING IN NUMBER OF ANIMALS ON FARMS.

Table 49												
STATES LEADING IN NUMBER OF ANIMALS ON FARMS.												
All sheep.												
Sheep (excluding lambs).												
Lambs.												
Goats.												
Rank.	1910			1900			1910			1900		
	State.	Number.	Per cent of total.	State.	Number.	Per cent of total.	State.	Number.	Per cent of total.	State.	Number.	Per cent of total.
	United States..	52,447,861	100.0	United States..	61,503,713	100.0	United States..	39,644,046	100.0	United States..	39,852,967	100.0
1	Wyoming.....	5,397,161	10.3	Montana.....	6,170,483	10.0	Montana.....	4,959,835	12.5	Montana.....	4,215,214	10.6
2	Montana.....	5,380,746	10.3	Wyoming.....	5,039,613	8.3	Wyoming.....	4,826,665	12.2	New Mexico.....	3,331,743	8.4
3	Ohio.....	3,900,162	7.5	New Mexico.....	4,899,487	8.0	New Mexico.....	2,894,984	7.3	Wyoming.....	3,327,185	8.3
4	New Mexico.....	3,346,984	6.4	Ohio.....	4,020,628	6.5	Ohio.....	2,890,163	7.3	Ohio.....	2,645,250	6.6
5	Idaho.....	3,010,478	5.7	Utah.....	3,818,423	6.2	Idaho.....	2,110,330	5.3	Utah.....	2,553,134	6.4
6	Oregon.....	2,609,135	5.1	Idaho.....	3,121,532	5.1	Oregon.....	1,958,342	4.9	Idaho.....	1,965,467	4.9
7	California.....	2,417,477	4.6	Oregon.....	3,040,291	4.9	Utah.....	1,670,890	4.2	Oregon.....	1,961,355	4.9
8	Michigan.....	2,303,476	4.4	Michigan.....	2,747,609	4.5	Michigan.....	1,545,241	3.9	California.....	1,724,968	4.3
9	Utah.....	1,827,180	3.5	California.....	2,563,353	4.2	California.....	1,525,288	3.8	Michigan.....	1,625,930	4.1
10	Missouri.....	1,811,268	3.5	Colorado.....	2,044,814	3.3	Texas.....	1,377,724	3.5	Texas.....	1,439,940	3.6
	United States..	12,803,815	100.0	United States..	21,650,746	100.0	United States..	2,915,125	100.0	United States..	1,870,599	100.0
1	Ohio.....	1,018,999	8.0	Montana.....	1,955,289	9.0	Texas.....	1,135,244	38.9	Texas.....	627,333	33.5
2	Idaho.....	900,148	7.0	Wyoming.....	1,772,428	8.2	New Mexico.....	412,050	14.1	New Mexico.....	224,136	12.0
3	California.....	892,189	7.0	New Mexico.....	1,595,744	7.2	Arizona.....	249,617	8.5	Alabama.....	117,413	6.3
4	Michigan.....	701,235	5.9	Ohio.....	1,372,378	6.3	Oregon.....	183,411	6.4	Oregon.....	109,661	5.9
5	Oregon.....	740,793	5.8	Utah.....	1,295,289	5.8	California.....	138,413	4.7	California.....	109,021	5.8
6	Missouri.....	695,079	5.4	Idaho.....	1,156,065	5.3	Georgia.....	89,616	3.1	Arizona.....	98,403	5.3
7	Kentucky.....	584,859	4.6	Michigan.....	1,121,679	5.2	Alabama.....	79,347	2.7	Georgia.....	84,624	4.5
8	Wyoming.....	570,596	4.5	Oregon.....	1,078,936	5.0	Missouri.....	72,415	2.5	Mississippi.....	55,388	3.0
9	Indiana.....	524,540	4.1	California.....	838,385	3.9	Arkansas.....	58,294	2.0	Arkansas.....	51,839	2.8
10	New Mexico.....	452,000	3.5	New York.....	761,230	3.5	Louisiana.....	57,102	2.0	Florida.....	43,705	2.3

State tables.—Table 50, which is reproduced from the Abstract of the Census, is a summary, by divisions and states, showing the number and value of all sheep and of the several classes, together with the number and value of all goats, for 1910 and 1900. Table 51 repeats the statistics given in the preceding table in a slightly different form, and also shows the average value per head of animals of each class at each census, and the number of farms reporting ani-

mals of each class for 1910, together with the percentage which this number constituted of the total number of farms.

Table 52 shows the number of sheep (excluding lambs), by divisions and states, for each census from 1880 to 1910.

The statements already made as to the comparability of the returns for the several censuses should be borne in mind when consulting these tables.

SHEEP AND GOATS ON FARMS—NUMBER AND VALUE OF SHEEP, BY AGE

[See text with reference to changes in date of enumeration and in method of classification.]

Table 50	DIVISION OR STATE.	ALL SHEEP.				EWES.			
		Number.		Value.		Number.		Value.	
		1910	1900	1910	1900	1910	1900	1910	1900
1	United States.....	52,447,861	61,503,713	\$232,841,585	\$170,203,119	31,933,797	31,857,652	\$164,855,314	\$101,288,730
	GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS:								
2	New England.....	430,672	922,558	1,840,797	2,679,634	289,454	527,301	1,443,342	1,741,887
3	Middle Atlantic.....	1,844,057	3,324,542	8,934,933	10,767,037	1,057,902	1,732,522	6,325,992	6,490,236
4	East North Central.....	9,542,234	11,216,273	39,009,830	32,130,946	5,536,905	6,006,474	28,966,091	20,662,825
5	West North Central.....	5,065,009	4,964,283	23,287,792	15,980,743	3,053,104	2,669,058	17,313,989	10,266,049
6	South Atlantic.....	2,513,553	2,698,915	9,085,747	6,761,269	1,345,456	1,381,330	5,845,104	3,767,442
7	East South Central.....	2,496,221	2,423,039	9,299,829	6,393,873	1,342,911	1,223,888	5,795,000	3,372,779
8	West South Central.....	2,193,657	2,454,434	7,226,258	4,970,206	1,153,916	1,215,247	4,267,001	2,589,636
9	Mountain.....	22,770,291	26,966,152	111,656,290	73,501,804	15,262,412	13,827,002	80,791,568	42,747,743
10	Pacific.....	5,592,167	6,533,517	22,494,109	17,017,607	2,891,677	3,274,830	14,107,137	9,618,141
	NEW ENGLAND:								
11	Maine.....	206,434	420,116	813,976	1,116,483	143,738	240,717	655,661	709,720
12	New Hampshire.....	43,772	105,113	192,346	309,451	20,076	61,295	148,381	201,368
13	Vermont.....	118,551	296,576	538,991	881,402	78,996	168,292	430,077	597,117
14	Massachusetts.....	32,708	52,559	156,498	193,590	20,912	30,441	111,140	125,357
15	Rhode Island.....	6,789	11,207	32,637	41,282	3,952	5,901	21,601	22,575
16	Connecticut.....	22,418	36,987	112,349	137,420	12,781	20,655	76,482	85,730
	MIDDLE ATLANTIC:								
17	New York.....	930,300	1,745,746	4,839,651	5,921,941	568,829	938,315	3,678,912	3,729,631
18	New Jersey.....	30,683	47,730	161,138	202,490	15,719	24,744	93,277	109,540
19	Pennsylvania.....	883,074	1,531,066	3,934,144	4,642,606	473,354	769,463	2,553,803	2,651,067
	EAST NORTH CENTRAL:								
20	Ohio.....	3,909,102	4,020,628	14,941,381	10,956,308	2,188,951	2,090,093	10,341,577	6,790,229
21	Indiana.....	1,336,907	1,742,002	5,908,496	5,794,976	742,576	940,387	4,400,050	3,776,066
22	Illinois.....	1,059,846	1,030,581	4,843,736	3,706,642	583,487	548,853	3,500,953	2,341,220
23	Michigan.....	2,306,476	2,747,609	9,046,565	7,162,664	1,433,263	1,508,503	7,740,957	4,737,021
24	Wisconsin.....	929,783	1,675,453	3,669,652	4,510,356	588,628	918,638	2,982,554	3,048,269
	WEST NORTH CENTRAL:								
25	Minnesota.....	637,582	589,878	2,693,424	1,740,088	417,652	329,984	2,190,295	1,205,275
26	Iowa.....	1,145,549	1,056,718	5,748,836	3,956,142	676,687	576,104	4,381,545	2,610,908
27	Missouri.....	1,811,268	1,087,213	7,888,878	3,350,846	1,014,469	587,757	5,707,617	2,060,859
28	North Dakota.....	293,371	681,952	1,257,737	1,987,136	197,249	340,273	913,530	1,193,611
29	South Dakota.....	611,264	775,236	3,002,038	2,434,206	412,648	422,042	2,304,684	1,603,327
30	Nebraska.....	293,500	511,273	1,486,948	1,678,498	177,877	279,073	974,667	1,102,871
31	Kansas.....	272,475	282,013	1,209,931	833,827	166,582	133,825	841,651	491,196
	SOUTH ATLANTIC:								
32	Delaware.....	7,806	11,785	36,898	43,588	3,924	6,360	19,535	22,899
33	Maryland.....	237,137	191,101	1,142,965	696,531	119,806	101,006	648,094	381,448
34	District of Columbia.....								
35	Virginia.....	804,873	692,929	3,300,026	2,089,779	413,273	353,549	2,022,838	1,135,069
36	West Virginia.....	910,360	968,843	3,400,901	2,664,556	499,064	497,247	2,410,151	1,554,666
37	North Carolina.....	214,473	301,941	559,217	477,421	120,810	164,105	367,950	276,359
38	South Carolina.....	37,559	71,538	81,362	111,770	22,368	40,478	51,845	66,202
39	Georgia.....	187,644	336,278	308,212	438,363	105,041	162,704	184,193	221,603
40	Florida.....	113,701	124,520	256,166	239,261	61,170	55,881	140,590	109,136
	EAST SOUTH CENTRAL:								
41	Kentucky.....	1,363,013	1,297,343	5,573,998	4,191,205	723,682	647,838	3,469,817	2,172,170
42	Tennessee.....	795,033	496,011	3,009,196	1,179,424	420,902	256,032	1,897,706	651,780
43	Alabama.....	142,930	317,053	483,299	80,276	299,976	157,830	181,767	259,428
44	Mississippi.....	195,245	312,632	416,716	534,945	109,051	162,188	245,710	289,401
	WEST SOUTH CENTRAL:								
45	Arkansas.....	144,189	266,929	327,984	437,317	80,285	130,700	211,703	240,681
46	Louisiana.....	178,287	219,844	343,046	333,040	100,494	114,414	210,300	185,840
47	Oklahoma.....	62,472	88,363	253,864	217,732	41,609	45,959	192,834	125,588
48	Texas.....	1,808,709	1,889,298	6,301,364	3,982,117	931,528	924,174	3,652,164	2,037,517
	MOUNTAIN:								
49	Montana.....	5,380,746	6,170,483	29,023,069	18,165,404	3,251,686	2,995,795	13,690,188	10,105,384
50	Idaho.....	3,010,478	3,121,532	15,897,192	8,294,776	1,810,944	1,611,090	11,294,338	4,947,388
51	Wyoming.....	5,397,161	5,099,613	29,666,228	16,310,096	3,954,463	2,498,914	22,938,391	9,391,096
52	Colorado.....	1,426,214	2,044,814	6,856,187	5,584,897	1,111,336	1,089,680	5,465,629	3,417,731
53	New Mexico.....	3,346,934	4,899,487	12,072,037	10,643,514	2,359,565	2,850,876	9,149,625	6,828,816
54	Arizona.....	1,226,733	924,761	4,400,514	1,901,764	752,413	452,271	3,031,764	1,061,353
55	Utah.....	1,827,180	3,818,423	8,634,735	10,256,488	1,340,595	1,893,802	6,709,594	5,695,818
56	Nevada.....	1,154,795	887,039	5,101,328	2,344,865	681,410	434,574	3,512,039	1,300,152
	PACIFIC:								
57	Washington.....	475,555	929,873	1,931,170	2,450,929	226,377	459,158	1,121,445	1,382,745
58	Oregon.....	2,699,135	3,040,201	12,213,942	7,663,447	1,447,785	1,480,282	8,070,909	4,188,763
59	California.....	2,417,477	2,563,353	8,348,997	7,003,231	1,217,515	1,335,890	4,014,783	4,046,633

* Includes Indian Territory.

LIVE STOCK ON FARMS AND ELSEWHERE.

AND SEX GROUPS, AND OF GOATS, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1910 AND 1900.

[See text with reference to changes in date of enumeration and in method of classification.]

	RAMS AND WETHERS.				LAMBS.				GOATS.			
	Number.		Value.		Number.		Value.		Number.		Value.	
	1910	1900	1910	1900	1910	1900	1910	1900	1910	1900	1910	1900
1	7,710,249	7,995,315	\$33,660,830	\$26,898,061	12,803,815	21,650,746	\$29,325,441	\$42,018,328	2,915,125	1,870,599	\$6,176,423	\$3,265,349
2	16,989	35,916	110,942	147,519	124,229	359,341	292,513	790,228	3,195	2,179	18,426	11,715
3	202,553	237,840	1,104,926	925,126	583,602	1,354,180	1,504,015	3,351,673	7,588	4,212	41,834	18,399
4	997,949	893,716	4,873,680	3,283,882	3,007,380	4,316,053	5,170,059	8,154,239	35,059	25,536	110,771	68,595
5	471,585	486,473	2,681,105	2,003,162	1,540,260	1,808,752	3,292,698	3,709,532	113,215	94,500	324,714	325,176
6	207,242	324,869	742,315	755,264	960,855	992,716	2,498,238	2,238,563	211,101	205,289	235,768	173,764
7	170,922	265,842	633,565	640,381	982,388	933,309	2,871,264	2,380,713	198,647	210,652	264,565	198,543
8	508,529	623,871	1,994,385	1,540,070	531,212	615,316	964,872	840,510	1,276,231	731,781	2,719,056	1,050,654
9	4,247,263	4,157,273	22,439,895	14,430,839	3,260,616	8,981,877	8,424,827	16,323,222	737,644	374,892	1,738,171	769,536
10	887,217	969,515	4,080,017	3,171,818	1,813,273	2,289,172	4,306,955	4,227,643	332,445	221,558	723,128	648,967
11	6,196	11,496	32,643	42,057	56,500	167,903	125,672	364,706	582	279	2,177	1,091
12	2,126	4,023	12,551	15,538	12,571	39,795	31,414	92,525	495	208	3,459	916
13	5,364	13,875	41,028	58,264	34,191	114,409	67,886	226,021	261	102	1,033	444
14	1,787	3,428	13,898	16,719	10,009	18,690	31,460	51,520	1,251	1,254	7,990	7,188
15	254	728	1,912	3,553	2,583	4,578	9,124	15,154	106	23	982	131
16	1,262	2,366	8,910	11,388	8,375	13,966	26,957	40,302	500	313	2,785	1,945
17	37,290	46,201	281,814	252,127	324,181	761,230	878,925	1,940,183	3,475	1,316	21,432	6,442
18	1,076	1,619	8,341	9,384	13,888	21,367	59,520	83,566	574	699	4,614	3,006
19	164,187	100,020	814,771	663,615	245,533	571,583	565,570	1,327,924	3,539	2,197	15,788	8,951
20	701,212	558,157	3,074,571	1,795,218	1,018,999	1,372,378	1,525,233	2,370,851	5,379	5,432	17,843	16,975
21	69,851	70,261	435,658	337,709	524,540	731,354	1,072,788	1,681,201	7,290	4,484	20,905	8,920
22	74,997	80,207	403,735	375,515	401,362	401,431	879,048	989,897	12,435	8,877	38,564	19,932
23	111,978	117,427	679,784	490,322	701,235	1,121,679	1,225,824	1,935,321	5,080	2,861	14,192	10,008
24	39,911	67,574	219,932	285,118	301,244	689,241	467,166	1,176,969	4,875	3,882	19,267	12,760
25	34,419	29,344	193,642	124,256	185,511	230,550	309,487	410,557	4,588	3,821	18,460	12,908
26	93,230	81,764	587,375	399,619	375,632	398,850	779,916	945,615	20,664	41,468	64,239	146,708
27	101,720	75,946	594,295	290,638	695,079	423,510	1,586,966	999,349	72,415	24,487	187,409	64,786
28	54,143	111,164	244,907	412,119	51,979	230,515	99,300	381,406	1,074	1,122	5,618	5,308
29	88,393	85,296	473,063	355,828	110,223	267,898	224,291	475,051	2,337	2,915	11,422	15,050
30	62,239	56,877	380,679	245,269	53,384	175,323	131,602	330,358	3,290	2,399	11,945	9,126
31	37,441	46,082	207,144	175,433	68,462	82,106	161,136	167,196	8,847	18,288	25,601	71,290
32	491	604	2,698	2,610	3,391	4,801	14,665	18,079	88	143	323	519
33	6,445	10,514	38,701	40,835	110,886	79,581	456,080	268,248	1,182	1,179	5,115	4,023
34									9			39
35	25,446	38,576	154,771	136,929	366,154	300,804	1,122,419	817,781	7,327	5,305	28,286	10,002
36	67,888	75,492	314,500	242,289	343,408	396,104	676,250	867,571	5,748	847	20,682	2,123
37	19,260	44,707	53,509	76,109	74,403	93,129	137,758	124,923	35,019	42,901	43,039	37,997
38	5,558	11,958	12,594	9,203	9,633	19,102	16,923	25,365	24,750	26,576	27,728	24,450
39	48,209	96,190	82,959	132,597	34,394	77,384	41,060	84,163	89,616	84,624	70,059	61,972
40	33,945	46,828	82,493	97,692	18,586	21,811	33,083	32,433	47,371	43,705	40,521	32,639
41	54,472	68,320	270,355	230,384	584,859	581,185	1,827,826	1,779,651	20,869	11,967	61,665	19,753
42	40,435	51,772	186,379	137,901	324,695	188,207	925,111	389,743	43,560	25,884	82,666	38,938
43	28,836	71,468	64,959	124,718	33,818	87,755	53,193	104,153	79,347	117,413	76,361	94,258
44	47,179	74,282	105,872	138,378	39,015	76,162	65,134	107,166	45,871	55,388	43,873	45,594
45	16,232	38,061	41,478	73,128	47,672	88,168	74,803	123,508	58,294	51,839	84,938	58,788
46	38,814	54,820	84,321	97,454	38,979	50,610	48,425	49,746	57,102	38,308	57,354	35,697
47	7,287	15,224	31,682	145,761	13,576	127,180	29,348	146,383	25,591	14,301	62,687	132,392
48	446,196	515,766	1,836,904	1,323,727	430,985	449,358	812,296	620,873	1,135,244	627,333	2,514,077	923,777
49	1,708,149	1,210,419	9,347,063	4,253,491	420,911	1,955,269	990,818	3,806,529	5,045	1,713	22,416	7,870
50	292,386	354,377	1,898,361	1,193,022	900,148	1,156,065	2,704,493	2,153,766	5,719	4,481	36,697	20,167
51	872,102	828,271	5,193,297	3,317,543	570,596	1,772,428	1,534,540	3,601,457	2,739	2,666	16,128	11,884
52	194,260	263,143	1,089,087	1,022,872	120,618	691,991	301,471	1,144,294	31,611	37,433	80,644	73,141
53	535,419	482,867	2,107,914	1,444,135	452,000	1,565,744	814,498	2,370,563	412,050	224,136	939,702	472,961
54	164,187	216,187	635,520	491,578	310,133	256,303	733,230	348,828	246,617	98,403	555,327	167,863
55	330,295	659,332	1,502,373	2,241,804	156,290	1,265,289	422,768	2,318,866	29,014	1,427	75,547	2,702
56	143,465	133,677	666,280	465,794	329,920	318,788	923,009	578,919	4,849	4,633	11,710	12,948
57	68,887	98,864	331,708	339,544	180,291	371,851	477,927	728,640	8,621	2,876	31,682	10,757
58	510,557	481,073	2,421,520	1,455,004	740,793	1,078,936	1,721,513	1,919,620	185,411	109,661	370,637	375,229
59	307,773	389,578	1,326,099	1,377,210	892,189	838,385	2,107,515	1,579,388	138,413	109,021	320,829	262,981

SHEEP AND GOATS ON FARMS—NUMBER AND VALUE OF SHEEP, BY AGE AND SEX GROUPS, AND OF GOATS, IN 1910 AND 1900, AND NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING IN 1910, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES.

[NOTE.—The census of 1910 was taken as of April 15, and that of 1900 as of June 1. In the case of sheep, the census of 1910 called for a distinction between animals born in 1910 and those born before 1910, while the census of 1900 called for a distinction between lambs under 1 year of age and older animals. These changes have an important effect upon the comparability of the figures for the total number of sheep and of those for the different groups, especially for lambs. A full discussion of the effect of the changes in date and in the form of inquiries is given in the text.]

Table 51	SHEEP.					GOATS.	SHEEP.					GOATS.
	DIVISION OR STATE.	All sheep and lambs.	Ewes.	Rams and wethers.	Lambs.		DIVISION OR STATE.	All sheep and lambs.	Ewes.	Rams and wethers.	Lambs.	
UNITED STATES												
1910—Number of animals...	52,447,861	31,933,797	7,710,249	12,803,815	2,915,125	1910—Number of animals...	206,434	143,738	6,196	56,500	582	
Value.....dollars...	232,841,585	164,855,314	38,660,830	29,325,441	6,176,423	Value.....dollars...	813,976	655,661	32,643	125,672	2,177	
Average value.....dollars...	4.44	5.16	5.01	2.29	2.12	Average value.....dollars...	3.94	4.56	5.27	2.22	3.74	
Farms reporting.....	610,894	590,978	297,138	470,626	82,756	Farms reporting.....	11,000	10,839	2,731	6,425	147	
Per cent of all farms.....	9.6	9.3	4.7	7.4	1.3	Per cent of all farms.....	18.4	18.1	4.6	10.7	0.2	
1900—Number of animals...	61,503,713	31,857,652	7,995,315	21,650,746	1,870,599	1900—Number of animals...	420,116	240,717	11,496	167,908	279	
Value.....dollars...	170,209,119	101,286,730	26,898,061	42,016,328	3,265,349	Value.....dollars...	1,116,483	709,720	42,057	364,706	1,091	
Average value.....dollars...	2.77	3.18	3.36	1.94	1.75	Average value.....dollars...	2.66	2.95	3.66	2.17	3.91	
GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS												
NEW ENGLAND.												
Maine												
1910—Number of animals...	430,672	289,454	16,989	124,229	3,195	1910—Number of animals...	43,772	29,075	2,126	12,571	495	
Value.....dollars...	1,846,797	1,443,342	110,042	292,513	18,426	Value.....dollars...	192,346	149,381	12,551	31,414	3,459	
Average value.....dollars...	4.29	4.99	6.53	2.35	5.77	Average value.....dollars...	4.39	5.10	5.90	2.50	6.99	
Farms reporting.....	20,340	19,402	6,226	11,794	660	Farms reporting.....	2,236	2,143	694	1,294	96	
Per cent of all farms.....	10.8	10.3	3.3	6.2	0.3	Per cent of all farms.....	8.3	7.9	2.6	4.6	0.4	
1900—Number of animals...	922,558	527,301	35,016	359,841	2,179	1900—Number of animals...	105,113	61,295	4,023	39,785	208	
Value.....dollars...	2,679,034	1,741,887	147,519	790,228	11,715	Value.....dollars...	309,451	201,388	15,538	92,625	916	
Average value.....dollars...	2.90	3.30	4.11	2.20	5.38	Average value.....dollars...	2.94	3.29	3.80	2.33	4.40	
New Hampshire												
1910—Number of animals...	1,844,057	1,057,902	202,553	583,602	7,588	1910—Number of animals...	118,551	78,996	5,364	34,191	261	
Value.....dollars...	8,934,933	6,325,992	1,104,926	1,504,015	41,834	Value.....dollars...	538,991	430,077	41,028	67,886	1,033	
Average value.....dollars...	4.85	5.98	5.45	2.58	5.51	Average value.....dollars...	4.55	5.44	7.65	1.99	3.96	
Farms reporting.....	51,168	49,603	21,181	38,806	1,821	Farms reporting.....	5,033	4,569	1,997	2,702	69	
Per cent of all farms.....	10.9	10.6	4.5	8.3	0.4	Per cent of all farms.....	14.0	14.0	6.3	8.3	0.2	
1900—Number of animals...	3,324,642	1,732,622	237,840	1,354,180	4,212	1900—Number of animals...	296,576	168,292	13,875	114,409	102	
Value.....dollars...	10,767,037	6,490,238	925,126	8,351,673	18,399	Value.....dollars...	881,402	597,117	53,264	220,021	444	
Average value.....dollars...	3.24	3.75	3.89	2.48	4.37	Average value.....dollars...	2.97	3.55	4.20	1.98	4.35	
Massachusetts												
1910—Number of animals...	9,542,234	5,536,905	997,949	8,007,380	35,059	1910—Number of animals...	32,708	20,912	1,787	10,009	1,251	
Value.....dollars...	39,009,580	23,966,091	4,873,680	5,170,059	110,771	Value.....dollars...	166,498	111,140	13,898	31,460	7,990	
Average value.....dollars...	4.09	5.23	4.88	1.72	3.16	Average value.....dollars...	4.78	5.31	7.78	3.14	6.39	
Farms reporting.....	220,914	215,506	103,452	171,072	6,230	Farms reporting.....	1,028	947	430	700	201	
Per cent of all farms.....	19.7	19.2	9.2	15.2	0.6	Per cent of all farms.....	2.6	2.6	1.2	1.9	0.5	
1900—Number of animals...	11,216,273	6,006,474	893,716	4,318,053	25,636	1900—Number of animals...	62,559	30,441	3,428	18,690	1,254	
Value.....dollars...	32,130,946	20,692,825	3,288,832	8,154,239	68,595	Value.....dollars...	193,696	125,357	10,719	51,820	7,188	
Average value.....dollars...	2.86	3.45	3.67	1.89	2.69	Average value.....dollars...	3.08	4.12	4.88	2.76	5.73	
Rhode Island												
1910—Number of animals...	5,065,009	3,053,164	471,585	1,540,260	113,215	1910—Number of animals...	6,789	3,952	254	2,583	106	
Value.....dollars...	23,287,792	17,313,989	2,681,105	3,292,698	324,714	Value.....dollars...	32,637	21,601	1,912	9,124	982	
Average value.....dollars...	4.60	5.67	5.69	2.14	2.87	Average value.....dollars...	4.81	5.47	7.53	3.53	9.26	
Farms reporting.....	105,482	101,458	49,280	79,952	9,894	Farms reporting.....	242	212	91	198	49	
Per cent of all farms.....	9.5	9.1	4.4	7.2	0.9	Per cent of all farms.....	4.6	4.0	1.7	3.7	0.9	
1900—Number of animals...	4,964,283	2,669,058	486,473	1,808,752	94,600	1900—Number of animals...	11,207	5,901	728	4,578	23	
Value.....dollars...	15,980,743	10,268,049	2,003,162	3,709,532	325,176	Value.....dollars...	41,282	22,575	3,553	15,154	131	
Average value.....dollars...	3.22	3.85	4.12	2.05	3.44	Average value.....dollars...	3.68	3.83	4.88	3.31	5.70	
Connecticut												
1910—Number of animals...	2,513,553	1,345,456	207,242	960,855	211,101	1910—Number of animals...	22,418	12,781	1,262	8,375	500	
Value.....dollars...	9,085,747	5,845,194	742,315	2,498,238	235,758	Value.....dollars...	112,349	76,482	8,910	26,957	2,785	
Average value.....dollars...	3.61	4.34	3.58	2.60	1.12	Average value.....dollars...	5.01	5.98	7.06	3.22	5.57	
Farms reporting.....	76,446	74,228	40,187	63,609	17,026	Farms reporting.....	741	692	283	535	96	
Per cent of all farms.....	6.9	6.7	3.6	5.7	1.6	Per cent of all farms.....	2.8	2.6	1.1	2.0	0.4	
1900—Number of animals...	2,698,915	1,381,330	324,869	992,716	205,289	1900—Number of animals...	36,987	20,655	2,368	13,966	313	
Value.....dollars...	6,761,269	3,767,442	755,264	2,238,563	173,764	Value.....dollars...	137,420	85,730	11,888	40,802	1,945	
Average value.....dollars...	2.51	2.73	2.32	2.25	0.85	Average value.....dollars...	3.72	4.15	4.81	2.89	6.21	
MIDDLE ATLANTIC.												
New York												
1910—Number of animals...	2,193,577	1,153,916	508,529	531,212	1,276,231	1910—Number of animals...	30,683	15,719	1,076	13,888	574	
Value.....dollars...	7,226,258	4,267,001	1,994,385	964,872	2,710,056	Value.....dollars...	161,138	93,277	8,341	59,520	4,614	
Average value.....dollars...	3.29	3.70	3.92	1.82	2.13	Average value.....dollars...	5.25	5.93	7.75	4.29	8.04	
Farms reporting.....	19,809	18,848	12,704	14,661	17,717	Farms reporting.....	878	818	367	730	157	
Per cent of all farms.....	2.1	2.0	1.4	1.0	1.9	Per cent of all farms.....	2.6	2.4	1.1	2.2	0.5	
1900—Number of animals...	2,454,434	1,215,247	623,871	615,316	731,781	1900—Number of animals...	47,730	24,744	1,619	21,367	699	
Value.....dollars...	4,970,206	2,589,626	1,540,070	840,510	1,050,654	Value.....dollars...	202,490	109,540	9,384	83,566	3,006	
Average value.....dollars...	2.02	2.13	2.47	1.37	1.44	Average value.....dollars...	4.24	4.43	5.80	3.91	4.30	
Pennsylvania												
1910—Number of animals...	22,770,291	15,262,412	4,247,263	3,260,616	737,644	1910—Number of animals...	883,074	473,854	164,187	245,533	3,539	
Value.....dollars...	111,656,290	80,791,568	22,439,895	8,424,827	1,738,171	Value.....dollars...	3,934,144	2,553,803	814,771	565,570	15,788	
Average value.....dollars...	4.90	5.23	5.28	2.58	2.36	Average value.....dollars...	4.46	5.40	4.96	2.30	4.46	
Farms reporting.....	16,328	15,170	10,771	9,463	5,854	Farms reporting.....	25,436	24,682	10,279	19,825	945	
Per cent of all farms.....	8.9	8.3	5.9	5.2	3.2	Per cent of all farms.....	11.6	11.3	4.9	9.0	0.4	
1900—Number of animals...	26,066,162	13,827,002	4,157,273	3,981,877	374,892	1900—Number of animals...	1,531,066	769,463	190,020	571,583	2,197	
Value.....dollars...	73,501,804	42,747,743	14,430,830	16,323,222	769,536	Value.....dollars...	4,642,606	2,651,067	663,615	1,337,924	8,551	
Average value.....dollars...	2.73	3.09	3.47	1.82	2.05	Average value.....dollars...	3.03	3.45	3.49	2.32	4.07	
Ohio												
1910—Number of animals...	5,502,167	2,891,677	887,217	1,813,273	332,445	1910—Number of animals...	3,909,162	2,188,951	701,212	1,018,999	5,379	
Value.....dollars...	22,494,109	14,107,137	4,080,017	4,306,955	723,128	Value.....dollars...	14,941,381	10,341,577	3,074,571	1,525,233	17,843	
Average value.....dollars...	4.02	4.88	4.60	2.38	4.45	Average value.....dollars...	3.82	4.72	4.38	1.50	3.13	
Farms reporting.....	12,368	11,342	6,909	9,844	6,275	Farms reporting.....	71,556	69,583	38,013	52,792	903	
Per cent of all farms.....	6.5	6.0	3.7	5.2	3.3	Per cent of all farms.....	26.3	25.6	14.0	19.4	5.432	
1900—Number of animals...	6,533,517	3,274,830	969,615	2,289,172	221,558	1900—Number of animals...	4,020,628	2,090,093	558,157	1,372,378	16,976	
Value.....dollars...	17,017,607	9,618,141	3,171,818	4,227,648	648,967	Value.....dollars...	10,956,308	6,790,239	1,795,218	2,370,891	16,976	
Average value.....dollars...	2.60	2.94	3.27	1.85	2.93	Average value.....dollars...	2.73	3.25	3.22	1.73	3.12	

SHEEP AND GOATS ON FARMS—NUMBER AND VALUE OF SHEEP, BY AGE AND SEX GROUPS, AND OF GOATS, IN 1910 AND 1900, AND NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING IN 1910: BY DIVISIONS AND STATES.—Continued.

[See note at the head of this table with reference to changes in date of enumeration and in method of classification.]

DIVISION OR STATE.	SHEEP.				GOATS.	DIVISION OR STATE.	SHEEP.				GOATS.
	All sheep and lambs.	Ewes.	Rams and wethers.	Lambs.			All sheep and lambs.	Ewes.	Rams and wethers.	Lambs.	
EAST NORTH CENTRAL—Continued.						WEST NORTH CENTRAL—Continued.					
Indiana						Kansas					
1910—Number of animals	1,336,937	742,576	69,851	524,540	7,290	1910—Number of animals	272,475	166,582	37,441	68,452	8,847
Value.....dollars	5,908,496	4,400,050	435,658	1,072,788	20,965	Value.....dollars	1,209,931	841,651	207,144	161,136	25,601
Average value.....dollars	4.42	5.93	6.24	2.05	2.87	Average value.....dollars	4.44	5.05	5.53	2.85	2.89
Farms reporting	38,191	37,403	17,100	33,626	1,733	Farms reporting	3,153	2,904	1,644	2,342	917
Per cent of all farms	17.4	17.4	7.9	15.6	0.8	Per cent of all farms	1.8	1.6	0.9	1.3	0.5
1900—Number of animals	1,742,002	940,387	70,261	731,354	4,484	1900—Number of animals	262,013	133,825	46,082	82,106	18,268
Value.....dollars	5,794,976	3,776,060	337,709	1,681,201	8,920	Value.....dollars	833,877	491,195	176,433	167,196	71,290
Average value.....dollars	3.33	4.02	4.81	2.30	1.99	Average value.....dollars	3.18	3.67	3.81	2.04	3.90
Illinois						SOUTH ATLANTIC.					
1910—Number of animals	1,059,846	583,487	74,907	401,362	12,435	Delaware					
Value.....dollars	4,843,736	3,500,953	463,735	879,048	38,584	1910—Number of animals	7,806	3,924	491	3,391	88
Average value.....dollars	4.57	6.00	6.15	2.19	3.10	Value.....dollars	36,898	19,535	2,693	14,665	323
Farms reporting	26,262	25,300	11,793	22,192	2,040	Average value.....dollars	4.73	4.98	5.43	4.32	3.73
Per cent of all farms	10.4	10.0	4.7	8.8	0.8	Farms reporting	268	223	164	239	35
1900—Number of animals	1,030,581	548,853	80,297	401,431	8,877	Per cent of all farms	2.5	2.1	1.5	2.2	0.3
Value.....dollars	3,703,642	2,341,230	875,515	989,897	19,932	1900—Number of animals	11,765	6,860	604	4,801	143
Average value.....dollars	3.60	4.27	4.08	2.47	2.25	Value.....dollars	43,588	22,899	2,610	13,079	519
Michigan						Maryland					
1910—Number of animals	2,306,476	1,433,263	111,978	761,235	5,080	1910—Number of animals	237,137	119,806	6,445	110,886	1,182
Value.....dollars	9,646,595	7,740,957	679,784	1,225,824	14,192	Value.....dollars	1,142,965	648,094	33,791	456,060	5,115
Average value.....dollars	4.18	5.40	6.07	1.61	2.79	Average value.....dollars	4.82	5.41	6.02	4.11	4.33
Farms reporting	54,865	54,146	25,037	41,309	680	Farms reporting	6,228	6,123	3,991	5,802	198
Per cent of all farms	26.5	26.2	12.1	20.0	0.3	Per cent of all farms	12.7	12.6	6.7	11.9	0.4
1900—Number of animals	2,747,609	1,508,503	117,427	1,121,679	2,861	1900—Number of animals	191,101	101,006	10,614	79,581	1,179
Value.....dollars	7,162,664	4,737,021	490,322	1,935,321	10,008	Value.....dollars	696,531	381,448	46,835	268,248	4,023
Average value.....dollars	2.61	3.14	4.18	1.71	3.50	Average value.....dollars	3.64	3.78	4.45	3.37	3.41
Wisconsin						District of Columbia					
1910—Number of animals	929,783	588,628	39,911	301,244	4,875	1910—Number of animals					
Value.....dollars	3,669,652	2,982,554	219,932	467,168	19,207	Value.....dollars					
Average value.....dollars	3.95	5.07	5.51	1.55	3.95	Average value.....dollars					
Farms reporting	30,040	29,234	11,459	21,153	863	Farms reporting					
Per cent of all farms	17.0	16.5	6.5	11.0	0.5	Per cent of all farms					
1900—Number of animals	1,675,463	818,638	67,574	689,241	3,882	1900—Number of animals					
Value.....dollars	4,510,350	3,048,269	285,118	1,176,969	12,760	Value.....dollars					
Average value.....dollars	2.69	3.32	4.22	1.71	3.29	Average value.....dollars					
WEST NORTH CENTRAL.						Virginia					
Minnesota						West Virginia					
1910—Number of animals	637,582	417,652	34,419	185,511	4,558	1910—Number of animals	804,873	413,273	25,446	366,154	7,327
Value.....dollars	2,693,424	3,190,293	193,642	309,487	18,450	Value.....dollars	3,300,026	2,022,838	154,771	1,122,419	28,286
Average value.....dollars	4.22	6.24	5.63	1.67	4.03	Average value.....dollars	4.10	4.89	6.08	3.07	3.88
Farms reporting	24,565	23,868	9,262	15,317	784	Farms reporting	11,576	11,576	19,220	738	738
Per cent of all farms	15.7	15.3	5.9	8.8	0.5	Per cent of all farms	11.7	11.4	6.3	10.4	0.4
1900—Number of animals	580,873	320,984	29,344	230,550	3,821	1900—Number of animals	692,929	353,549	38,576	300,804	5,305
Value.....dollars	1,740,038	1,205,275	124,256	410,657	12,998	Value.....dollars	2,089,779	1,135,069	135,920	817,781	10,092
Average value.....dollars	2.95	3.65	4.23	1.73	3.38	Average value.....dollars	3.02	3.21	3.55	2.72	1.89
Iowa						North Carolina					
1910—Number of animals	1,145,549	676,687	93,236	375,632	20,664	1910—Number of animals	910,360	499,064	67,888	343,406	5,748
Value.....dollars	5,748,831	4,381,545	587,375	770,910	64,239	Value.....dollars	3,400,901	2,410,151	314,500	676,250	20,682
Average value.....dollars	5.02	6.47	6.30	2.03	3.11	Average value.....dollars	3.74	4.83	4.63	1.97	3.60
Farms reporting	21,810	20,915	11,062	16,836	2,400	Farms reporting	26,179	25,242	13,773	22,049	385
Per cent of all farms	10.0	9.6	6.1	7.8	1.1	Per cent of all farms	27.1	26.4	13.7	22.8	0.4
1900—Number of animals	1,056,718	570,104	81,764	398,850	41,468	1900—Number of animals	968,843	497,247	75,492	396,104	847
Value.....dollars	3,956,142	2,610,908	399,619	945,615	146,708	Value.....dollars	2,664,556	1,554,696	242,289	867,571	2,123
Average value.....dollars	3.74	4.53	4.89	2.37	3.54	Average value.....dollars	2.75	3.13	3.21	2.19	2.51
Missouri						South Carolina					
1910—Number of animals	1,811,208	1,014,469	101,720	695,079	72,415	1910—Number of animals	214,473	130,810	19,280	74,403	35,019
Value.....dollars	7,888,878	5,707,617	594,295	1,526,966	187,409	Value.....dollars	559,217	367,950	53,509	137,758	43,039
Average value.....dollars	4.36	5.63	5.84	2.20	2.59	Average value.....dollars	2.61	3.05	2.78	1.85	1.23
Farms reporting	44,031	42,639	21,895	38,499	3,947	Farms reporting	14,710	14,210	7,322	11,266	4,247
Per cent of all farms	15.9	15.4	7.9	13.9	1.4	Per cent of all farms	5.8	5.6	2.9	4.4	1.7
1900—Number of animals	1,037,213	557,757	75,946	423,510	24,487	1900—Number of animals	301,941	184,105	44,707	63,124	42,901
Value.....dollars	3,350,859	2,060,859	290,038	909,348	64,736	Value.....dollars	477,421	276,389	76,109	124,923	37,997
Average value.....dollars	3.03	3.51	3.53	2.36	2.65	Average value.....dollars	1.58	1.68	1.70	1.34	0.89
North Dakota						Georgia					
1910—Number of animals	293,371	187,249	54,143	51,979	1,074	1910—Number of animals	37,559	22,368	5,558	9,633	24,750
Value.....dollars	1,257,737	913,530	244,007	99,300	5,618	Value.....dollars	81,362	51,845	12,594	16,922	27,723
Average value.....dollars	4.29	4.85	4.52	1.91	5.23	Average value.....dollars	2.17	2.32	2.27	1.76	1.12
Farms reporting	3,071	3,500	1,528	1,954	294	Farms reporting	1,731	1,604	1,039	1,035	3,175
Per cent of all farms	4.9	4.7	2.1	0.4	0.4	Per cent of all farms	1.0	0.9	0.6	0.6	1.8
1900—Number of animals	681,952	340,273	111,164	230,515	1,122	1900—Number of animals	71,538	40,478	11,958	19,102	26,570
Value.....dollars	1,987,133	1,193,611	412,119	381,406	5,308	Value.....dollars	111,770	66,202	20,203	25,365	24,450
Average value.....dollars	2.91	3.51	3.71	1.65	4.73	Average value.....dollars	1.56	1.64	1.69	1.33	0.92
South Dakota						Florida					
1910—Number of animals	611,264	412,648	88,393	110,223	2,337	1910—Number of animals	113,701	61,170	33,945	18,586	47,371
Value.....dollars	3,002,038	2,304,684	473,063	224,291	11,422	Value.....dollars	256,166	140,599	82,493	33,083	40,521
Average value.....dollars	4.91	5.59	5.35	2.02	4.89	Average value.....dollars	2.25	2.30	2.43	1.78	0.86
Farms reporting	5,159	4,883	2,539	3,120	660	Farms reporting	651	613	301	493	1,947
Per cent of all farms	8.6	8.3	3.3	4.0	0.9	Per cent of all farms	1.3	1.2	1.0	1.0	3.9
1900—Number of animals	775,236	422,042	85,296	267,898	2,915	1900—Number of animals	336,278	162,704	96,190	77,384	84,624
Value.....dollars	2,434,206	1,603,327	355,828	475,051	15,050	Value.....dollars	433,363	221,603	132,597	84,163	61,972
Average value.....dollars	3.14	3.80	4.17	1.77	5.10	Average value.....dollars	1.30	1.36	1.38	1.09	0.73
Nebraska						Nebraska					
1910—Number of animals	293,500	177,877	62,239	53,384	3,200	1910—Number of animals	113,701	61,170	33,945	18,586	47,371
Value.....dollars	1,486,948	974,667	380,670	131,062	11,945	Value.....dollars	256,166	140,599	82,493	33,083	40,521
Average value.....dollars	5.07	5.48	6.12	2.47	3.63	Average value.....dollars	2.25	2.30	2.43	1.78	0.86
Farms reporting	3,043	2,749	1,350	1,824	802	Farms reporting	651	613	301	493	1,947
Per cent of all farms	2.3	2.1	1.0	1.4	0.7	Per cent of all farms	1.3	1.2	1.0	1.0	3.9
1900—Number of animals	511,273	279,073	50,877	175,323	2,399	1900—Number of animals	124,520	55,831	46,828	21,811	43,705
Value.....dollars	1,678,428	1,102,871	245,269	330,358	9,126	Value.....dollars	239,261	109,136	97,692	32,433	32,639
Average value.....dollars	3.28	3.95	4.31	1.88	3.80	Average value.....dollars	1.92	1.95	2.09	1.49	0.76

SHEEP AND GOATS ON FARMS—NUMBER AND VALUE OF SHEEP, BY AGE AND SEX GROUPS, AND OF GOATS, IN 1910 AND 1900, AND NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING IN 1910, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES—Continued.

[See note at the head of this table with reference to changes in date of enumeration and in method of classification.]

Table 5 1—Continued.	SHEEP.					GOATS.	SHEEP.					GOATS.
	DIVISION OR STATE.	All sheep and lambs.	Ewes.	Rams and wethers.	Lambs.		DIVISION OR STATE.	All sheep and lambs.	Ewes.	Rams and wethers.	Lambs.	
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL.												
Kentucky												
1910—Number of animals....		723,682	54,472	584,859	29,869							
Value.....dollars..	1,363,013	3,469,817	276,355	1,827,826	61,665							
Average value...dollars..	4.09	4.79	5.07	3.13	2.06							
Farms reporting.....	45,697	44,271	23,089	38,796	2,713							
Per cent of all farms....	17.6	17.1	8.9	15.0	1.0							
1900—Number of animals....	1,297,343	647,838	68,320	581,185	11,967							
Value.....dollars..	4,191,205	2,172,170	239,384	1,779,651	19,753							
Average value...dollars..	3.23	3.35	3.50	3.00	1.65							
Tennessee												
1910—Number of animals....	765,033	429,902	40,435	324,696	43,560							
Value.....dollars..	3,009,196	1,897,706	180,379	925,111	82,666							
Average value...dollars..	3.78	4.41	4.61	2.85	1.90							
Farms reporting.....	29,987	29,060	16,031	24,808	4,859							
Per cent of all farms....	12.2	11.8	6.5	10.1	2.0							
1900—Number of animals....	496,011	255,032	51,772	188,207	26,884							
Value.....dollars..	1,179,424	651,780	137,901	389,743	38,938							
Average value...dollars..	2.38	2.55	2.66	2.07	1.50							
Alabama												
1910—Number of animals....	142,630	80,276	28,830	33,818	79,347							
Value.....dollars..	299,919	181,767	64,959	53,193	76,361							
Average value...dollars..	2.10	2.26	2.25	1.57	0.96							
Farms reporting.....	6,628	6,311	3,079	4,218	5,667							
Per cent of all farms....	2.5	2.4	1.4	1.6	2.2							
1900—Number of animals....	317,053	157,830	71,468	87,755	117,413							
Value.....dollars..	488,299	259,428	124,718	104,153	94,258							
Average value...dollars..	1.54	1.64	1.75	1.19	0.80							
Mississippi												
1910—Number of animals....	195,245	109,051	47,179	39,015	45,871							
Value.....dollars..	416,716	245,710	105,872	65,134	43,873							
Average value...dollars..	2.13	2.25	2.24	1.67	0.96							
Farms reporting.....	5,727	5,519	3,479	3,543	4,039							
Per cent of all farms....	2.1	2.0	1.3	1.3	1.5							
1900—Number of animals....	312,632	162,188	74,282	76,162	55,388							
Value.....dollars..	534,945	289,401	138,378	107,166	45,594							
Average value...dollars..	1.71	1.78	1.86	1.41	0.82							
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL.												
Arkansas												
1910—Number of animals....	144,189	80,285	16,232	47,672	58,294							
Value.....dollars..	327,984	211,703	41,478	74,803	84,938							
Average value...dollars..	2.27	2.64	2.56	1.57	1.46							
Farms reporting.....	8,397	8,071	4,758	6,335	4,790							
Per cent of all farms....	3.9	3.8	2.2	3.0	2.2							
1900—Number of animals....	250,929	130,700	38,061	88,158	51,839							
Value.....dollars..	437,317	240,681	73,128	123,508	58,788							
Average value...dollars..	1.70	1.84	1.92	1.40	1.13							
Louisiana												
1910—Number of animals....	178,287	100,494	38,814	38,979	57,102							
Value.....dollars..	843,046	210,300	84,321	48,425	57,354							
Average value...dollars..	4.73	2.09	2.17	1.24	1.00							
Farms reporting.....	3,656	3,471	2,414	2,418	3,554							
Per cent of all farms....	3.0	2.9	2.0	2.0	2.9							
1900—Number of animals....	219,844	114,414	54,820	50,610	38,308							
Value.....dollars..	333,040	185,840	97,454	49,746	35,697							
Average value...dollars..	1.51	1.62	1.78	0.98	0.93							
Oklahoma												
1910—Number of animals....	62,472	41,609	7,287	13,576	25,591							
Value.....dollars..	253,864	192,834	31,682	29,348	62,687							
Average value...dollars..	4.06	4.63	4.35	2.16	2.45							
Farms reporting.....	880	809	486	594	1,436							
Per cent of all farms....	0.5	0.4	0.3	0.3	0.8							
1900—Number of animals....	88,863	45,959	15,224	27,180	14,301							
Value.....dollars..	217,732	125,538	45,761	46,883	32,392							
Average value...dollars..	2.46	2.73	3.01	1.71	2.27							
Texas												
1910—Number of animals....	1,808,709	931,528	446,196	430,985	1,135,244							
Value.....dollars..	6,301,364	3,652,164	1,836,904	812,296	2,514,077							
Average value...dollars..	3.48	3.92	4.12	1.89	2.21							
Farms reporting.....	6,876	6,497	5,106	5,314	7,937							
Per cent of all farms....	1.6	1.6	1.2	1.3	1.9							
1900—Number of animals....	1,889,298	924,174	515,766	449,358	627,333							
Value.....dollars..	3,982,117	2,037,517	1,323,727	620,373	923,777							
Average value...dollars..	2.11	2.20	2.57	1.38	1.47							
MOUNTAIN.												
Montana												
1910—Number of animals....	5,380,746	3,251,686	1,708,149	420,911	5,045							
Value.....dollars..	29,028,069	18,690,188	9,347,063	990,818	22,416							
Average value...dollars..	5.39	5.75	5.47	2.35	4.44							
Farms reporting.....	2,522	2,073	1,576	1,029	176							
Per cent of all farms....	8.6	7.9	6.0	3.9	0.7							
1900—Number of animals....	6,170,483	2,995,795	1,219,419	1,955,269	1,713							
Value.....dollars..	18,165,404	10,105,384	4,253,491	3,806,529	7,870							
Average value...dollars..	2.94	3.37	3.49	1.95	4.59							
MOUNTAIN—Contd.												
Idaho												
1910—Number of animals....	3,010,478	1,810,944	299,386	900,148	5,719							
Value.....dollars..	15,897,192	11,294,338	1,898,361	2,704,493	36,697							
Average value...dollars..	5.28	6.24	6.34	3.00	6.42							
Farms reporting.....	2,932	2,524	1,458	2,140	98							
Per cent of all farms....	9.5	8.2	4.7	6.9	0.3							
1900—Number of animals....	3,121,532	1,611,090	354,377	1,156,065	4,481							
Value.....dollars..	8,294,776	4,947,388	1,193,622	2,153,768	20,167							
Average value...dollars..	2.66	3.07	3.37	1.86	4.50							
Wyoming												
1910—Number of animals....	5,397,161	3,954,403	872,102	570,596	2,739							
Value.....dollars..	20,666,228	22,938,391	5,193,297	1,634,540	16,128							
Average value...dollars..	5.50	5.80	5.95	2.69	5.89							
Farms reporting.....	1,643	1,531	1,200	815	72							
Per cent of all farms....	15.0	13.9	11.5	7.4	0.7							
1900—Number of animals....	5,099,613	2,498,914	828,271	1,772,428	2,666							
Value.....dollars..	16,310,096	9,391,096	3,317,543	3,601,457	11,884							
Average value...dollars..	3.20	3.76	4.01	2.09	4.46							
Colorado												
1910—Number of animals....	1,426,214	1,111,336	194,260	120,618	31,611							
Value.....dollars..	6,856,187	5,465,627	1,089,687	301,471	80,644							
Average value...dollars..	4.81	4.92	5.61	2.50	2.55							
Farms reporting.....	1,794	1,659	1,004	719	265							
Per cent of all farms....	3.9	3.6	2.2	1.6	2.1							
1900—Number of animals....	2,044,814	1,089,680	263,143	691,991	37,433							
Value.....dollars..	5,584,897	3,417,731	1,022,872	1,144,224	73,141							
Average value...dollars..	2.73	3.14	3.80	1.66	1.95							
New Mexico												
1910—Number of animals....	3,346,984	2,359,565	535,419	452,000	412,060							
Value.....dollars..	12,072,037	9,149,625	2,107,914	814,488	939,702							
Average value...dollars..	3.61	3.88	3.94	1.80	2.28							
Farms reporting.....	3,378	3,253	2,727	2,075	3,440							
Per cent of all farms....	9.5	9.1	7.6	5.8	9.6							
1900—Number of animals....	4,899,487	2,850,876	482,867	1,565,744	224,136							
Value.....dollars..	10,643,514	6,828,816	1,444,135	2,370,563	472,961							
Average value...dollars..	2.17	2.40	2.99	1.51	2.11							
Arizona												
1910—Number of animals....	1,226,733	752,413	164,187	310,133	246,617							
Value.....dollars..	4,400,514	3,031,764	635,520	733,230	555,327							
Average value...dollars..	3.59	4.03	3.87	2.36	2.25							
Farms reporting.....	1,627</											

LIVE STOCK ON FARMS AND ELSEWHERE.

SHEEP ON FARMS—NUMBER OF SHEEP (EXCLUSIVE OF LAMBS), BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1880-1910.

[As to comparability of the statistics for 1910 with those for prior censuses, see text.]

Table 52 DIVISION OR STATE.	1910	1900	1890	1880	DIVISION OR STATE.	1910	1900	1890	1880
United States.....	39,644,048	39,852,967	140,876,312	142,192,074	SOUTH ATLANTIC:				
GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS:					Delaware.....	4,415	6,964	12,265	21,967
New England.....	306,443	563,217	936,532	1,362,234	Maryland.....	126,251	111,520	132,329	171,184
Middle Atlantic.....	1,260,455	1,970,362	3,196,495	3,698,798	District of Columbia.....			14	
East North Central.....	6,534,854	6,900,190	9,449,783	10,566,266	Virginia.....	438,719	392,125	495,313	497,289
West North Central.....	3,524,749	3,155,531	2,882,371	3,096,623	West Virginia.....	566,952	572,739	785,063	674,769
South Atlantic.....	1,552,098	1,706,199	2,445,386	2,579,006	North Carolina.....	140,070	208,812	402,247	461,638
East South Central.....	1,513,833	1,489,730	2,316,279	2,308,290	South Carolina.....	27,926	52,436	79,421	118,889
West South Central.....	1,662,445	1,839,118	4,710,918	4,089,021	Georgia.....	153,250	258,894	440,459	527,589
Mountain.....	19,509,675	17,984,275	9,519,933	7,087,442	Florida.....	95,115	102,709	98,275	105,681
Pacific.....	3,778,894	4,244,345	5,418,615	7,484,394	EAST SOUTH CENTRAL:				
NEW ENGLAND:					Kentucky.....	778,154	716,158	937,124	1,000,269
Maine.....	149,034	252,213	370,484	565,918	Tennessee.....	470,337	307,804	540,996	672,789
New Hampshire.....	31,201	65,318	131,611	211,825	Alabama.....	109,112	229,298	386,380	347,538
New York.....	84,360	182,167	333,947	439,870	Mississippi.....	156,230	236,470	451,779	287,694
Vermont.....	22,699	33,869	51,438	67,979	WEST SOUTH CENTRAL:				
Massachusetts.....	4,206	6,629	11,400	17,211	Arkansas.....	96,517	168,761	243,999	246,757
Rhode Island.....	14,043	23,021	37,652	59,431	Louisiana.....	139,308	169,234	186,167	135,631
Connecticut.....					Oklahoma.....	48,896	61,183	16,565	55,000
MIDDLE ATLANTIC:					Texas.....	1,377,724	1,439,940	4,264,187	3,661,633
New York.....	606,119	984,516	1,528,979	1,715,180	MOUNTAIN:				
New Jersey.....	16,795	26,363	55,409	117,020	Montana.....	4,959,835	4,215,214	2,352,885	1,279,277
Pennsylvania.....	637,541	959,483	1,612,107	1,776,598	Idaho.....	2,110,330	1,965,467	357,712	1,117,326
EAST NORTH CENTRAL:					Wyoming.....	4,526,565	3,327,185	712,520	1,450,225
Ohio.....	2,890,163	2,648,250	4,060,729	4,902,486	Colorado.....	1,305,586	1,352,823	1,896,810	1,091,443
Indiana.....	812,427	1,010,648	1,081,133	1,100,511	New Mexico.....	2,894,984	3,333,743	12,474,494	3,938,831
Illinois.....	658,484	629,160	922,631	1,037,073	Arizona.....	916,600	668,458	1,515,136	1,466,524
Michigan.....	1,545,241	1,625,930	2,400,318	2,189,389	Utah.....	1,670,890	553,134	1,936,906	1,523,121
Wisconsin.....	628,539	986,212	984,972	1,336,807	Nevada.....	824,875	568,251	273,469	1,230,695
WEST NORTH CENTRAL:					PACIFIC:				
Minnesota.....	452,071	359,328	399,049	267,598	Washington.....	295,264	558,022	265,267	1,388,883
Iowa.....	769,917	657,868	547,394	455,359	Oregon.....	1,658,342	1,961,355	1,780,312	1,368,162
Missouri.....	1,116,189	663,703	960,562	1,411,298	California.....	1,526,288	1,724,968	3,373,036	5,727,349
North Dakota.....	241,392	451,437	136,413	85,244					
South Dakota.....	501,041	507,338	238,518	(³)					
Nebraska.....	240,116	335,950	209,243	1,247,453					
Kansas.....	204,023	179,907	401,192	1,629,671					

¹ Includes estimated number of sheep on public ranges.
² Figures for Dakota Territory.
³ See North Dakota.

⁴ Includes Indian Territory.
⁵ Figures for Indian Territory.

POULTRY ON FARMS.

THE UNITED STATES AS A WHOLE.

Comparability of the statistics.—The change in the date of enumeration from June 1 at the census of 1900 to April 15 at the census of 1910 should have no very important effect upon the comparability of the statistics of poultry for the reason that, according to the schedules used at both censuses, only fowls three months old or over were to be reported. As comparatively few chickens or other fowls are hatched between January 1 and March 1, the report for 1900,

like that for 1910, should represent chiefly fowls hatched prior to the year in which the census was taken. If the census of 1900 included a certain number of young fowls hatched early in that year, the relative excess due to that fact would probably be wholly offset by the number of older fowls killed during the six weeks from April 15 to June 1.

Summary.—Table 53 shows the principal facts with regard to each class of fowls in the United States as a whole.

	All fowls.	Chickens.	Turkeys.	Ducks.	Geese.	Guinea fowls.	Pigeons.	Peafowls.	Ostriches.
1910—Number	295,880,190	280,345,183	3,688,708	2,906,525	4,431,980	1,765,031	2,730,994	6,458	5,361
Value	\$154,663,220	\$140,205,607	\$6,605,818	\$1,507,104	\$3,194,507	\$613,282	\$762,374	\$18,328	\$1,696,149
Average value	\$0.52	\$0.50	\$1.70	\$0.54	\$0.72	\$0.35	\$0.28	\$2.84	\$316.39
Farms reporting	5,585,032	5,578,525	871,123	503,704	662,324	339,538	109,407	1,807	29
Per cent of all farms.....	87.8	87.7	13.7	7.9	10.4	5.3	1.7	(1)	(1)
1900—Number	250,624,038	233,566,021	6,594,095	4,785,850	5,676,788	(2)	(3)	(3)	684
Value	\$85,807,818								
Average value	\$0.34								
Farms reporting	5,095,280								
Per cent of all farms.....	88.8								

¹ Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

² Included with chickens.

³ Not reported.

The total number of all fowls reported at the census of 1910 was 295,880,000, of which 280,345,000, or 94.7 per cent, consisted of chickens. In 1900 pigeons and peafowls were not enumerated. Excluding these classes, there were 293,143,000 fowls in 1910, as compared with 250,624,000 in 1900, the increase during the 10 years being 42,519,000, or 17 per cent. This increase was due entirely to the increase in the number of chickens and guinea fowls, as there was a marked decrease in the number of turkeys, ducks, and geese, amounting to 44.1 per cent, 39.3 per cent, and 21.9 per cent, respectively. The number of chickens and guinea fowls (the two classes not having been distinguished in 1900) increased 20.8 per cent. The total value of all fowls increased from \$85,808,000 in 1900 to \$154,663,000 in 1910, or 80.2 per cent. The average value per fowl advanced from 34 cents in 1900 to 52 cents in 1910, or 52.9 per cent.

In 1910 the average value of chickens was 50 cents; of turkeys, \$1.79; of ducks, 54 cents; of geese, 72 cents; of guinea fowls, 35 cents; of pigeons, 28 cents; and of peafowls, \$2.84. The values of the separate classes of poultry are not available for 1900.

Of the 6,361,502 farms in the United States in 1910, 5,585,032, or 87.8 per cent, reported fowls of one or more classes. The number reporting fowls in 1900 was 5,095,280, or 88.8 per cent of all farms at that census. Practically all farms which have any fowls have chickens. In 1910, 5,578,525, or 87.7 per cent of all farms, reported chickens; 871,123, or 13.7 per cent, reported turkeys; 503,704, or 7.9 per cent, reported ducks; and 662,324, or 10.4 per cent, reported geese. The farms reporting the other classes of fowls were comparatively few.

GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS, SECTIONS, AND STATES.

Geographic distribution of fowls of all classes combined: 1910 and 1900.—Table 54 shows what percentage of the total number and total value of fowls in the United States was reported from each geographic division and section, and also the average number of fowls per 1,000 acres of farm land and of improved farm land.

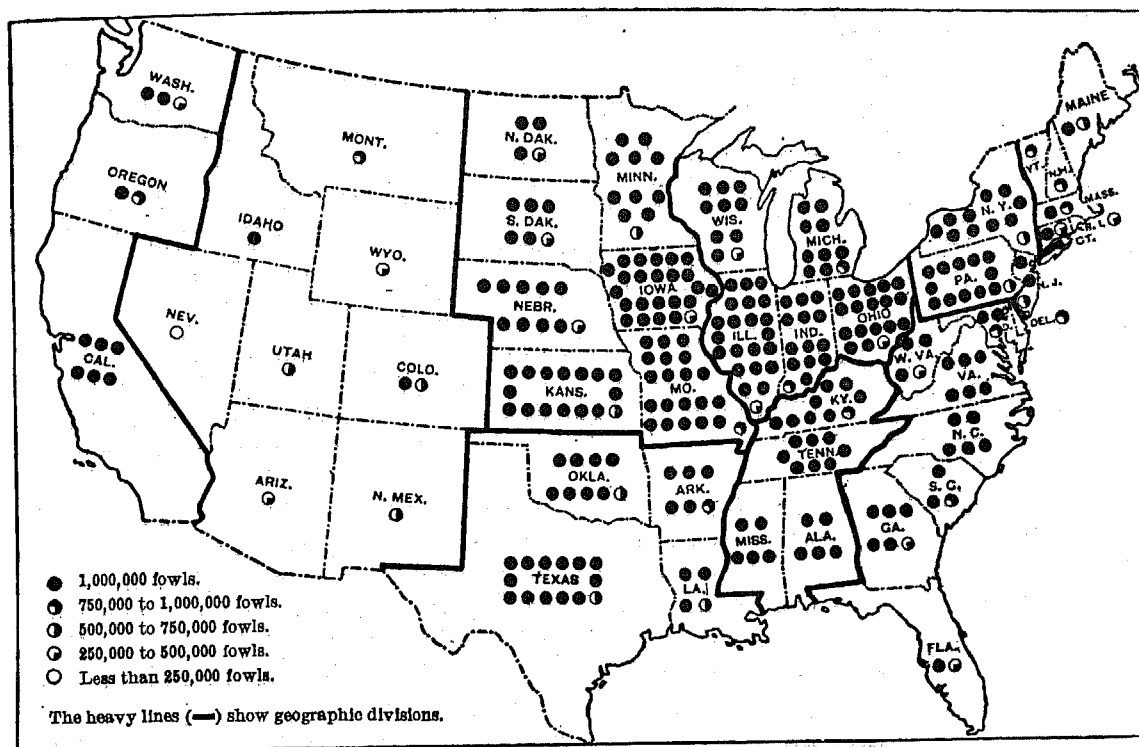
DIVISION OR SECTION.	PER CENT OF UNITED STATES TOTAL.				AVERAGE NUMBER OF FOWLS PER 1,000 ACRES OF—			
	Number of fowls.		Value of fowls.		All land in farms.		Improved farm land.	
	1910	1900	1910	1900	1910	1900	1910	1900
United States.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	337	289	619	605
New England.....	2.4	2.6	3.4	4.2	359	322	976	812
Middle Atlantic.....	8.8	9.0	11.5	11.8	602	501	887	730
East North Central.....	24.3	24.6	25.3	24.3	610	529	809	710
West North Central.....	30.0	27.6	28.6	26.3	381	345	540	511
South Atlantic.....	9.4	9.8	8.8	10.0	268	235	575	581
East South Central.....	9.1	10.3	7.7	9.4	330	318	613	642
West South Central.....	10.6	12.0	7.7	8.9	186	171	541	759
Mountain.....	1.9	1.3	3.0	1.6	96	70	359	380
Pacific.....	3.4	2.8	4.1	3.6	198	146	462	369
The North.....	65.5	63.8	68.7	66.6	468	418	668	612
The South.....	20.2	32.1	24.2	28.2	243	222	573	638
The West.....	5.4	4.1	7.1	5.2	143	109	419	375
East of the Mississippi River ..	54.0	56.2	56.6	56.6	436	384	733	665
West of the Mississippi River ..	46.0	43.8	43.4	40.4	265	233	522	541

In 1910 the West North Central division reported 30 per cent of the total number of fowls in the country. The East North Central ranked next with 24.3 per cent, and the West South Central followed with 10.6 per cent. The Mountain division had the smallest number, representing only 1.9 per cent of the total for the United States. Almost two-thirds of the fowls in the country were in the North, while only 5.4 per cent was in the West. There was no marked change

in the distribution of fowls between 1900 and 1910. The West North Central, Mountain, and Pacific divisions had larger proportions of the total number in the later year than in the earlier.

The distribution of fowls on farms is illustrated by the map below, which shows the approximate number in each state, and that opposite page 408, which shows the distribution by counties.

ALL FOWLS ON FARMS—NUMBER, BY STATES, APRIL 15, 1910.



The distribution of the total value of fowls among the geographic divisions and sections is somewhat different from that of the total number, because of the considerable differences in the average value per fowl. Thus, the Middle Atlantic division reported 11.5 per cent of the total value in 1910 but only 8.8 per cent of the total number, while the West North Central and the three southern divisions each reported a lower proportion of the value than of the number.

In the United States as a whole the average number of fowls per 1,000 acres of land in farms increased from 299 in 1900 to 337 in 1910. In 1910 the highest average, 610, was in the East North Central division, closely followed by that in the Middle Atlantic, 602. The Mountain division, with 96 fowls per 1,000 acres, ranked lowest in this respect. The West South Central and Pacific divisions also showed low averages. An increase in the average number per 1,000 acres is noted in each geographic division for the decade 1900-1910; this increase was largest in the Middle Atlantic division and smallest in the East South Central division.

The variation among the divisions with respect to the average number of fowls per 1,000 acres of

improved land is not so pronounced. The New England division ranked first in 1910 with 976, followed by the Middle Atlantic and East North Central divisions. The Mountain and Pacific divisions ranked lowest in this respect.

In 1910 the five leading states in number of fowls reported were in the two North Central divisions, as follows: Iowa, 23,483,000; Illinois, 21,410,000; Missouri, 20,897,000; Ohio, 17,342,000; and Kansas, 15,736,000. The five leading states in value of poultry, however, were, in order, Iowa, Missouri, Illinois, Ohio, and New York. (Further details by states are found in Table 59.)

Increase in the number and value of all fowls: 1900-1910.—Table 55 shows, by divisions and sections, the number and value of all fowls (excluding pigeons, peafowls, and ostriches) in 1910 and 1900, with the percentages of increase or decrease.

This table also shows that there was an increase in the total number of fowls in each of the nine geographic divisions of the country between 1900 and 1910, and a still greater increase in the total value of poultry in each division. The absolute increase in number was greatest in the West North Central

division, but the percentage of increase was not so high as in the Mountain and Pacific divisions. The percentage of increase in the value of fowls was higher

in the West North Central division than in the Pacific. The two South Central divisions show relatively low percentages of increase in number of all fowls.

Table 55

DIVISION OR SECTION.	ALL FOWLS (EXCLUDING PIGEONS, PEAFOWLS, AND OSTRICHES).						CHICKENS AND GUINEA FOWLS.				TURKEYS, DUCKS, AND GESE.			
	Number.			Value.			Number.			Value: 1910	Number.			Value: 1910
	1910	1900	Per cent of increase.	1910	1900	Per cent of increase.	1910	1900	Per cent of increase.		1910	1900	Per cent of increase. ¹	Value: 1910
United States.....	293,137,377	250,623,354	17.0	\$152,186,378	\$85,756,593	77.5	232,110,164	233,566,021	20.8	\$140,818,889	11,027,213	17,057,333	-35.4	\$11,367,489
New England.....	6,983,156	6,606,246	5.7	5,184,708	3,611,668	43.0	6,879,770	6,440,678	6.8	5,001,416	103,388	165,508	-37.6	183,222
Middle Atlantic.....	25,323,278	22,473,907	12.7	17,492,016	10,095,004	73.3	24,616,220	21,511,430	14.4	16,427,662	707,049	902,471	-26.5	1,064,354
East North Central.....	71,589,646	61,558,039	16.3	38,992,911	20,819,906	87.3	69,703,725	58,104,189	20.0	36,686,607	1,885,921	3,453,850	-45.4	2,306,304
West North Central.....	88,020,786	60,298,838	27.0	44,120,063	22,596,723	95.3	85,416,649	65,364,870	30.7	41,282,424	2,604,137	3,933,959	-33.8	2,837,639
South Atlantic.....	27,570,479	24,472,713	12.7	13,498,224	8,545,899	58.0	26,040,035	22,293,912	16.8	12,037,865	1,536,444	2,178,601	-29.5	1,460,359
East South Central.....	26,811,203	25,851,926	3.7	11,847,139	8,063,073	46.9	24,837,030	22,965,751	8.1	10,376,838	1,974,123	2,880,175	-31.0	1,470,301
West South Central.....	31,303,465	30,170,299	3.8	11,813,481	7,009,265	55.3	29,509,702	27,333,880	8.0	10,489,133	1,733,793	2,830,419	-36.8	1,324,343
Mountain.....	5,631,617	3,265,200	72.5	3,271,250	1,339,514	144.2	5,475,726	3,116,639	75.7	3,010,350	155,891	148,561	-4.9	260,900
Pacific.....	9,897,747	6,926,180	42.9	5,966,586	3,074,851	94.0	9,631,248	6,434,657	40.7	5,506,594	206,499	491,529	-45.8	459,992
The North.....	191,916,366	159,937,030	20.0	105,789,698	57,123,391	85.2	186,616,373	151,421,182	23.2	99,398,109	5,300,493	8,515,848	-37.8	6,391,569
The South.....	85,691,147	80,494,938	6.5	37,168,844	24,218,837	53.4	80,386,817	72,593,543	10.7	32,909,830	5,304,330	7,901,395	-32.9	4,255,008
The West.....	15,520,364	10,191,360	52.4	9,237,836	4,414,366	109.3	15,106,974	9,551,296	58.2	8,510,944	422,390	640,090	-34.0	720,892
East of Mississippi.....	158,283,762	140,962,831	12.3	87,014,908	51,136,240	70.2	152,076,839	131,315,960	15.8	80,630,388	6,206,923	9,646,865	-35.7	6,484,610
West of Mississippi.....	134,853,615	109,660,523	23.0	65,171,380	34,620,353	88.2	130,033,325	102,250,055	27.2	60,288,501	4,820,290	7,410,468	-35.0	4,882,879

¹ A minus sign (-) denotes decrease.

Average value of all fowls: 1910 and 1900.—Table 56 shows, for the geographic divisions and sections, the average value of all fowls on farms in 1910 and 1900, together with the amount and percentage of increase.

Table 56

DIVISION OR SECTION.	AVERAGE VALUE OF ALL FOWLS.			
	1910	1900	Increase.	
			Amount.	Per cent.
United States.....	\$0.52	\$0.34	\$0.18	52.9
New England.....	0.74	0.55	0.19	34.5
Middle Atlantic.....	0.68	0.45	0.23	51.1
East North Central.....	0.54	0.34	0.20	58.8
West North Central.....	0.50	0.33	0.17	51.5
South Atlantic.....	0.49	0.35	0.14	40.0
East South Central.....	0.44	0.31	0.13	41.9
West South Central.....	0.38	0.25	0.13	52.0
Mountain.....	0.82	0.42	0.40	95.2
Pacific.....	0.62	0.45	0.17	37.8
The North.....	0.55	0.36	0.19	52.8
The South.....	0.43	0.30	0.13	43.3
The West.....	0.69	0.44	0.25	56.8
East of the Mississippi River.....	0.55	0.36	0.19	52.8
West of the Mississippi River.....	0.40	0.32	0.17	53.1

The average value per fowl of all classes of fowls combined ranged in 1910 from 38 cents in the West South Central division to 74 cents in New England. In most divisions the average value of all fowls is substantially the same as the average for chickens, as shown in Table 58. The average was decidedly lower in each of the three southern divisions than in most of the divisions of the North and of the West. Marked increases in the average values are reported from each of the geographic divisions for the decade 1900-1910, these being, in most divisions, due to the increase in the average value of each class of fowls, and particularly of chickens, the most important, rather than to changes in the relative importance of different classes of fowls.

Number of farms reporting fowls, and average number per farm: 1910 and 1900.—Table 57 presents, for each geographic division and section, the number of farms reporting fowls of any kind and the percentage which that number formed of the entire number of farms, and also the average number of fowls per farm reporting and the average value per farm. The figures for 1910 cover pigeons, peafowls, and ostriches, which were not included in the figures for 1900, but this has little effect on the comparability of the statistics except for those as to the average value of fowls per farm in the Mountain division.

Table 57

DIVISION OR SECTION.	FARMS REPORTING FOWLS.				AVERAGE NUMBER OF FOWLS PER FARM.		AVERAGE VALUE OF FOWLS PER FARM.	
	Number.		Per cent of all farms.		1910	1900	1910	1900
	1910	1900	1910	1900				
United States.....	5,585,032	5,095,280	87.8	88.8	53	49	\$27.69	\$16.84
New England.....	150,643	158,688	79.8	82.7	47	42	34.77	22.76
Middle Atlantic.....	428,443	447,044	91.5	92.1	61	50	41.49	22.58
East North Central.....	1,045,730	1,053,922	93.1	92.8	69	58	37.36	19.75
West North Central.....	1,007,771	960,210	90.8	90.5	88	72	43.89	23.33
South Atlantic.....	971,758	850,074	87.4	88.3	29	29	14.03	10.10
East South Central.....	897,145	798,398	86.1	88.4	30	32	13.23	10.10
West South Central.....	808,207	642,917	85.7	85.2	39	47	14.74	11.84
Mountain.....	126,980	72,205	69.2	71.3	45	45	30.67	18.86
Pacific.....	148,283	111,810	78.1	79.0	69	62	42.36	27.72
The North.....	2,632,593	2,619,870	91.1	91.2	74	61	40.88	21.80
The South.....	2,677,170	2,291,389	86.4	87.4	32	35	13.98	10.37
The West.....	275,269	184,021	73.7	75.8	58	55	39.73	23.99
East of the Mississippi.....	3,493,725	3,308,126	88.8	89.9	46	43	25.07	15.40
West of the Mississippi.....	2,091,307	1,787,154	86.2	86.8	65	61	32.07	19.40

In 1910 the East North Central division contained 1,123,489 farms; of these, 1,045,736, or 93.1 per cent, reported the raising of fowls, the absolute number as well as the proportion being higher than in any other division. The next highest proportions were in

the Middle Atlantic and West North Central divisions—91.5 and 90.8 per cent, respectively. In respect to absolute number of farms reporting fowls the West North Central division ranked second and the South Atlantic division third. The Mountain division showed the smallest absolute number of farms reporting fowls and also the smallest proportion, 69.2 per cent, of all farms. The changes which took place in the several geographic divisions during the decade in the percentage of farms reporting fowls were comparatively slight.

The average number of fowls per farm reporting increased between 1900 and 1910 in five divisions, there being decreases in the East South Central and West South Central divisions, while in the South Atlantic and Mountain divisions the average number was the same in 1910 as in 1900. The absolute increase was largest in the West North Central division, from 72 in 1900 to 88 in 1910. The average number of fowls per farm was also higher, both in 1910 and in 1900, in the West North Central division than in any other, the lowest average at both censuses being in the South Atlantic division (29 in each year). In average value of fowls per farm the West North Central division ranked first in 1910, with \$43.89, though the average was almost as high in the Pacific division (\$42.35) and in the Middle Atlantic (\$41.49). It was lowest in the East South Central division.

Number of farms reporting, and number and value of each class of poultry, by divisions: 1910.—Table 58 shows, for each geographic division, the number of farms reporting each kind of fowl in 1910, together with the percentage which they constituted of all farms in the division. It also shows the number, value, and average value per head of each kind, and the average number and average value of fowls of each kind per farm reporting. Finally, it shows what proportion of the total number and value of each class of fowls in the United States was reported from each division. (For details by divisions and states, see Table 60.)

Chickens.—Of all farms in the United States in 1910, 5,578,525, or 87.7 per cent, reported chickens, the number reported being 280,345,000. The average number of chickens per farm reporting was 50, and the average value of chickens per farm was \$25.13.

The greatest absolute number of farms reporting chickens was in the East North Central division and the smallest absolute number in the Mountain division. The proportion which farms reporting chickens formed of all farms was also highest and lowest, respectively, in these two divisions.

The West North Central division ranked second in the number of farms reporting chickens, but in the number of chickens it ranked first with 85,193,000, the East North Central ranking next with 69,471,000. These two divisions together reported 55.2 per cent of the chickens in the country. The New England and Mountain divisions ranked lowest in the number of chickens.

The two northeastern divisions reported the highest average value of chickens—73 cents in the New England division and 67 cents in the Middle Atlantic division. The average value of chickens was lowest in the southern divisions, being 36 cents in the West South Central and 42 cents in the East South Central.

The average number of chickens per farm reporting them was highest (85) in the West North Central division and lowest (26) in the South Atlantic division. The average value of chickens per farm was highest (\$40.91) in the West North Central division, closely followed by that in the Middle Atlantic (\$38.20). The lowest average was reported from the East South Central division (\$11.47).

The five states reporting the greatest number of chickens were Iowa, 22,692,000; Illinois, 20,564,000; Missouri, 19,911,000; Ohio, 16,850,000; and Kansas, 15,266,000. (For details by states, see Table 60.)

Turkeys.—In 1910, 871,123 farms, or 13.7 per cent of all farms, reported turkeys, the number reported being 3,689,000, over two-fifths of which were in the two North Central divisions.

The rank of the geographic divisions in respect to the number of farms reporting turkeys differed somewhat from that with respect to the number reporting chickens. In the number of farms reporting turkeys, as well as in the percentage which such farms formed of the number of all farms, the West North Central division was first, followed by the East North Central. The New England division had the lowest proportion, only 3 per cent of the farms in that division reporting turkeys. In number of turkeys, as in that of chickens, the West North Central division led, with the East North Central second. The three southern divisions, however, reported 44.2 per cent of the total number. Very few turkeys are found in the New England, Mountain, and Pacific divisions.

The average value of turkeys in 1910 ranged from \$3.08 in the New England division to \$1.24 in the West South Central division. As in the case of chickens, the lowest average values were reported in the southern divisions. The two North Central divisions, which together reported 43.8 per cent of the total value of turkeys, had substantially the same average value, \$1.90 in the East North Central and \$1.88 in the West North Central.

In general, there was no material difference among the divisions in the average number of turkeys per farm reporting, the average being between 4 and 5 in all of the geographic divisions except the Pacific, where it was 8; but there was a marked difference in the average value of turkeys per farm, which was highest (\$17.89) in the Pacific division and lowest (\$5.60) in the West South Central division.

The five leading states with respect to number of turkeys were Texas, 364,000; Missouri, 312,000; Indiana, 203,000; Illinois, 189,000; and Kentucky, 188,000. (For details by states, see Table 60.)

Table 58

CLASS OF POULTRY AND DIVISION OR STATE.	FARMS REPORTING.		FOWLS.				Average value.	Average number per farm reporting.	Average value per farm reporting.
	Number.	Per cent of all farms.	Number.	Per cent of total.	Value.	Per cent of total.			
Chickens, total.	5,578,525	87.7	280,345,133	100.0	\$140,205,607	100.0	\$0.50	50	\$25.13
New England	150,016	79.5	0,841,918	2.4	4,075,551	3.5	0.73	46	33.17
Middle Atlantic	427,958	91.4	24,449,500	8.7	16,346,161	11.7	0.67	57	33.20
East North Central	1,045,372	93.0	69,471,413	24.8	36,609,410	26.1	0.53	66	35.02
West North Central	1,007,163	90.7	85,192,051	30.4	41,207,295	29.4	0.48	65	40.91
South Atlantic	970,382	87.3	25,627,003	9.1	11,594,700	8.5	0.46	26	12.26
East South Central	895,735	85.9	24,495,054	8.7	10,272,636	7.3	0.42	27	11.47
West South Central	807,125	85.6	29,176,294	10.4	10,393,418	7.4	0.36	30	12.88
Mountain	126,764	60.1	5,467,343	2.0	3,005,103	2.1	0.55	43	23.71
Pacific	143,010	77.9	9,623,957	3.4	5,501,333	3.9	0.57	65	37.17
Turkeys, total.	871,123	13.7	3,683,708	100.0	6,605,318	100.0	1.79	4	7.58
New England	5,618	3.0	24,255	0.7	74,725	1.1	3.08	4	13.30
Middle Atlantic	67,569	14.4	252,546	6.8	628,191	9.5	2.49	4	9.30
East North Central	170,999	15.2	701,342	19.0	1,330,193	20.1	1.90	4	7.78
West North Central	182,098	16.4	833,472	22.6	1,563,291	23.7	1.88	5	8.58
South Atlantic	141,533	12.7	326,518	14.3	906,226	13.7	1.72	4	6.40
East South Central	127,512	12.2	483,741	13.1	792,289	12.0	1.64	4	6.21
West South Central	137,750	14.6	620,791	16.8	771,598	11.7	1.24	5	5.60
Mountain	15,078	9.9	86,703	2.4	183,042	2.8	2.11	5	10.13
Pacific	19,918	10.5	159,340	4.3	356,258	5.4	2.24	8	17.89
Ducks, total.	503,704	7.9	2,906,525	100.0	1,587,164	100.0	0.54	6	3.11
New England	7,559	4.0	51,929	1.8	51,014	3.3	0.98	7	6.75
Middle Atlantic	44,078	9.4	369,706	12.7	295,835	18.9	0.80	8	6.71
East North Central	108,795	9.7	645,672	18.8	319,815	20.4	0.59	5	2.94
West North Central	152,011	13.7	809,620	27.9	411,787	26.3	0.51	5	2.71
South Atlantic	59,358	5.3	330,054	11.4	151,377	9.7	0.46	6	2.55
East South Central	53,085	5.6	344,453	11.9	129,862	8.3	0.38	6	2.21
West South Central	56,493	6.0	348,852	12.0	127,488	8.1	0.37	6	2.26
Mountain	8,614	4.7	42,242	1.5	32,407	2.1	0.77	5	3.76
Pacific	8,140	4.3	63,997	2.2	47,579	3.0	0.74	8	5.85
Geese, total.	662,324	10.4	4,431,980	100.0	3,194,507	100.0	0.72	7	4.82
New England	4,210	2.2	27,202	0.6	57,553	1.8	2.12	0	13.67
Middle Atlantic	22,949	4.9	84,797	1.9	140,328	4.4	1.65	4	6.11
East North Central	132,085	11.8	638,907	14.4	656,291	20.5	1.03	4	4.97
West North Central	176,840	15.9	961,045	21.7	882,561	27.0	0.90	5	4.88
South Atlantic	87,329	7.9	679,372	15.3	402,756	12.6	0.59	8	4.61
East South Central	131,891	12.7	1,145,929	25.9	548,150	17.2	0.48	9	4.16
West South Central	92,895	9.8	824,120	18.6	425,202	13.3	0.52	9	4.58
Mountain	5,906	3.2	26,946	0.6	45,451	1.4	1.69	5	7.70
Pacific	8,219	4.3	43,102	1.0	56,155	1.8	1.30	5	6.83
Guinea fowls, total.	339,538	5.3	1,765,031	100.0	613,282	100.0	0.35	5	1.81
New England	4,713	2.5	37,857	2.1	25,865	4.2	0.68	8	5.49
Middle Atlantic	35,092	7.6	166,729	9.4	81,501	13.3	0.49	5	2.28
East North Central	44,106	3.9	232,312	13.2	77,197	12.6	0.33	5	1.75
West North Central	45,732	4.1	223,998	12.7	75,129	12.3	0.34	5	1.64
South Atlantic	79,403	7.1	413,032	23.4	143,165	23.3	0.35	5	1.80
East South Central	66,010	6.4	342,026	19.4	104,202	17.0	0.30	5	1.56
West South Central	58,904	6.2	333,408	18.9	95,715	15.6	0.29	6	1.62
Mountain	2,190	1.2	8,383	0.5	5,247	0.9	0.63	4	2.40
Pacific	2,188	1.2	7,291	0.4	5,261	0.9	0.72	3	2.40
Pigeons, total.	109,407	1.7	2,730,994	100.0	782,374	100.0	0.28	25	6.97
New England	2,398	1.3	95,451	3.5	53,468	7.0	0.56	40	22.30
Middle Atlantic	22,535	4.8	680,996	24.9	281,768	37.0	0.41	30	12.50
East North Central	18,400	1.6	351,162	12.9	76,744	10.1	0.22	19	4.17
West North Central	20,917	2.7	602,492	24.3	103,051	13.5	0.16	22	3.44
South Atlantic	11,080	1.0	280,517	10.3	91,279	12.0	0.33	25	8.24
East South Central	6,900	0.7	105,950	3.9	23,013	3.0	0.22	15	3.33
West South Central	11,265	1.2	197,155	7.2	31,501	4.1	0.16	16	2.80
Mountain	3,351	1.8	72,741	2.7	19,536	2.6	0.27	22	5.83
Pacific	3,540	1.9	284,530	10.4	82,014	10.8	0.29	30	23.12
Peafowls, total.	1,807	(1)	6,458	100.0	18,328	100.0	2.84	4	10.14
New England	12	(1)	29	0.4	285	1.6	9.83	2	23.75
Middle Atlantic	118	(1)	351	5.4	1,601	8.7	4.56	3	13.51
East North Central	167	(1)	574	8.9	1,343	7.3	2.34	3	8.04
West North Central	365	(1)	1,210	18.7	3,254	17.8	2.69	3	8.92
South Atlantic	385	(1)	1,175	18.2	2,704	14.8	2.30	3	7.02
East South Central	327	(1)	1,416	21.9	3,046	16.6	2.15	4	9.31
West South Central	326	(1)	1,120	17.3	3,149	17.2	2.81	3	9.66
Mountain	58	(1)	220	3.4	1,177	6.4	5.35	4	20.29
Pacific	49	(1)	363	5.6	1,769	9.7	4.87	7	36.10
Ostriches, total.	29	(1)	5,361	100.0	1,696,140	100.0	316.39	185	58,487.59
Arizona	13	(0.1)	4,028	75.1	1,365,000	80.5	338.88	310	106,000.00
Arkansas	1	(1)	147	2.7	56,500	3.3	334.35	147	50,500.00
California	10	(1)	1,082	20.2	229,340	13.5	211.96	108	22,964.00
Florida	4	(1)	92	1.7	39,300	2.3	427.17	23	9,825.00
Texas	1	(1)	12	0.2	6,000	0.4	500.00	12	6,000.00

¹ Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

Ducks.—The two North Central divisions combined had over one-half of the farms reporting ducks in the United States in 1910. Less than 5 per cent of all farms in the New England, Mountain, and Pacific divisions reported ducks. The proportion was highest, 13.7 per cent, in the West North Central division.

The West North Central division led in the number of ducks, as in that of chickens and of turkeys, followed by the East North Central. Together these two divisions reported 46.6 per cent of the total number of ducks. The three southern divisions together,

however, had 35.2 per cent of the total number in the country. The Mountain division shows the smallest number of such fowls—only 42,242.

The highest average value for ducks was reported from the New England and Middle Atlantic divisions, 98 cents and 80 cents, respectively, and the lowest from the West South Central and East South Central, 37 cents and 38 cents, respectively. In the West North Central division the average value (51 cents) was somewhat less than the average value for the United States as a whole (54 cents).

Only a comparatively small variation is shown among the several geographic divisions in the average number of ducks per farm reporting. The averages in the Middle Atlantic and Pacific divisions, 8 in each, were highest, and those in the East and West North Central and Mountain divisions lowest, 5 in each. The highest average value per farm was in the New England division (\$6.75), although there was no marked difference between that and the average in the Middle Atlantic division (\$6.71). As in the case of chickens and turkeys, the lowest averages were reported from the East and West South Central divisions, \$2.21 and \$2.26 per farm, respectively.

The five states reporting the largest numbers of ducks in 1910 were Iowa, 225,000; Illinois, 202,000; New York, 166,000; Pennsylvania, 164,000; and Missouri, 155,000. (Data by divisions and states are presented in Table 60.)

Geese.—Somewhat over one-tenth of the farms of the United States reported geese in 1910. Of those reporting, nearly one-half were in the two North Central divisions and one-third were in the two South Central divisions. In number of farms reporting geese, the West North Central division led; moreover, such farms formed a larger proportion of the total number of farms in that division than elsewhere.

The distribution of geese is somewhat different from that of chickens, turkeys, and ducks. In 1910 the largest number of geese—more than one-fourth of the total for the country—was reported from the East South Central division. The West North Central ranked second and the West South Central third. There were very few geese in the Mountain, New England, and Pacific divisions.

Although the East South Central division reported the largest number of geese, the West North Central and East North Central divisions reported greater values. In fact, the average value of geese was lowest (48 cents) in the East South Central division. It was highest (\$2.12) in the New England division.

The average number of geese per farm reporting ranged from 9 in the two South Central divisions to 4 in the Middle Atlantic division. A wide difference appears in the average value per farm. This was highest (\$13.67) in the New England division and lowest (\$4.16) in the East South Central division. In only four divisions did the average value per farm exceed \$5.

The five states reporting the largest number of geese in 1910 were Kentucky, 400,000; Tennessee, 367,000; Missouri, 366,000; Arkansas, 344,000; and Texas, 245,000. (For details by states, see Table 60.)

Guinea fowls.—In the United States as a whole, guinea fowls were reported by 339,538 farms, or 5.3 per cent of the total number. Although the absolute number of farms reporting guinea fowls was largest in the South Atlantic division, the proportion which such

farms formed of the total number of farms was highest (7.6 per cent) in the Middle Atlantic.

Almost one-fourth of the guinea fowls were reported from the South Atlantic division, and over 60 per cent from the three divisions of the South, taken together. The Mountain and Pacific divisions raise very few guinea fowls. The highest average value, however, (72 cents) was found in the Pacific division, the lowest (29 cents) being in the West South Central division.

In most of the divisions the average number of guinea fowls per farm reporting was substantially the same, but in New England the average was 8 and in the Pacific division 3. The average value per farm ranged from \$5.49 in the New England division to \$1.56 in the East South Central division.

Pigeons.—In 1910, the number of pigeons, which were reported by less than 2 per cent of the farms of the United States, was 2,731,000.

The Middle Atlantic and West North Central divisions together reported nearly one-half of the pigeons in the United States. The average value was lowest (16 cents) in the West North Central and West South Central divisions and highest (56 cents) in the New England division.

A very great difference is found upon comparing the average number of pigeons per farm reporting them for the several geographic divisions, the average varying from 80 in the Pacific to 15 in the East South Central division. The same wide difference is noted in the average value per farm, that in the Pacific division being \$23.13 and in the West South Central only \$2.80.

Peafowls.—The number of peafowls was not specifically called for by the farm schedule, and doubtless many enumerators neglected to report this class of fowls. The returns show 1,807 farms reporting 6,458 peafowls, valued at \$18,328. Most of these were in the three southern divisions and the West North Central division.

Ostriches.—Ostriches were reported from five states—Arizona, Arkansas, California, Florida, and Texas. The total number was 5,361, about three-fourths of which were reported from 13 Arizona farms. The total value of ostriches was \$1,696,000, and their average value was \$316.39.

State tables.—Table 59, reproduced from the Abstract of the Census, shows, by divisions and states, the number and value of all fowls and the number of chickens and guinea fowls and of turkeys, ducks, and geese combined, together with the number of colonies of bees and their value, for 1910 and 1900.

Table 60 reproduces some of the figures shown in the preceding table, and also presents statistics for each class of fowls separately. It also shows the average value of each class of fowls and of the colonies of bees for 1910, together with the number of farms reporting each class and the percentage which the number reporting formed of all farms.

POULTRY AND BEES ON FARMS—NUMBER AND VALUE, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1910 AND 1900.

Table 59 DIVISION OR STATE.	ALL FOWLS. ¹				CHICKENS AND GUINEA FOWLS.		TURKEYS, DUCKS, AND GESE.		COLONIES OF BEES.			
	Number.		Value.		Number.		Number.		Number.		Value.	
	1910	1900	1910	1900	1910	1900	1910	1900	1910	1900	1910	1900
United States.....	295,880,190	250,624,038	\$154,663,220	\$85,807,818	282,110,164	233,566,021	11,027,213	17,057,333	3,445,006	4,108,239	\$10,373,615	\$10,176,087
GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS:												
New England.....	7,078,636	6,606,246	5,238,461	3,611,668	6,879,770	6,440,078	103,386	165,568	40,627	50,713	105,950	206,151
Middle Atlantic.....	26,004,025	22,473,907	17,775,385	10,095,094	24,616,229	21,511,436	707,049	962,471	291,659	362,976	1,166,587	1,164,581
East North Central.....	71,941,382	61,558,039	39,070,998	20,819,906	69,703,725	58,104,189	1,885,921	3,453,850	545,938	654,970	1,800,931	1,897,163
West North Central.....	88,684,488	69,298,838	44,226,368	22,596,723	85,416,049	65,364,879	2,004,137	3,933,959	546,693	532,877	1,729,683	1,608,512
South Atlantic.....	27,858,263	24,472,713	13,631,507	8,545,899	26,040,035	22,293,912	1,536,444	2,178,801	678,439	854,909	1,574,577	1,664,636
East South Central.....	26,918,569	25,851,926	11,873,198	8,063,673	24,837,080	22,965,751	1,974,123	2,886,175	506,962	730,234	1,117,145	1,459,535
West South Central.....	31,501,899	30,170,335	11,910,631	7,612,090	29,509,702	27,333,880	1,793,763	2,836,419	379,842	559,150	997,825	1,053,562
Mountain.....	5,708,606	3,265,050	4,656,963	1,362,014	5,475,726	3,116,030	155,891	148,561	172,654	146,482	784,056	492,539
Pacific.....	10,183,722	6,926,384	6,279,709	3,009,851	9,631,248	6,434,657	266,499	401,520	282,192	215,800	1,006,852	631,108
NEW ENGLAND:												
Maine.....	1,735,962	1,585,564	1,131,921	766,153	1,718,240	1,564,853	13,280	20,711	7,592	10,857	40,357	51,469
New Hampshire.....	924,859	877,939	649,121	467,104	907,807	870,461	6,959	7,478	4,644	5,520	23,593	24,665
Vermont.....	938,524	843,163	607,787	421,195	915,520	806,451	18,759	36,712	10,215	12,836	44,349	46,953
Massachusetts.....	1,798,380	1,680,693	1,492,961	1,018,119	1,715,435	1,625,269	38,111	55,424	7,464	8,381	39,683	35,761
Rhode Island.....	415,209	520,514	308,018	305,047	396,983	500,018	8,353	19,896	1,267	1,681	6,138	6,786
Connecticut.....	1,265,702	1,098,373	988,653	644,050	1,225,781	1,073,026	17,924	25,347	9,445	11,438	41,839	40,528
MIDDLE ATLANTIC:												
New York.....	10,678,836	9,352,412	7,879,388	4,310,755	10,265,939	8,994,736	300,755	387,676	156,360	187,208	646,848	593,784
New Jersey.....	2,697,448	2,076,514	2,221,610	1,300,853	2,342,451	1,993,594	50,254	82,920	10,484	14,118	41,560	39,219
Pennsylvania.....	12,728,341	11,044,981	7,674,387	4,483,480	12,007,839	10,553,106	347,040	491,875	124,815	161,670	478,179	531,578
EAST NORTH CENTRAL:												
Ohio.....	17,342,289	15,018,352	9,532,672	5,085,921	16,904,166	14,269,525	382,328	748,827	98,242	151,391	275,726	402,561
Indiana.....	13,789,109	11,949,821	7,762,015	4,222,409	13,273,585	11,103,006	463,364	846,815	80,938	117,148	230,478	278,864
Illinois.....	21,409,835	17,737,262	11,696,650	6,415,033	20,647,947	16,600,728	617,469	1,136,534	155,846	179,953	487,733	486,164
Michigan.....	9,967,030	8,405,060	5,610,958	2,685,829	9,724,713	8,033,531	202,778	371,529	115,274	100,397	446,464	352,469
Wisconsin.....	9,433,110	8,447,544	4,468,703	2,410,714	9,153,314	8,097,399	219,982	350,145	95,638	106,090	360,530	377,165
WEST NORTH CENTRAL:												
Minnesota.....	10,697,075	8,142,693	4,646,960	2,274,649	10,304,776	7,730,940	346,765	411,753	56,677	45,877	221,781	167,260
Iowa.....	23,482,880	20,043,343	12,269,881	6,585,404	22,730,118	18,907,673	564,669	1,135,670	160,025	138,811	517,329	443,923
Missouri.....	20,897,208	16,076,713	11,870,972	5,720,359	19,992,410	14,903,601	332,570	1,173,112	203,569	205,110	584,549	508,217
North Dakota.....	3,268,109	1,489,380	1,485,463	477,358	3,097,692	1,409,285	132,015	80,095	495	279	3,086	1,474
South Dakota.....	5,251,348	3,178,285	2,356,455	805,966	4,936,814	3,028,700	199,562	140,585	6,565	2,063	31,650	10,088
Nebraska.....	9,351,830	7,812,239	4,219,158	2,374,980	9,033,353	7,417,837	214,016	394,402	45,625	52,143	152,676	199,563
Kansas.....	15,736,038	12,556,185	7,377,469	4,356,997	15,321,480	11,066,843	314,575	589,342	73,737	88,594	218,612	277,967
SOUTH ATLANTIC:												
Delaware.....	876,081	665,282	560,146	357,475	798,345	628,866	23,082	36,416	6,410	10,187	13,609	20,244
Maryland.....	2,908,958	2,305,645	1,858,570	1,158,020	2,702,403	2,113,544	134,098	192,101	23,156	28,013	61,603	61,013
District of Columbia.....	8,349	8,293	6,477	3,108	7,433	8,004	196	289	151	50	790	199
Virginia.....	6,099,551	5,041,470	3,395,962	1,866,768	5,738,011	4,590,311	321,930	451,159	104,005	139,094	302,623	308,417
West Virginia.....	3,310,155	3,053,071	1,628,700	963,805	3,121,055	2,759,585	181,300	293,486	110,673	111,417	388,937	375,622
North Carolina.....	4,553,870	4,379,961	2,212,570	1,434,158	4,643,447	3,871,858	384,000	508,103	180,178	244,539	386,683	429,868
South Carolina.....	2,946,414	2,908,319	1,206,615	880,953	2,778,122	2,664,784	139,713	243,535	75,422	93,958	134,622	142,677
Georgia.....	5,328,584	4,926,452	2,088,663	1,458,055	4,991,612	4,549,144	293,480	377,308	130,549	187,919	187,242	242,769
Florida.....	1,326,271	1,184,220	673,814	394,657	1,259,607	1,107,816	58,645	76,404	38,895	39,753	98,468	83,827
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL:												
Kentucky.....	8,764,204	7,855,468	4,461,871	2,723,221	8,047,178	6,849,079	686,930	1,006,389	152,991	203,820	419,379	527,068
Tennessee.....	8,056,145	6,971,737	3,757,337	2,275,864	7,410,314	6,184,210	627,493	787,527	144,481	225,788	340,619	486,536
Alabama.....	5,028,104	5,186,536	1,807,239	1,409,260	4,708,474	4,737,606	286,233	448,930	135,140	205,369	212,921	287,598
Mississippi.....	5,070,116	5,838,185	1,846,751	1,655,319	4,671,114	5,194,856	373,467	643,329	74,350	95,257	144,226	158,603
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL:												
Arkansas.....	5,788,570	6,092,876	2,063,432	1,540,006	5,234,957	5,393,157	537,028	699,719	92,731	111,138	200,049	204,340
Louisiana.....	3,542,447	4,299,479	1,326,614	1,057,889	3,291,128	3,890,563	226,258	408,916	29,591	35,231	58,188	54,316
Oklahoma.....	8,501,237	4,916,598	3,713,943	1,416,127	8,093,918	4,487,558	346,904	428,740	19,413	20,137	64,261	45,423
Texas.....	13,660,645	14,861,382	4,806,642	3,598,968	12,889,609	13,562,302	683,573	1,299,044	238,107	392,644	675,327	749,483
MOUNTAIN:												
Montana.....	966,690	556,679	628,436	296,808	923,173	531,774	31,731	24,905	6,313	1,801	32,112	8,139
Idaho.....	1,058,876	540,009	598,190	203,127	1,013,401	516,412	32,016	23,957	21,903	19,240	100,148	64,994
Wyoming.....	341,050	149,564	194,078	60,397	325,305	142,136	11,002	7,428	4,590	1,020	20,493	5,322
Colorado.....	1,721,445	1,017,120	1,012,251	393,219	1,648,246	968,761	43,135	48,359	71,434	59,756	308,608	195,096
New Mexico.....	531,625	163,015	256,466	62,419	511,845	156,853	10,780	6,182	10,052	6,164	46,300	20,802
Arizona.....	268,762	174,972	1,545,966	103,298	253,118	165,200	8,023	9,322	23,770	18,991	104,374	66,603
Utah.....	691,941	556,753	327,908	186,922	673,911	534,842	14,716	21,911	26,185	33,818	123,568	111,452
Nevada.....	133,217	107,538	93,668	55,826	126,667	100,661	4,488	6,877	8,401	5,692	48,453	20,131
PACIFIC:												
Washington.....	2,272,775	1,356,715	1,367,440	614,838	2,205,934	1,196,639	44,086	160,076	33,884	30,870	126,895	106,841
Oregon.....	1,823,680	1,373,203	1,067,743	582,524	1,756,340	1,290,818	51,555	82,385	47,285	55,585	150,164	160,382
California.....	6,087,267	4,196,466	3,844,526	1,902,489	5,068,974	3,947,200	170,858	249,068	201,023	129,444	729,793	363,885

¹ Includes number and value of pigeons, peafowls, and ostriches in 1910, and number and value of ostriches in 1900. Pigeons and peafowls were not enumerated prior to 1910.
² Includes Indian Territory.

LIVE STOCK ON FARMS AND ELSEWHERE.

POULTRY AND BEES ON FARMS—NUMBER OF VARIOUS KINDS OF FOWLS, AND OF COLONIES OF BEES, IN 1910 AND 1900, WITH VALUE AND NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING EACH KIND IN 1910, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES.

Table 60	DIVISION OR STATE.	FOWLS.							COLONIES OF BEES.	
		All fowls.	Chickens.	Turkeys.	Ducks.	Geese.	Guinea fowls.	Pigeons.		Pea-fowls.
UNITED STATES										
1910—Number.....		1 295,880,190	280,345,133	3,688,708	2,908,525	4,431,980	1,765,031	2,730,994	6,458	3,445,006
Value.....dollars..		1 154,663,220	140,205,607	6,605,818	1,567,164	3,194,507	613,282	762,374	18,328	10,373,615
Average value.....dollars..		0.52	0.50	1.79	0.54	0.72	0.35	0.28	2.84	3.01
Number of farms reporting.....		1 5,585,032	5,578,525	871,123	503,704	662,324	339,534	109,407	1,807	585,955
Per cent of all farms.....		87.8	87.7	13.7	7.9	10.4	5.3	1.7	(*)	9.2
1900—Number.....		2 250,624,038	233,568,021	6,594,695	4,785,850	5,676,788	(*)	(*)	(*)	4,108,239
GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS										
NEW ENGLAND.										
1910—Number.....		7,078,636	6,841,918	24,255	51,929	27,202	37,852	95,451	29	40,627
Value.....dollars..		5,238,461	4,975,551	74,725	51,014	57,553	25,865	53,408	285	195,959
Average value.....dollars..		0.74	0.73	3.08	0.98	2.12	0.68	0.56	9.83	4.82
Number of farms reporting.....		150,643	150,016	5,618	7,559	4,210	4,713	2,398	12	7,177
Per cent of all farms.....		79.8	79.5	3.0	4.0	2.2	2.5	1.3	(*)	3.8
1900—Number.....		6,606,240	6,440,678	46,851	91,421	27,296	(*)	(*)	(*)	50,713
MIDDLE ATLANTIC.										
1910—Number.....		26,004,625	24,440,500	252,546	369,706	84,797	166,729	680,996	351	291,659
Value.....dollars..		17,776,385	16,346,161	628,191	295,835	140,328	81,501	281,768	1,601	1,166,587
Average value.....dollars..		0.68	0.67	2.49	0.80	1.65	0.49	0.41	4.56	4.00
Number of farms reporting.....		428,443	427,958	67,569	44,078	22,948	35,992	22,535	118	39,183
Per cent of all farms.....		91.5	91.4	14.4	9.4	4.9	7.6	4.8	(*)	8.4
1900—Number.....		22,473,997	21,511,436	483,081	362,159	117,231	(*)	(*)	(*)	362,996
EAST NORTH CENTRAL.										
1910—Number.....		71,941,382	69,471,413	701,342	545,672	638,907	232,312	351,162	574	545,938
Value.....dollars..		39,070,998	36,009,410	1,330,198	319,815	656,291	77,197	76,744	1,343	1,800,931
Average value.....dollars..		0.54	0.53	1.90	0.59	1.03	0.33	0.22	2.34	3.30
Number of farms reporting.....		1,045,736	1,045,372	170,999	108,795	132,085	44,106	18,469	167	99,714
Per cent of all farms.....		93.1	93.0	15.2	9.7	11.8	3.9	1.6	(*)	8.9
1900—Number.....		61,558,039	58,104,189	1,501,307	1,018,726	933,817	(*)	(*)	(*)	654,979
WEST NORTH CENTRAL.										
1910—Number.....		88,684,488	85,192,651	833,472	809,620	961,045	223,998	662,492	1,210	546,693
Value.....dollars..		44,226,368	41,207,295	1,563,291	411,787	862,561	76,129	103,051	3,254	1,729,683
Average value.....dollars..		0.50	0.48	1.88	0.51	0.90	0.34	0.16	2.69	3.16
Number of farms reporting.....		1,007,771	1,007,163	182,098	152,011	176,840	45,732	29,917	365	109,468
Per cent of all farms.....		90.8	90.7	16.4	13.7	15.9	4.1	2.7	(*)	9.9
1900—Number.....		69,298,838	65,364,879	1,571,149	1,397,601	965,209	(*)	(*)	(*)	532,877
SOUTH ATLANTIC.										
1910—Number.....		27,858,263	25,627,003	526,518	330,054	679,872	413,032	280,517	1,175	678,439
Value.....dollars..		13,631,507	11,894,700	1,563,291	411,787	862,561	76,129	103,051	3,254	1,729,683
Average value.....dollars..		0.49	0.46	1.72	0.46	0.59	0.35	0.33	2.30	2.32
Number of farms reporting.....		871,768	970,382	141,583	59,358	87,329	79,403	11,080	385	128,078
Per cent of all farms.....		87.4	87.3	12.7	5.3	7.9	7.1	1.0	(*)	11.5
1900—Number.....		24,472,713	22,293,912	810,975	458,918	908,908	(*)	(*)	(*)	854,909
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL.										
1910—Number.....		26,918,569	24,495,054	483,741	344,453	1,145,929	342,026	105,950	1,416	506,962
Value.....dollars..		11,873,198	10,272,636	792,289	292,862	548,150	104,202	23,013	3,046	1,117,145
Average value.....dollars..		0.44	0.42	1.64	0.38	0.48	0.30	0.22	2.15	2.20
Number of farms reporting.....		897,145	895,735	127,512	58,685	131,891	60,610	6,906	327	163,248
Per cent of all farms.....		86.1	85.9	12.2	5.6	12.7	6.4	0.7	(*)	9.9
1900—Number.....		25,851,926	22,965,751	792,170	559,111	1,534,894	(*)	(*)	(*)	730,234
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL.										
1910—Number.....		31,501,899	29,176,294	620,701	348,852	824,120	333,408	197,155	1,120	378,842
Value.....dollars..		11,910,631	10,393,418	771,598	127,488	425,262	95,715	31,501	3,149	997,525
Average value.....dollars..		0.38	0.36	1.24	0.37	0.52	0.29	0.16	2.81	2.63
Number of farms reporting.....		808,267	807,125	137,750	56,463	92,895	58,904	11,265	326	67,317
Per cent of all farms.....		85.7	85.6	14.0	6.0	9.8	6.2	1.2	(*)	7.1
1900—Number.....		30,170,335	27,333,880	1,084,212	697,937	1,054,270	(*)	(*)	(*)	559,150
MOUNTAIN.										
1910—Number.....		5,708,606	5,467,343	86,703	42,242	26,946	8,383	72,741	220	172,654
Value.....dollars..		4,656,963	3,005,103	183,042	32,407	45,451	6,247	19,536	1,177	784,056
Average value.....dollars..		0.82	0.55	2.11	0.77	1.69	0.63	0.27	5.35	4.54
Number of farms reporting.....		126,986	126,764	18,076	8,614	5,906	2,190	3,351	58	10,213
Per cent of all farms.....		69.2	69.1	9.9	4.7	3.2	1.2	1.8	(*)	5.6
1900—Number.....		3,265,650	3,116,639	81,408	51,477	15,676	(*)	(*)	(*)	146,482
PACIFIC.										
1910—Number.....		10,183,722	9,623,957	159,340	63,997	43,162	7,291	284,530	363	282,192
Value.....dollars..		6,279,709	5,501,333	356,258	47,579	56,155	5,261	82,014	1,769	1,006,852
Average value.....dollars..		0.62	0.57	2.24	0.74	1.30	0.72	0.29	4.87	3.57
Number of farms reporting.....		148,283	148,010	19,918	8,140	8,219	2,188	3,546	49	21,617
Per cent of all farms.....		78.1	77.9	10.5	4.3	4.3	1.2	1.9	(*)	11.4
1900—Number.....		6,926,384	6,434,657	223,542	148,500	119,487	(*)	(*)	(*)	215,899

1 Includes 29 farms reporting 5,361 ostriches, valued at \$1,696,140.
 2 Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.
 3 Includes 684 ostriches.
 4 Included with chickens.
 5 Not reported.
 6 Includes 4 farms in Florida reporting 92 ostriches, valued at \$39,300.

7 Includes 1 farm in Arkansas reporting 147 ostriches, valued at \$56,500, and 1 farm in Texas reporting 12 ostriches, valued at \$6,000.
 8 Includes 36 ostriches reported in Texas.
 9 Includes 13 farms in Arizona reporting 4,028 ostriches, valued at \$1,365,000.
 10 Includes 450 ostriches reported in Arizona.
 11 Includes 10 farms in California reporting 1,032 ostriches, valued at \$229,340.
 12 Includes 198 ostriches reported in California.

POULTRY AND BEES ON FARMS—NUMBER OF VARIOUS KINDS OF FOWLS, AND OF COLONIES OF BEES, IN 1910 AND 1900, WITH VALUE AND NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING EACH KIND IN 1910, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES—Continued.

DIVISION OR STATE.	FOWLS.								COLONIES OF BEES.
	All fowls.	Chickens.	Turkeys.	Ducks.	Geese.	Guinea fowls.	Pigeons.	Pea-fowls.	
NEW ENGLAND.									
Maine									
1910—Number.....	1,735,962	1,704,900	2,948	6,311	4,021	13,340	4,436	6	7,592
Value.....dollars..	1,131,921	1,098,954	7,619	6,109	8,094	8,728	2,382	35	46,357
Average value.....dollars..	0.65	0.64	2.58	0.97	2.01	0.65	0.54	5.83	5.32
Number of farms reporting.....	46,440	46,185	915	1,519	1,057	1,073	287	2	1,371
Per cent of all farms.....	77.4	77.0	1.5	2.5	1.8	1.8	0.5	(1)	2.3
1900—Number.....	1,585,564	1,564,853	6,437	9,708	4,566	(*)	(*)	(*)	10,857
New Hampshire									
1910—Number.....	924,869	903,413	1,949	3,572	1,438	4,394	10,092	1	4,644
Value.....dollars..	649,121	627,607	6,502	3,389	2,954	2,986	5,758	25	23,533
Average value.....dollars..	0.70	0.69	3.34	0.95	2.05	0.68	0.57	25.00	4.08
Number of farms reporting.....	20,966	20,868	489	694	356	570	239	1	1,002
Per cent of all farms.....	77.5	77.8	1.8	2.6	1.3	2.1	0.9	(1)	3.7
1900—Number.....	877,939	870,461	2,386	3,303	1,289	(*)	(*)	(*)	5,520
Vermont									
1910—Number.....	938,524	911,784	11,693	4,561	2,565	3,742	4,232	7	10,215
Value.....dollars..	607,787	560,750	33,549	4,197	4,867	2,445	1,943	35	44,349
Average value.....dollars..	0.65	0.62	2.87	0.92	1.94	0.65	0.46	5.00	4.34
Number of farms reporting.....	27,528	27,464	2,455	1,252	677	938	170	2	1,124
Per cent of all farms.....	84.2	84.0	7.5	3.8	2.1	2.9	0.5	(1)	3.4
1900—Number.....	843,168	806,451	22,689	8,836	5,187	(*)	(*)	(*)	12,836
Massachusetts									
1910—Number.....	1,798,380	1,710,989	2,645	23,153	12,313	4,446	44,830	4	7,464
Value.....dollars..	1,402,961	1,406,177	8,729	23,255	26,867	3,548	24,310	75	36,683
Average value.....dollars..	0.83	0.82	3.30	1.00	2.18	0.80	0.54	18.75	5.32
Number of farms reporting.....	28,154	28,021	692	1,888	896	812	948	2	1,697
Per cent of all farms.....	76.3	75.9	1.9	5.1	2.4	2.2	2.6	(1)	4.3
1900—Number.....	1,680,693	1,625,269	3,018	46,017	6,389	(*)	(*)	(*)	8,881
Rhode Island									
1910—Number.....	415,209	392,704	1,101	4,519	2,725	4,277	9,873	2	1,267
Value.....dollars..	368,018	344,452	4,189	4,505	5,340	2,677	6,845	10	6,138
Average value.....dollars..	0.89	0.88	3.78	1.00	1.96	0.63	0.69	5.00	4.84
Number of farms reporting.....	4,341	4,315	161	458	266	208	155	1	285
Per cent of all farms.....	82.0	81.5	3.0	8.7	5.0	5.1	2.9	(1)	5.4
1900—Number.....	520,514	500,618	4,604	8,957	6,335	(*)	(*)	(*)	1,661
Connecticut									
1910—Number.....	1,265,702	1,219,128	3,911	9,813	4,200	7,653	21,988	9	9,445
Value.....dollars..	988,653	937,711	14,137	9,559	9,431	5,430	12,230	105	41,539
Average value.....dollars..	0.78	0.77	3.61	0.97	2.25	0.72	0.56	11.67	4.43
Number of farms reporting.....	23,214	23,163	905	1,743	958	1,052	599	4	1,796
Per cent of all farms.....	86.6	86.4	3.4	6.5	3.6	3.9	2.2	(1)	6.7
1900—Number.....	1,098,373	1,073,026	7,717	14,100	3,530	(*)	(*)	(*)	11,498
MIDDLE ATLANTIC.									
New York									
1910—Number.....	10,678,836	10,236,919	104,957	166,488	29,310	33,020	111,954	188	156,360
Value.....dollars..	7,870,338	7,312,380	283,842	144,656	57,120	21,479	58,958	1,047	646,848
Average value.....dollars..	0.74	0.71	2.70	0.87	1.95	0.65	0.53	5.57	4.14
Number of farms reporting.....	193,141	192,848	25,064	16,604	7,647	8,197	4,299	53	15,289
Per cent of all farms.....	89.6	89.4	11.6	7.7	3.5	3.8	2.0	(1)	7.1
1900—Number.....	9,352,412	8,964,736	190,879	150,364	45,933	(*)	(*)	(*)	137,208
New Jersey									
1910—Number.....	2,597,443	2,320,457	10,647	39,441	9,166	21,994	195,738	5	10,434
Value.....dollars..	2,231,610	2,012,842	31,778	36,997	16,684	11,814	111,445	50	41,500
Average value.....dollars..	0.86	0.87	2.98	0.94	1.82	0.54	0.57	10.00	3.96
Number of farms reporting.....	30,144	30,078	2,379	3,972	1,900	3,470	2,075	3	1,627
Per cent of all farms.....	90.0	89.8	7.1	11.9	5.7	10.4	6.2	(1)	4.9
1900—Number.....	2,070,514	1,993,694	32,378	40,024	10,518	(*)	(*)	(*)	14,118
Pennsylvania									
1910—Number.....	12,728,341	11,896,124	136,942	163,777	46,321	111,715	373,304	158	124,815
Value.....dollars..	7,674,387	7,020,933	312,571	114,282	66,524	48,208	111,365	504	478,179
Average value.....dollars..	0.60	0.59	2.28	0.70	1.44	0.43	0.30	3.19	3.83
Number of farms reporting.....	205,158	205,032	40,120	23,602	13,402	24,025	16,161	62	22,297
Per cent of all farms.....	93.6	93.5	18.3	10.7	6.1	11.0	7.4	(1)	10.2
1900—Number.....	11,044,981	10,553,106	259,824	171,271	60,780	(*)	(*)	(*)	161,670
EAST NORTH CENTRAL.									
Ohio									
1910—Number.....	17,342,289	16,850,213	162,664	106,958	112,706	53,953	55,678	117	98,242
Value.....dollars..	9,532,672	9,011,144	310,680	63,227	110,617	18,905	11,848	271	275,726
Average value.....dollars..	0.55	0.53	1.91	0.59	1.03	0.35	0.21	2.32	2.81
Number of farms reporting.....	253,885	253,614	43,019	21,288	24,121	10,917	3,134	37	23,203
Per cent of all farms.....	93.3	93.2	15.8	7.8	8.9	4.0	1.2	(1)	8.5
1900—Number.....	15,018,352	14,269,525	362,924	206,233	179,665	(*)	(*)	(*)	151,391
Indiana									
1910—Number.....	13,789,109	13,216,152	202,977	121,306	139,031	57,433	51,929	231	80,933
Value.....dollars..	7,762,015	7,169,161	378,922	87,537	113,753	16,751	16,490	431	230,478
Average value.....dollars..	0.56	0.54	1.87	0.56	0.82	0.29	0.30	1.87	2.85
Number of farms reporting.....	202,362	202,321	48,130	19,427	21,734	9,984	2,765	41	19,487
Per cent of all farms.....	93.9	93.9	22.4	9.0	10.1	4.6	1.3	(1)	9.1
1900—Number.....	11,949,921	11,103,006	345,379	230,432	271,004	(*)	(*)	(*)	117,143
Illinois									
1910—Number.....	21,409,835	20,563,890	189,418	201,505	226,546	84,057	144,268	151	155,846
Value.....dollars..	11,696,650	10,941,765	374,610	109,599	217,294	25,547	27,445	381	487,733
Average value.....dollars..	0.55	0.53	1.98	0.54	0.96	0.30	0.19	2.52	3.13
Number of farms reporting.....	237,165	237,074	43,326	37,433	42,763	14,206	6,703	47	29,741
Per cent of all farms.....	94.2	94.1	17.2	14.9	17.0	5.6	2.7	(1)	11.8
1900—Number.....	17,737,262	16,600,728	446,020	382,857	307,657	(*)	(*)	(*)	179,953

* Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

* Included with chickens.

* Not reported.

LIVE STOCK ON FARMS AND ELSEWHERE.

POULTRY AND BEES ON FARMS—NUMBER OF VARIOUS KINDS OF FOWLS, AND OF COLONIES OF BEES, IN 1910 AND 1900, WITH VALUE AND NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING EACH KIND IN 1910, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES—Continued.

Table 60—Continued.	DIVISION OR STATE.	FOWLS.								COLONIES OF BEES.
		All fowls.	Chickens.	Turkeys.	Ducks.	Geese.	Guinea fowls.	Pigeons.	Pea-fowls.	
EAST NORTH CENTRAL—Continued.										
Michigan										
1910—Number	9,967,039	9,698,439	81,263	54,723	66,792	26,274	39,510	38	115,274	
Value	5,610,958	5,306,628	156,332	37,060	87,286	11,161	12,336	155	440,464	
Average value	0.56	0.55	1.92	0.68	1.31	0.42	0.31	4.08	3.87	
Number of farms reporting	189,417	189,320	20,710	14,214	18,180	6,243	2,427	21	16,892	
Per cent of all farms	91.5	91.5	10.0	6.9	8.8	3.0	1.2	(*)	8.2	
1900—Number	8,405,000	8,083,531	191,863	106,399	73,267	(*)	(*)	(*)	100,397	
Wisconsin										
1910—Number	9,433,110	9,142,719	65,020	61,180	93,782	10,595	59,777	37	95,638	
Value	4,468,703	4,180,712	109,665	42,392	121,941	4,833	9,655	105	260,530	
Average value	0.47	0.46	1.69	0.69	1.29	0.46	0.16	2.84	3.77	
Number of farms reporting	163,107	163,043	15,764	16,434	25,287	2,756	3,380	21	10,391	
Per cent of all farms	92.1	92.0	8.9	8.3	14.3	1.6	1.9	(*)	5.9	
1900—Number	8,447,544	8,097,399	155,121	92,800	102,224	(*)	(*)	(*)	106,090	
WEST NORTH CENTRAL.										
Minnesota										
1910—Number	10,697,075	10,293,849	147,835	94,269	105,161	10,927	45,266	268	56,677	
Value	4,646,960	4,231,729	224,096	55,322	122,596	4,541	7,862	814	221,781	
Average value	0.43	0.41	1.52	0.59	1.17	0.42	0.17	3.04	3.91	
Number of farms reporting	142,659	142,582	31,750	23,692	27,866	2,673	2,432	105	9,522	
Per cent of all farms	91.4	91.3	20.3	15.2	17.8	1.7	1.6	0.1	6.1	
1900—Number	8,142,693	7,730,940	193,143	127,635	90,975	(*)	(*)	(*)	45,877	
Iowa										
1910—Number	23,482,890	22,691,670	124,104	225,284	215,221	38,448	187,994	99	160,025	
Value	12,299,881	11,632,200	251,449	120,101	217,748	13,942	34,155	286	517,329	
Average value	0.52	0.51	2.03	0.53	1.01	0.36	0.18	2.89	3.23	
Number of farms reporting	204,635	204,574	26,866	40,771	44,495	8,587	7,901	31	28,935	
Per cent of all farms	94.3	94.2	12.4	18.8	20.5	4.0	3.6	(*)	13.3	
1900—Number	20,043,343	18,907,673	424,306	487,752	223,612	(*)	(*)	(*)	138,811	
Missouri										
1910—Number	20,897,208	19,910,562	311,575	155,129	365,866	81,848	71,821	407	203,569	
Value	11,870,972	10,823,933	691,128	69,506	245,237	24,731	15,515	862	584,549	
Average value	0.57	0.54	2.22	0.45	0.67	0.30	0.22	2.12	2.87	
Number of farms reporting	259,628	259,457	67,522	25,047	44,777	15,503	4,514	99	40,110	
Per cent of all farms	93.6	93.6	24.4	9.0	16.1	5.6	1.6	(*)	14.5	
1900—Number	16,076,713	14,903,601	466,665	278,140	428,307	(*)	(*)	(*)	205,110	
North Dakota										
1910—Number	3,268,109	3,095,026	61,621	39,938	30,456	2,666	38,360	42	495	
Value	1,485,463	1,327,727	84,440	26,720	38,924	1,521	5,958	173	3,086	
Average value	0.45	0.43	1.37	0.67	1.28	0.57	0.16	4.12	6.23	
Number of farms reporting	61,532	61,452	14,040	10,131	8,009	867	2,181	17	79	
Per cent of all farms	82.7	82.6	18.9	13.6	10.8	1.2	2.9	(*)	0.1	
1900—Number	1,489,380	1,400,285	39,073	23,816	17,206	(*)	(*)	(*)	279	
South Dakota										
1910—Number	5,251,348	4,924,349	51,992	87,544	59,991	12,465	114,935	72	6,565	
Value	2,356,465	2,147,380	78,130	45,628	65,910	4,857	14,332	228	31,650	
Average value	0.45	0.44	1.50	0.52	1.10	0.39	0.12	3.17	4.82	
Number of farms reporting	61,561	61,492	10,832	16,281	13,623	2,801	3,031	18	1,355	
Per cent of all farms	79.3	79.2	14.0	21.0	17.5	3.6	3.9	(*)	1.7	
1900—Number	3,178,285	3,028,700	53,740	62,511	33,334	(*)	(*)	(*)	2,063	
Nebraska										
1910—Number	9,351,830	9,010,945	32,364	92,524	89,128	22,408	104,401	60	45,625	
Value	4,219,158	4,013,993	51,255	43,280	89,571	8,316	12,638	205	152,676	
Average value	0.45	0.45	1.58	0.47	1.00	0.37	0.12	3.42	3.35	
Number of farms reporting	115,591	115,512	8,292	17,672	20,604	5,234	4,883	22	12,538	
Per cent of all farms	89.1	89.1	6.4	13.6	15.9	4.0	3.8	(*)	9.7	
1900—Number	7,812,239	7,417,837	118,892	201,503	74,007	(*)	(*)	(*)	52,143	
Kansas										
1910—Number	15,736,038	15,266,250	104,421	114,932	95,222	55,236	99,715	262	73,737	
Value	7,377,469	7,030,433	182,793	51,170	82,575	17,221	12,591	686	218,612	
Average value	0.46	0.46	1.75	0.45	0.87	0.31	0.13	2.62	2.96	
Number of farms reporting	162,165	162,094	22,796	18,417	17,466	10,077	4,975	73	16,869	
Per cent of all farms	91.2	91.1	12.8	10.4	9.8	5.7	2.8	(*)	9.5	
1900—Number	12,556,185	11,966,843	275,330	216,244	97,768	(*)	(*)	(*)	88,594	
SOUTH ATLANTIC.										
Delaware										
1910—Number	876,081	785,591	8,181	9,790	5,111	12,754	54,654	.....	6,410
Value	560,146	498,250	19,281	6,769	7,702	5,655	22,489	.....	13,609
Average value	0.64	0.63	2.36	0.69	1.51	0.44	0.41	.....	2.12
Number of farms reporting	10,095	10,090	2,119	1,824	1,019	2,224	485	.....	1,119
Per cent of all farms	93.2	93.1	19.6	17.4	9.4	20.5	4.5	.....	10.3
1900—Number	665,282	628,866	19,045	10,933	6,438	(*)	(*)	.....	10,137
Maryland										
1910—Number	2,908,958	2,650,750	60,260	50,232	23,606	51,653	72,435	22	23,156	
Value	1,858,570	1,616,010	134,106	29,790	36,400	19,165	23,035	58	61,603	
Average value	0.64	0.61	2.23	0.59	1.54	0.37	0.32	2.64	2.66	
Number of farms reporting	46,054	46,008	14,723	8,753	4,909	9,758	2,777	8	4,186	
Per cent of all farms	94.1	94.0	30.1	17.9	10.0	19.9	5.7	(*)	8.6	
1900—Number	2,305,645	2,113,544	101,782	56,930	33,389	(*)	(*)	(*)	23,013	
District of Columbia										
1910—Number	8,349	7,405	29	127	40	28	720	.....	151
Value	6,477	5,820	52	90	40	21	454	.....	790
Average value	0.78	0.79	1.79	0.71	1.00	0.75	0.63	.....	5.23
Number of farms reporting	159	159	6	17	1	2	2	.....	13
Per cent of all farms	73.3	73.3	2.8	7.8	0.5	3.2	0.9	.....	6.0
1900—Number	8,293	8,004	46	227	16	(*)	(*)	.....	59
Virginia										
1910—Number	6,099,581	5,684,703	148,386	94,451	79,093	53,303	39,521	119	104,005	
Value	3,395,902	2,973,874	283,013	44,599	52,250	19,403	17,563	250	302,623	
Average value	0.56	0.52	1.94	0.47	0.66	0.36	0.44	2.10	2.91	
Number of farms reporting	170,207	169,991	39,024	16,561	12,460	11,669	1,771	35	22,437	
Per cent of all farms	92.5	92.4	21.2	9.0	6.8	6.3	1.0	(*)	12.2	
1900—Number	5,041,470	4,590,311	207,675	117,989	125,495	(*)	(*)	(*)	139,064	

* Not reported.

1 Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

2 Included with chickens.

POULTRY AND BEES ON FARMS—NUMBER OF VARIOUS KINDS OF FOWLS, AND OF COLONIES OF BEES, IN 1910 AND 1900, WITH VALUE AND NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING EACH KIND IN 1910, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES—Continued.

Table 60—Continued.	DIVISION OR STATE.	FOWLS.							COLONIES OF BEES.
		All fowls.	Chickens.	Turkeys.	Ducks.	Geese.	Guinea fowls.	Pigeons.		Pea-fowls.
SOUTH ATLANTIC—Continued.									
West Virginia									
1910—Number	3,310,155	3,106,907	72,752	35,570	72,972	14,148	7,098	102	110,673
Value.....dollars	1,028,700	1,435,989	124,550	10,854	43,802	5,325	1,905	235	388,987
Average value.....dollars	0.49	0.46	1.71	0.47	0.60	0.38	0.26	2.30	3.61
Number of farms reporting	89,203	89,099	13,762	6,776	10,447	3,486	941	21	24,036
Per cent of all farms	62.3	62.2	19.4	7.0	10.8	3.0	1.0	(1)	24.9
1900—Number	3,053,071	2,769,585	105,265	58,273	129,948	(*)	(*)	(*)	111,417
North Carolina									
1910—Number	5,053,870	4,566,928	70,009	75,786	238,205	76,519	26,043	380	189,178
Value.....dollars	2,212,570	1,925,106	102,109	27,012	126,644	24,342	7,533	824	388,083
Average value.....dollars	0.44	0.42	1.46	0.36	0.53	0.32	0.29	2.17	2.04
Number of farms reporting	223,808	223,468	19,690	13,396	29,189	13,650	1,545	139	36,248
Per cent of all farms	88.2	88.1	7.8	5.3	11.5	5.3	0.6	(1)	14.3
1900—Number	4,379,961	3,871,868	120,737	102,942	284,424	(*)	(*)	(*)	244,539
South Carolina									
1910—Number	2,946,414	2,694,970	64,396	15,653	59,664	83,152	28,378	201	75,422
Value.....dollars	1,206,615	1,035,891	96,711	7,489	32,332	28,229	5,529	534	134,622
Average value.....dollars	0.41	0.38	1.50	0.48	0.54	0.34	0.19	2.66	1.78
Number of farms reporting	146,855	146,487	19,454	3,633	8,125	16,166	1,358	99	12,528
Per cent of all farms	83.2	83.0	11.0	2.1	4.6	9.2	0.8	(1)	7.1
1900—Number	2,908,319	2,664,784	120,140	39,852	83,643	(*)	(*)	(*)	93,968
Georgia									
1910—Number	5,328,584	4,890,099	79,634	42,221	171,625	101,543	43,193	299	130,649
Value.....dollars	2,088,653	1,832,880	110,121	15,029	88,228	33,455	8,310	630	187,242
Average value.....dollars	0.39	0.37	1.38	0.36	0.51	0.33	0.19	2.11	1.43
Number of farms reporting	244,719	244,463	23,128	7,515	18,194	19,472	1,927	101	23,107
Per cent of all farms	84.1	84.0	7.9	2.6	6.3	6.7	0.7	(1)	8.0
1900—Number	4,926,462	4,549,144	103,416	64,895	208,997	(*)	(*)	(*)	187,919
Florida									
1910—Number	1,320,271	1,239,680	22,871	6,218	29,556	19,927	7,875	62	38,896
Value.....dollars	678,814	570,800	31,253	3,739	16,448	7,570	4,401	173	98,468
Average value.....dollars	0.61	0.46	1.37	0.60	0.56	0.38	0.56	3.33	2.53
Number of farms reporting	40,658	40,637	4,672	823	2,985	3,071	274	12	4,245
Per cent of all farms	81.3	81.2	9.3	1.6	6.0	6.1	0.5	(1)	8.7
1900—Number	1,184,220	1,107,816	32,869	6,877	36,658	(*)	(*)	(*)	39,753
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL.									
Kentucky									
1910—Number	8,764,204	8,000,457	188,292	95,706	309,932	46,721	29,613	483	152,991
Value.....dollars	4,461,871	3,857,456	339,081	38,859	204,385	15,241	6,032	817	419,379
Average value.....dollars	0.51	0.48	1.80	0.39	0.51	0.33	0.20	1.69	2.74
Number of farms reporting	231,402	231,031	46,920	16,551	43,380	9,256	2,196	116	36,008
Per cent of all farms	89.3	89.1	18.1	6.4	16.7	3.6	0.8	(1)	12.7
1900—Number	7,855,468	6,849,079	279,749	185,094	541,576	(*)	(*)	(*)	203,820
Tennessee									
1910—Number	8,056,145	7,341,473	118,514	142,292	366,687	68,841	17,688	650	144,481
Value.....dollars	3,757,337	3,290,018	211,394	52,303	170,966	18,463	3,618	1,575	340,619
Average value.....dollars	0.47	0.45	1.78	0.37	0.47	0.27	0.20	2.42	2.36
Number of farms reporting	222,711	222,448	32,016	21,922	41,906	12,811	1,597	116	27,706
Per cent of all farms	90.5	90.4	13.0	8.9	17.0	5.2	0.6	(1)	11.3
1900—Number	6,971,737	6,184,210	193,397	202,432	391,698	(*)	(*)	(*)	225,788
Alabama									
1910—Number	5,028,104	4,589,660	84,487	59,227	142,519	118,814	33,232	165	135,140
Value.....dollars	1,807,239	1,600,188	110,100	20,830	66,806	36,025	6,978	312	212,921
Average value.....dollars	0.36	0.34	1.30	0.35	0.47	0.30	0.21	1.89	1.68
Number of farms reporting	221,482	221,103	22,360	10,094	17,992	21,622	1,653	51	28,911
Per cent of all farms	84.2	84.1	8.5	3.8	6.8	8.2	0.6	(1)	9.1
1900—Number	5,186,536	4,737,006	120,326	75,947	243,657	(*)	(*)	(*)	205,369
Mississippi									
1910—Number	5,070,116	4,563,464	92,448	44,228	236,791	107,650	25,417	118	74,350
Value.....dollars	1,846,751	1,540,974	131,714	17,870	105,993	34,473	6,385	842	144,226
Average value.....dollars	0.36	0.34	1.42	0.40	0.45	0.32	0.25	2.90	1.94
Number of farms reporting	221,490	221,153	26,226	10,118	28,613	22,921	1,460	44	16,028
Per cent of all farms	80.7	80.6	9.6	8.7	10.4	8.4	0.5	(1)	8.8
1900—Number	5,838,185	5,194,856	189,698	95,608	357,963	(*)	(*)	(*)	95,257
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL.									
Arkansas									
1910—Number	6,788,570	6,182,870	83,550	109,483	343,995	52,287	16,339	99	92,731
Value.....dollars	2,063,432	1,682,112	107,185	35,921	161,978	16,123	3,339	274	200,049
Average value.....dollars	0.36	0.32	1.28	0.33	0.47	0.31	0.20	2.77	2.16
Number of farms reporting	183,816	183,480	20,955	18,323	38,095	11,010	1,491	38	19,662
Per cent of all farms	85.6	85.5	9.8	8.5	17.7	5.1	0.7	(1)	9.2
1900—Number	6,092,870	5,393,157	140,661	180,583	378,475	(*)	(*)	(*)	111,138
Louisiana									
1910—Number	3,542,447	3,259,087	53,251	51,473	121,534	32,041	25,032	29	29,591
Value.....dollars	1,326,614	1,157,505	69,803	19,781	63,290	10,601	5,489	145	58,188
Average value.....dollars	0.37	0.36	1.31	0.38	0.52	0.33	0.22	5.00	1.97
Number of farms reporting	98,439	98,304	12,437	7,671	14,167	6,423	938	13	4,928
Per cent of all farms	81.7	81.3	10.3	6.4	11.8	5.3	0.8	(1)	4.1
1900—Number	4,299,479	3,890,563	115,921	123,059	169,936	(*)	(*)	(*)	35,231
Oklahoma									
1910—Number	8,501,237	8,014,945	120,324	112,986	113,594	78,973	60,159	256	19,412
Value.....dollars	3,713,943	3,414,221	154,084	41,545	73,196	21,949	8,137	811	64,261
Average value.....dollars	0.44	0.43	1.28	0.37	0.64	0.28	0.14	3.17	3.31
Number of farms reporting	168,049	168,464	27,929	16,462	13,824	13,643	3,252	57	4,816
Per cent of all farms	88.7	88.6	14.7	8.7	7.3	7.2	1.7	(1)	2.5
1900—Number	4,916,598	4,487,858	178,959	159,631	90,150	(*)	(*)	(*)	20,137
Texas									
1910—Number	7,133,669,645	12,719,522	363,686	74,910	244,997	170,107	95,625	736	238,107
Value.....dollars	7,486,642	4,139,680	440,526	30,241	126,798	47,042	14,536	1,919	675,327
Average value.....dollars	0.35	0.33	1.21	0.40	0.52	0.28	0.15	2.61	2.84
Number of farms reporting	7,357,363	356,877	76,429	14,007	26,809	27,828	5,584	218	37,881
Per cent of all farms	85.5	85.4	18.3	8.4	8.4	6.7	1.3	(1)	9.1
1900—Number	14,801,382	13,562,302	648,671	234,664	415,709	(*)	(*)	(*)	392,644

* Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

* Included with chickens.

* Not reported.

* Includes 4 farms reporting 92 ostriches valued at \$39,300.

* Includes 1 farm reporting 147 ostriches valued at \$56,500.

* Includes Indian Territory.

* Includes 1 farm reporting 12 ostriches valued at \$6,000.

* Includes 36 ostriches.

POULTRY AND BEES ON FARMS—NUMBER OF VARIOUS KINDS OF FOWLS, AND OF COLONIES OF BEES, IN 1910 AND 1900, WITH VALUE AND NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING EACH KIND IN 1910, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES—Continued.

Table 60—Continued.	DIVISION OR STATE.	FOWLS.							COLONIES OF BEES.	
		All fowls.	Chickens.	Turkeys.	Ducks.	Geese.	Guinea fowls.	Pigeons.		Pea-fowls.
MOUNTAIN.										
Montana										
1910—Number		966,690	922,540	16,475	8,243	7,013	633	11,736	50	6,313
Value	dollars	628,436	565,337	37,804	7,353	14,195	579	2,851	317	32,112
Average value	dollars	0.65	0.61	2.29	0.89	2.02	0.91	0.24	6.34	5.09
Number of farms reporting		17,629	17,595	3,481	1,630	1,592	217	595	18	795
Per cent of all farms		67.3	67.1	13.3	6.2	6.1	0.8	2.3	0.1	3.0
1900—Number		556,679	531,774	12,637	9,639	2,629	(1)	(2)	(2)	1,801
Idaho										
1910—Number		1,053,876	1,012,431	14,274	8,900	8,842	970	8,440	19	21,903
Value	dollars	598,190	547,647	27,773	6,229	13,036	774	2,615	116	100,148
Average value	dollars	0.57	0.54	1.95	0.70	1.47	0.80	0.31	6.11	4.57
Number of farms reporting		23,446	23,412	2,975	1,790	1,878	287	479	3	2,368
Per cent of all farms		76.1	76.0	9.7	5.8	6.1	0.9	1.6	(2)	7.7
1900—Number		540,009	516,412	10,211	9,536	3,850	(1)	(2)	(2)	19,240
Wyoming										
1910—Number		341,050	324,984	5,883	3,411	1,708	381	4,677	6	4,596
Value	dollars	194,078	175,030	11,941	2,618	3,115	319	1,017	38	20,493
Average value	dollars	0.57	0.54	2.03	0.77	1.82	0.84	0.22	6.33	4.46
Number of farms reporting		7,415	7,407	1,333	744	419	134	303	4	579
Per cent of all farms		67.5	67.4	12.1	6.8	3.8	1.2	2.8	(2)	5.3
1900—Number		149,564	142,136	3,664	2,452	1,312	(1)	(2)	(2)	1,020
Colorado										
1910—Number		1,721,445	1,644,578	26,430	12,250	4,455	3,668	29,998	66	71,434
Value	dollars	1,012,251	928,356	56,435	8,965	6,796	2,065	9,354	280	208,608
Average value	dollars	0.59	0.56	2.14	0.73	1.53	0.56	0.31	4.24	4.32
Number of farms reporting		34,941	34,433	5,692	2,486	1,053	859	1,015	12	3,563
Per cent of all farms		74.7	74.6	12.3	5.4	2.3	1.9	2.2	(2)	7.7
1900—Number		1,017,120	968,701	30,781	15,002	2,576	(1)	(2)	(2)	59,756
New Mexico										
1910—Number		531,625	509,892	7,808	2,693	779	1,953	8,954	46	10,062
Value	dollars	256,466	238,209	12,631	1,878	1,013	894	1,662	179	46,300
Average value	dollars	0.48	0.47	1.73	0.70	1.30	0.46	0.19	3.89	4.61
Number of farms reporting		19,540	19,496	1,597	557	151	480	512	13	418
Per cent of all farms		54.8	54.8	4.5	1.6	0.4	1.3	1.4	(2)	1.2
1900—Number		163,015	156,853	3,805	1,527	830	(1)	(2)	(2)	6,164
Arizona										
1910—Number		4268,762	252,657	5,498	1,824	701	461	3,568	25	23,770
Value	dollars	1,545,966	164,327	12,507	1,397	1,365	365	830	175	104,374
Average value	dollars	5.75	0.65	2.27	0.77	1.95	0.79	0.23	7.00	4.39
Number of farms reporting		4,504	5,020	836	295	87	107	124	5	441
Per cent of all farms		54.3	54.4	9.1	3.2	0.9	1.2	1.3	0.1	4.8
1900—Number		174,972	165,200	6,043	2,439	840	(1)	(2)	(2)	18,991
Utah										
1910—Number		691,941	673,662	7,996	3,782	2,938	249	3,306	8	25,185
Value	dollars	327,908	303,980	15,836	2,914	4,894	173	639	72	123,568
Average value	dollars	0.47	0.45	1.98	0.77	1.67	0.69	0.19	9.00	4.72
Number of farms reporting		17,443	17,424	1,684	891	609	83	214	3	1,873
Per cent of all farms		80.5	80.4	7.8	4.1	2.8	0.4	1.0	(2)	8.6
1900—Number		556,753	534,842	10,649	8,503	2,759	(1)	(2)	(2)	33,818
Nevada										
1910—Number		133,217	126,599	2,839	1,139	510	68	2,062		8,401
Value	dollars	93,668	82,817	8,115	1,053	1,037	78	558		48,453
Average value	dollars	0.70	0.65	2.86	0.92	2.03	1.15	0.28		5.77
Number of farms reporting		1,982	1,977	478	221	117	23	109		176
Per cent of all farms		73.7	73.5	17.8	8.2	4.4	0.9	4.1		6.5
1900—Number		107,538	100,661	3,618	2,379	880	(1)	(2)		5,692
PACIFIC.										
Washington										
1910—Number		2,272,775	2,204,171	16,049	13,179	14,858	1,763	22,701	54	33,884
Value	dollars	1,367,440	1,289,580	36,353	10,883	21,350	1,499	7,604	171	126,865
Average value	dollars	0.60	0.59	2.27	0.83	1.44	0.85	0.33	3.17	3.74
Number of farms reporting		44,906	44,867	3,557	2,558	3,052	586	806	10	5,856
Per cent of all farms		79.9	79.8	6.3	4.6	5.4	1.0	1.4	(2)	10.5
1900—Number		1,350,715	1,196,639	29,155	66,433	64,488	(1)	(2)	(2)	30,870
Oregon										
1910—Number		1,823,680	1,753,732	26,689	10,757	14,109	2,608	15,764	21	47,285
Value	dollars	1,067,743	974,212	61,872	8,371	16,196	1,769	5,156	167	150,164
Average value	dollars	0.59	0.56	2.32	0.78	1.15	0.68	0.33	7.85	3.18
Number of farms reporting		37,126	37,080	4,434	1,976	2,600	842	583	8	8,861
Per cent of all farms		81.6	81.5	9.7	4.3	5.7	1.9	1.3	(2)	19.5
1900—Number		1,373,203	1,290,818	36,031	19,774	26,580	(1)	(2)	(2)	55,585
California										
1910—Number		6,087,267	5,666,054	116,602	40,061	14,195	2,920	246,065	288	201,023
Value	dollars	3,844,626	3,237,541	258,033	23,325	18,609	1,943	69,254	1,431	729,793
Average value	dollars	0.63	0.57	2.21	0.71	1.31	0.68	0.28	4.97	3.63
Number of farms reporting		66,251	66,063	11,927	3,606	2,567	760	2,152	31	6,870
Per cent of all farms		75.1	74.9	13.5	4.1	2.9	0.9	2.4	(2)	7.8
1900—Number		4,196,466	3,947,200	158,356	62,293	28,419	(1)	(2)	(2)	129,444

1 Included with chickens.

2 Not reported.

3 Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

4 Includes 13 farms reporting 4,028 ostriches, valued at \$1,365,000.

5 Includes 450 ostriches.

6 Includes 10 farms reporting 1,082 ostriches, valued at \$229,340.

7 Includes 198 ostriches.

BEES ON FARMS.

For the sake of convenience, the number of colonies of bees and their value at the censuses of 1910 and 1900, by divisions and states, are shown in Tables 59 and 60, in connection with the statistics of poultry. Table 61 summarizes the statistics, by divisions and sections.

In the United States as a whole 3,445,000 colonies of bees on farms were reported in 1910, as compared with 4,108,000 in 1900, a decrease of 663,000 colonies, or 16.1 per cent. There was, however, a slight increase in the total value of bees, which was \$10,374,000 in 1910, as compared with \$10,178,000 in 1900. The number of colonies decreased in every geographic division except the West North Central, Mountain, and Pacific, but the values increased, not

only in these three divisions but also in the Middle Atlantic division. The greatest absolute and relative increase in number and value was in the Pacific division. There is an apparent tendency for the culture of bees to move toward the west.

The South Atlantic division reported in 1910 almost one-fifth of the entire number of colonies of bees in the United States, a larger proportion than any other geographic division. Other divisions which rank relatively high in bee culture are the West North Central, East North Central, East South Central, and West South Central, in the order named. The West North Central, Mountain, and Pacific divisions reported a larger proportion of the total number of colonies in 1910 than in 1900.

Table 61

DIVISION OR SECTION.	BEES.													
	Farms reporting.				Colonies.					Average number of colonies per farm reporting.		Average value per colony.		
	1910		1900		Number.			Value.		1910	1900	1910	1900	
	Number.	Per cent of all farms.	Number.	Per cent of all farms.	1910	1900	Per cent of increase. ¹	1910	1900					Per cent of increase. ¹
United States.....	585,955	9.2	707,215	12.3	3,445,006	4,108,239	-16.1	\$10,373,615	\$10,178,087	1.9	5.9	5.8	\$3.01	\$2.48
New England.....	7,177	3.8	10,083	5.3	40,027	50,713	-19.9	195,959	200,151	-4.9	5.7	5.0	4.82	4.07
Middle Atlantic.....	30,183	8.4	54,027	11.1	291,659	362,986	-19.7	1,166,587	1,164,581	0.2	7.4	6.7	4.00	3.21
East North Central.....	99,714	8.9	126,979	11.2	545,938	654,979	-16.6	1,800,931	1,897,163	-5.1	5.5	5.2	3.30	2.90
West North Central.....	109,408	9.9	107,042	10.1	540,093	532,877	2.6	1,729,083	1,608,512	7.5	5.0	5.0	3.16	3.02
South Atlantic.....	128,078	11.5	151,863	15.8	678,439	854,909	-20.6	1,574,577	1,664,636	-5.4	5.3	5.6	2.32	1.95
East South Central.....	103,248	9.9	133,289	14.8	606,962	730,234	-30.6	1,117,145	1,459,835	-23.5	4.9	5.5	2.20	2.00
West South Central.....	67,317	7.1	91,811	12.2	379,842	559,150	-32.1	997,825	1,053,562	-5.3	5.6	6.1	2.63	1.86
Mountain.....	10,213	5.6	12,176	12.0	172,054	146,482	17.9	784,056	492,539	59.2	16.9	12.0	4.54	3.36
Pacific.....	21,617	11.4	20,245	14.3	282,192	215,890	30.7	1,006,852	631,108	59.5	13.1	10.8	3.57	2.92
The North.....	255,482	8.8	297,831	10.4	1,424,017	1,601,565	-11.0	4,893,100	4,876,407	0.3	5.6	5.4	3.43	3.04
The South.....	298,643	9.6	376,963	14.4	1,565,243	2,144,293	-27.0	3,689,547	4,178,033	-11.7	5.2	5.7	2.36	1.95
The West.....	31,830	8.5	32,421	13.3	454,846	362,381	25.5	1,790,908	1,123,047	59.4	14.3	11.2	3.94	3.10
East of the Mississippi River.....	377,400	9.6	440,262	12.2	2,063,625	2,653,831	-22.2	5,855,199	6,392,366	-8.4	5.5	5.9	2.84	2.41
West of the Mississippi River.....	208,555	8.6	267,953	12.5	1,381,381	1,454,408	-5.0	4,518,416	3,785,721	19.4	6.6	5.6	3.27	2.60

¹A minus sign (-) denotes decrease.

In 1910 the five leading states in number of colonies of bees were Texas, 238,000; Missouri, 204,000; California, 201,000; North Carolina, 189,000; and Iowa, 160,000. The arrangement was somewhat different when value is considered, the order of rank in this respect being as follows: California, \$728,000; Texas, \$675,000; New York, \$647,000; Missouri, \$585,000; and Iowa, \$517,000.

The number of farms reporting bees decreased materially during the decade, being 585,955 in 1910 as against 707,215 in 1900. Such farms represented 9.2 per cent of the total number of farms in 1910, as compared with 12.3 per cent in 1900. This decrease was shared by each of the several divisions. In 1910 the greatest absolute number of farms reporting bees was in the South Atlantic division, and the percentage of farms reporting bees was also highest (11.5 per cent) in this division, being followed closely by that in the Pacific division (11.4 per cent). The lowest proportion, 3.8 per cent, was in New England. In general,

no marked increase or decrease between 1900 and 1910 took place in the average number of colonies per farm reporting in the several divisions, the greatest increase, from 12 in 1900 to 16.9 in 1910, being in the Mountain division. In the country as a whole the average number was 5.9 in 1910, or practically the same as in 1900. In 1910, as in 1900, the highest average was found in the Mountain division. The farms reporting bees in the North averaged 5.6 colonies per farm, those in the South 5.2, and those in the West 14.3.

The average value of bees per colony in the United States increased from \$2.48 in 1900 to \$3.01 in 1910. In every division it was higher in 1910 than in 1900, the changes being most marked in the Mountain, Middle Atlantic, and West South Central divisions. In 1910 the average value per colony ranged from \$4.82 in the New England division and \$4.54 in the Mountain division to \$2.20 in the East South Central division. The average value was materially lower, both in 1910 and 1900, in the three southern divisions than elsewhere.

DOMESTIC ANIMALS NOT ON FARMS.

In compliance with the requirements of law, the Census Bureau collects statistics of domestic animals, not only on farms but also in barns and inclosures not on farms—in cities, towns, and villages and elsewhere. Animals not on farms consist mainly of those kept more or less permanently, such as draft animals and dairy cows, but they also include a considerable number, particularly of nondairy cattle and of sheep and swine, which are temporarily held in cities and villages pending slaughter or resale. The numbers of the several classes of domestic animals not on farms are comparatively small in most cases, and consequently the statistics for the several classes are not given in as great detail as in the case of the presentation for animals on farms. It may be stated, however, that a relatively larger proportion of the animals not on farms are of adult age than in the case of those on farms. For this reason comparison between the censuses of 1910 and 1900, with reference to the total number of animals of each class, is less seriously affected by the change in the date of enumeration than in the case of animals on farms.

Table 62 shows, by geographic divisions and states, the number of domestic animals not on farms at the censuses of 1910 and 1900 and their value at the census of 1910 only, statistics of value for such animals not having been collected in 1900.

The total value of domestic animals not on farms in 1910 was \$536,362,000, of which \$463,280,000, or nearly seven-eighths, represented the value of horses, mules, and asses and burros. Cattle, with a value of \$60,816,000, contributed the larger part of the remainder.

Differences in the proportion which urban population forms of the total population largely account for the fact that the distribution of the animals not on farms is very different from that of animals on farms. The fact that there were considerable differences in the rate of growth in urban population among the different divisions of the country has much to do with the differences in the rate of increase in the number of cattle and of horses not on farms between 1900 and 1910. It should be noted, however, that in many

of the larger cities increasing stringency of sanitary regulations has tended to reduce the number of cattle kept for dairy purposes, and also that in the larger cities the increased use of automobiles, not only for pleasure but also for trucking, has tended to retard the increase in the number of horses and other draft animals, if not actually to cause a decrease.

It is noteworthy that in each of the four geographic divisions constituting the North (namely, the New England, Middle Atlantic, East North Central, and West North Central) there was a decline between 1900 and 1910 in the number of cattle not on farms, while in each of the five geographic divisions constituting the South and West there was an increase.

The states reporting the greatest number of horses not on farms in 1910 were New York, Illinois, Pennsylvania, and Ohio, where many of the largest cities of the United States are found. However, these states, with the exception of Pennsylvania, show a decline in the number during the decade. The number of mules in cities and villages has, in the main, increased faster than the number of horses.

The number of sheep reported as not on farms decreased between 1900 and 1910 in every division but the Mountain, Pacific, and West North Central. Most of the sheep reported as not on farms consist of those temporarily held, but not permanently kept, in cities and towns, and the increase or decrease in a given state or city may often be attributed to mere accidental and temporary causes.

There was a very material decrease in the number of swine not on farms in most parts of the country, although small increases were reported for some divisions. These decreases may to some extent be due to mere temporary conditions as to the number of animals held for slaughter or sale.

Detailed statistics for the individual states for each class of domestic animals not on farms, with comparative data for 1900 wherever practicable, will be found in Tables 63, 65, 67, 69, and 71. Statistics for cities of 25,000 or more inhabitants are given in Tables 64, 66, 68, 70, and 72, and include all animals within the city limits, whether on farms or not on farms.

DOMESTIC ANIMALS NOT ON FARMS—VALUE OF DOMESTIC ANIMALS NOT ON FARMS, BY

[See text with reference to changes in date of enumeration and in method of classification.]

1	Table 62 DIVISION OR STATE.	VALUE OF ALL DOMESTIC ANIMALS NOT ON FARMS: 1910	CATTLE.			HORSES.			MULES.		
			Number.		Value.	Number.		Value.	Number.		Value.
			1910	1900	1910	1910	1900	1910	1910	1900	1910
			1910	1900	1910	1910	1900	1910	1910	1900	1910
1	United States.....	\$536,361,526	1,878,782	1,616,422	\$60,816,261	3,182,789	2,936,881	\$422,204,393	270,371	173,908	\$39,374,534
GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS:											
2	New England.....	40,439,958	50,495	57,171	2,050,638	238,037	271,001	37,866,415	834	657	140,493
3	Middle Atlantic.....	121,903,902	153,719	173,305	5,919,042	626,900	609,383	110,424,383	25,127	25,199	3,910,140
4	East North Central.....	105,497,651	283,200	325,728	10,710,926	732,992	749,389	89,083,221	24,933	16,500	3,309,826
5	West North Central.....	84,046,348	317,763	342,153	11,120,690	571,221	572,584	65,775,491	31,054	26,376	4,467,994
6	South Atlantic.....	45,348,963	233,996	148,418	6,520,006	203,928	158,550	28,690,522	55,285	26,259	8,725,466
7	East South Central.....	33,796,963	258,464	174,016	7,475,455	143,383	119,172	18,400,120	45,229	29,760	6,617,499
8	West South Central.....	51,212,204	399,326	209,383	10,609,804	207,686	212,109	29,974,135	64,625	38,792	8,768,262
9	Mountain.....	22,162,408	96,917	56,637	3,396,552	161,211	108,036	16,372,221	9,491	5,969	1,285,061
10	Pacific.....	31,353,069	84,912	69,011	3,013,248	207,341	136,657	25,617,885	13,793	4,396	2,159,803
NEW ENGLAND:											
11	Maine.....	4,796,026	9,700	15,623	362,654	29,622	34,011	4,341,987	67	50	15,106
12	New Hampshire.....	2,584,475	4,473	5,079	166,658	18,101	22,367	2,363,802	45	30	5,600
13	Vermont.....	2,581,230	5,876	8,401	207,608	18,806	20,365	2,305,409	192	31	28,468
14	Massachusetts.....	20,482,394	19,896	18,451	875,189	115,186	133,619	19,423,642	271	490	44,778
15	Rhode Island.....	3,372,254	2,654	1,643	117,436	17,802	19,980	3,200,050	76	9	13,795
16	Connecticut.....	6,623,579	7,896	7,974	321,093	38,520	40,659	6,225,519	183	47	32,866
MIDDLE ATLANTIC:											
17	New York.....	63,722,021	47,598	55,555	2,017,616	303,256	305,937	60,371,030	3,490	1,866	726,716
18	New Jersey.....	17,523,864	14,512	17,405	680,897	96,384	83,191	16,476,601	1,519	1,123	256,491
19	Pennsylvania.....	40,658,017	91,699	100,345	3,220,529	227,350	220,255	33,576,752	20,118	23,210	2,923,933
EAST NORTH CENTRAL:											
20	Ohio.....	25,221,050	62,388	64,612	2,240,857	188,041	189,965	21,669,209	6,840	4,772	843,667
21	Indiana.....	16,097,433	54,157	52,619	2,144,226	120,632	128,229	13,445,162	5,710	4,423	709,362
22	Illinois.....	34,791,006	77,255	115,034	3,223,121	234,629	242,919	28,833,742	10,838	6,468	1,523,689
23	Michigan.....	15,700,343	47,385	49,292	1,745,203	100,288	102,539	13,660,280	700	380	105,514
24	Wisconsin.....	13,087,159	42,015	44,171	1,357,519	89,452	85,737	11,474,828	845	457	127,594
WEST NORTH CENTRAL:											
25	Minnesota.....	12,862,351	53,946	47,412	1,721,245	83,654	85,660	10,809,499	1,017	827	172,823
26	Iowa.....	17,929,607	61,705	79,880	2,229,183	123,370	154,775	14,628,589	3,477	5,238	472,190
27	Missouri.....	20,814,834	75,941	84,270	2,720,956	132,068	129,513	14,919,261	15,245	12,742	2,184,510
28	North Dakota.....	3,415,679	12,429	9,653	401,580	22,214	16,114	2,854,134	716	235	117,747
29	South Dakota.....	4,942,544	17,033	15,375	534,208	34,622	24,945	4,157,070	794	509	127,465
30	Nebraska.....	10,361,943	40,488	43,999	1,469,662	69,762	68,621	7,758,501	2,859	2,800	399,200
31	Kansas.....	14,319,390	56,211	61,564	2,043,756	105,531	92,956	10,648,437	6,946	4,025	994,659
SOUTH ATLANTIC:											
32	Delaware.....	1,213,301	1,172	1,240	43,647	7,219	6,702	1,092,074	353	297	51,180
33	Maryland.....	7,195,972	14,710	14,064	484,112	40,121	39,734	5,952,420	3,569	2,223	566,987
34	District of Columbia.....	1,786,985	629	615	27,532	11,604	11,599	1,589,340	1,154	276	167,553
35	Virginia.....	6,835,454	36,661	28,391	1,078,182	35,908	28,094	4,549,316	6,629	3,102	948,953
36	West Virginia.....	4,941,574	31,524	15,762	1,053,931	22,256	18,097	2,912,306	6,508	3,495	781,927
37	North Carolina.....	6,293,163	36,528	20,899	996,410	26,702	15,780	3,700,148	8,436	3,176	1,302,476
38	South Carolina.....	3,790,112	22,396	15,259	657,496	14,517	9,855	2,157,501	5,474	2,832	889,082
39	Georgia.....	9,162,242	63,172	37,886	1,530,692	31,528	21,104	4,701,251	15,556	7,000	2,653,081
40	Florida.....	4,130,100	27,204	14,302	648,004	14,073	7,585	2,036,166	7,606	3,258	1,364,227
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL:											
41	Kentucky.....	10,330,988	55,719	36,491	2,398,411	40,462	45,548	6,156,048	11,061	7,445	1,431,117
42	Tennessee.....	10,307,140	55,292	50,870	1,606,067	43,753	39,216	6,079,213	14,302	10,591	2,167,605
43	Alabama.....	7,483,063	75,297	49,736	1,730,548	26,965	18,675	3,454,633	12,907	7,362	2,028,359
44	Mississippi.....	5,675,772	72,156	38,019	1,740,420	23,203	15,733	2,710,226	6,959	4,362	990,418
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL:											
45	Arkansas.....	6,631,812	63,632	45,740	1,374,753	33,040	25,510	3,595,799	9,728	7,383	1,358,306
46	Louisiana.....	6,625,811	57,900	29,336	1,292,087	33,281	26,345	3,177,907	12,226	7,012	1,967,804
47	Oklahoma.....	11,685,338	72,980	26,892	1,971,439	77,852	135,823	7,691,073	11,696	5,027	1,511,603
48	Texas.....	26,209,303	204,814	167,415	5,971,525	153,513	124,431	15,509,350	30,975	19,370	3,920,539
MOUNTAIN:											
49	Montana.....	3,474,331	11,200	6,458	400,723	24,366	17,275	2,833,966	491	361	72,560
50	Idaho.....	3,658,357	10,040	5,683	357,699	20,620	12,208	2,512,517	679	507	110,680
51	Wyoming.....	1,488,409	4,536	2,686	160,415	10,484	9,371	1,145,358	728	820	114,059
52	Colorado.....	7,255,060	30,498	20,653	1,392,350	48,129	36,763	5,157,786	3,324	2,412	501,886
53	New Mexico.....	1,773,512	13,649	4,931	343,242	17,350	9,725	1,083,447	1,529	637	176,470
54	Arizona.....	1,662,564	8,529	2,238	203,017	15,031	6,390	1,121,618	1,321	731	162,976
55	Utah.....	2,667,162	16,459	12,931	481,140	18,287	13,002	1,865,027	488	161	59,901
56	Nevada.....	883,013	2,066	1,057	57,966	6,944	3,302	652,502	931	340	86,529
PACIFIC:											
57	Washington.....	7,558,077	21,730	19,121	820,526	44,017	22,459	6,350,366	1,804	407	289,192
58	Oregon.....	4,997,977	17,006	15,296	588,005	30,203	20,027	4,124,678	1,377	510	232,230
59	California.....	18,797,015	46,176	34,504	1,604,717	132,521	94,171	15,142,841	10,612	3,479	1,638,361

1 Includes Indian Territory.

LIVE STOCK ON FARMS AND ELSEWHERE.

423

CLASSES, IN 1910, WITH NUMBER OF EACH CLASS IN 1910 AND 1900, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES.

[See text with reference to changes in date of enumeration and in method of classification.]

DIVISION OR STATE.	ASSES AND BURROS.			SHEEP.			GOATS.			SWINE.		
	Number.		Value.	Number.		Value.	Number.		Value.	Number.		Value.
	1910	1900	1910	1910	1900	1910	1910	1900	1910	1910	1900	1910
1 United States.....	16,502	15,847	\$1,701,386	390,887	231,301	\$1,822,943	114,670	78,353	\$365,749	1,287,960	1,818,114	\$10,076,260
GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS:												
2 New England.....	96	108	5,687	7,495	11,113	32,394	1,399	935	10,519	32,063	44,193	333,812
3 Middle Atlantic.....	387	1,100	30,137	28,392	38,416	186,390	8,932	11,344	62,820	142,821	235,476	1,370,990
4 East North Central.....	934	1,057	172,035	55,472	79,862	303,820	6,747	7,055	29,679	179,397	391,936	1,888,144
5 West North Central.....	2,198	2,198	602,617	53,650	24,617	322,838	3,115	3,190	15,484	223,522	434,074	2,341,334
6 South Atlantic.....	524	675	75,578	10,195	15,829	28,434	9,663	7,391	27,827	230,418	229,204	1,281,130
7 East South Central.....	974	1,366	180,156	12,360	16,278	38,763	9,661	8,750	21,340	192,852	211,508	1,063,630
8 West South Central.....	3,750	3,275	435,583	8,058	14,639	23,399	22,245	17,770	46,703	238,836	220,725	1,364,358
9 Mountain.....	6,395	5,440	106,558	145,922	8,725	631,322	43,322	17,846	111,020	28,549	16,265	259,674
10 Pacific.....	1,244	628	93,035	69,343	21,822	255,583	9,586	4,072	40,357	19,502	34,733	173,158
NEW ENGLAND:												
11 Maine.....	19	18	1,460	2,023	7,093	7,331	39	36	227	5,668	9,545	67,261
12 New Hampshire.....	5	11	170	345	589	1,756	59	45	389	4,012	5,759	46,200
13 Vermont.....	2	5	100	201	945	1,269	20	49	133	3,522	5,420	28,253
14 Massachusetts.....	36	55	1,587	4,329	2,259	18,792	643	493	4,829	12,010	17,219	113,577
15 Rhode Island.....	8	1	380	108	78	558	243	75	1,968	2,969	1,360	32,061
16 Connecticut.....	26	18	1,990	489	149	2,688	395	237	2,973	3,882	4,890	36,400
MIDDLE ATLANTIC:												
17 New York.....	144	421	15,427	23,608	18,048	156,874	2,523	3,046	20,861	32,316	52,176	413,497
18 New Jersey.....	55	78	2,893	207	10,301	3,049	2,111	1,750	16,503	9,264	25,954	84,425
19 Pennsylvania.....	188	601	11,812	4,577	10,067	26,467	4,298	6,548	25,456	101,241	157,346	873,068
EAST NORTH CENTRAL:												
20 Ohio.....	139	212	14,294	8,868	9,393	38,505	1,134	1,149	6,852	47,125	97,226	406,266
21 Indiana.....	243	226	53,466	5,633	6,309	25,647	922	797	3,434	36,549	77,395	316,136
22 Illinois.....	412	429	94,263	31,069	54,891	191,308	1,900	2,984	10,253	70,973	166,944	914,660
23 Michigan.....	74	89	6,001	6,453	5,474	32,231	2,116	603	6,128	13,894	22,908	144,900
24 Wisconsin.....	66	101	4,011	3,449	3,795	16,129	675	1,522	3,012	10,856	27,463	104,000
WEST NORTH CENTRAL:												
25 Minnesota.....	100	55	20,608	2,162	4,128	10,497	373	288	2,076	10,365	17,845	125,603
26 Iowa.....	199	503	52,227	1,206	2,857	7,154	417	307	1,857	45,427	128,138	538,407
27 Missouri.....	710	658	191,447	17,850	8,707	106,515	1,422	988	5,191	78,557	109,678	689,954
28 North Dakota.....	23	18	7,655	1,188	439	5,156	133	58	1,073	2,461	3,016	28,334
29 South Dakota.....	65	43	18,563	884	428	5,023	105	54	563	7,426	9,133	99,652
30 Nebraska.....	326	308	96,604	20,029	6,026	140,495	304	384	1,719	42,379	93,094	495,762
31 Kansas.....	775	613	215,513	10,331	2,032	47,998	361	611	3,005	36,907	73,170	366,622
SOUTH ATLANTIC:												
32 Delaware.....	4	4	795	15	11	75	39	62	165	3,729	4,130	25,365
33 Maryland.....	55	72	10,525	671	2,975	3,242	384	384	2,331	24,424	41,910	176,355
34 District of Columbia.....	6	1	485	1	30	3	78	64	587	170	332	1,485
35 Virginia.....	71	209	10,480	2,882	2,685	9,522	513	1,010	2,253	38,771	52,829	236,748
36 West Virginia.....	56	58	8,720	1,358	1,836	5,133	255	672	1,542	25,405	22,185	178,015
37 North Carolina.....	74	92	9,205	1,579	1,122	3,115	1,744	1,124	6,222	50,241	40,009	275,587
38 South Carolina.....	54	54	5,836	369	522	1,100	1,044	681	3,144	13,017	12,030	75,953
39 Georgia.....	162	126	25,380	2,914	5,762	5,409	3,257	2,046	7,375	52,562	40,157	239,054
40 Florida.....	42	59	4,152	406	886	835	2,340	1,348	4,208	22,098	15,622	72,568
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL:												
41 Kentucky.....	245	379	47,585	1,954	3,489	8,626	907	636	3,651	40,117	54,452	285,550
42 Tennessee.....	453	543	85,914	3,487	3,266	12,525	2,065	1,457	6,387	55,729	82,912	349,449
43 Alabama.....	141	200	16,387	1,783	6,404	4,241	4,918	4,762	8,200	53,283	51,018	240,695
44 Mississippi.....	135	244	30,270	5,136	3,119	13,371	1,770	1,895	3,122	43,723	23,126	137,936
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL:												
45 Arkansas.....	269	254	51,505	1,187	2,600	2,945	2,084	1,777	4,453	56,173	53,010	244,051
46 Louisiana.....	112	270	8,974	2,602	2,099	6,003	3,775	2,091	8,824	40,564	24,392	164,212
47 Oklahoma.....	671	1,305	172,460	261	1,378	796	1,485	1,525	5,254	48,404	30,056	332,713
48 Texas.....	2,698	2,446	202,644	4,008	9,496	13,655	14,901	13,377	28,172	93,695	113,267	623,412
MOUNTAIN:												
49 Montana.....	22	17	8,155	33,579	97	128,146	60	10	402	2,538	933	30,379
50 Idaho.....	41	229	8,234	7,874	1,044	42,047	94	19	820	2,851	3,467	26,360
51 Wyoming.....	28	52	425	11,080	152	58,082	541	3	2,795	743	139	7,276
52 Colorado.....	1,362	2,029	29,265	8,473	703	36,694	4,008	3,946	11,852	13,957	3,047	125,227
53 New Mexico.....	1,662	1,567	18,454	23,938	3,060	74,487	24,410	12,216	61,626	2,312	1,440	15,786
54 Arizona.....	2,878	1,466	27,270	1,131	123	2,817	1,591	29,783	1,304	712	15,083	
55 Utah.....	53	39	6,810	39,789	3,415	216,443	1,368	42	3,490	4,252	6,036	34,351
56 Nevada.....	349	41	7,945	20,058	71	72,606	62	19	252	592	491	5,213
PACIFIC:												
57 Washington.....	114	23	32,105	2,957	1,115	17,431	789	132	3,694	4,274	5,569	44,763
58 Oregon.....	73	45	15,816	1,755	2,476	5,580	1,684	334	4,034	3,060	5,135	27,634
59 California.....	1,057	560	45,114	64,631	18,231	232,572	7,113	3,606	32,629	12,168	24,029	100,761

1 Includes Indian Territory.

DOMESTIC ANIMALS NOT ON FARMS—VALUE OF EACH CLASS OF ANIMALS AND PER CENT OF TOTAL VALUE REPRESENTED BY EACH CLASS, TOGETHER WITH THE NUMBER OF INCLOSURES REPORTING, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1910.

Table 63	DIVISION OR STATE.	All domestic animals.	Cattle.	Horses.	Mules.	Asses and burros.	Swine.	Sheep.	Goats.
UNITED STATES									
Value	dollars	536,361,526	60,816,261	422,204,393	39,374,534	1,701,388	10,076,260	1,822,943	365,749
Per cent in each class		100.0	11.3	78.7	7.3	0.3	1.9	0.3	0.1
Number of inclosures reporting		2,013,563	899,346	1,392,771	74,666	8,216	347,936	6,140	23,745
GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS									
NEW ENGLAND.									
Value	dollars	40,439,958	2,050,638	37,866,415	140,493	5,687	333,812	32,394	10,519
Per cent in each class		100.0	5.1	93.6	0.3	(1)	0.8	0.1	(1)
Number of inclosures reporting		108,392	28,808	92,089	311	71	11,248	465	804
MIDDLE ATLANTIC.									
Value	dollars	121,903,902	5,919,049	110,424,383	3,910,140	30,137	1,370,990	186,390	62,820
Per cent in each class		100.0	4.9	90.6	3.2	(1)	1.1	0.2	0.1
Number of inclosures reporting		305,778	88,870	227,604	4,239	266	45,582	722	5,312
EAST NORTH CENTRAL.									
Value	dollars	105,497,651	10,710,926	80,083,221	3,309,826	172,035	1,888,144	303,820	29,679
Per cent in each class		100.0	10.2	84.4	3.1	0.2	1.8	0.3	(1)
Number of inclosures reporting		454,958	159,052	304,258	7,352	690	30,539	1,418	3,200
WEST NORTH CENTRAL.									
Value	dollars	84,640,348	11,120,590	65,775,491	4,467,994	602,617	2,341,334	322,838	15,484
Per cent in each class		100.0	13.1	77.7	5.3	0.7	2.8	0.4	(1)
Number of inclosures reporting		340,388	175,608	246,115	9,446	1,357	44,914	784	1,691
SOUTH ATLANTIC.									
Value	dollars	45,348,963	6,520,006	28,690,522	8,725,460	75,578	1,281,130	28,434	27,827
Per cent in each class		100.0	14.4	63.3	19.2	0.2	2.8	0.1	0.1
Number of inclosures reporting		228,225	124,692	102,541	15,483	362	83,735	614	4,049
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL.									
Value	dollars	33,796,963	7,475,455	18,400,120	6,617,499	180,156	1,063,630	38,763	21,340
Per cent in each class		100.0	22.1	54.4	19.6	0.5	3.1	0.1	0.1
Number of inclosures reporting		171,599	109,630	78,726	14,097	620	56,098	673	2,694
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL.									
Value	dollars	51,212,264	10,609,804	29,974,135	8,758,252	435,583	1,364,388	23,399	46,703
Per cent in each class		100.0	20.7	58.5	17.1	0.9	2.7	(1)	0.1
Number of inclosures reporting		246,235	142,863	159,866	19,959	2,280	58,972	449	3,419
MOUNTAIN.									
Value	dollars	22,162,408	3,396,552	16,372,221	1,285,061	106,558	259,674	631,322	111,029
Per cent in each class		100.0	15.3	73.9	5.8	0.5	1.2	2.8	0.5
Number of inclosures reporting		66,349	28,400	53,282	1,794	2,048	4,764	660	949
PACIFIC.									
Value	dollars	31,353,099	3,013,248	25,617,895	2,159,809	93,035	173,158	255,583	40,357
Per cent in each class		100.0	9.6	81.7	6.9	0.3	0.6	0.8	0.1
Number of inclosures reporting		91,639	41,413	68,290	1,985	522	3,084	346	1,645
NEW ENGLAND.									
Maine									
Value	dollars	4,796,026	362,654	4,341,987	15,106	1,460	67,261	7,331	227
Per cent in each class		100.0	7.6	90.5	0.3	(1)	1.4	0.2	(1)
Number of inclosures reporting		18,438	6,626	14,806	25	15	2,650	234	26
New Hampshire									
Value	dollars	2,584,475	166,658	2,363,802	5,500	170	46,200	1,756	369
Per cent in each class		100.0	6.4	91.5	0.2	(1)	1.8	0.1	(1)
Number of inclosures reporting		10,318	2,793	8,840	21	5	1,480	49	34
Vermont									
Value	dollars	2,581,230	207,608	2,305,409	28,458	100	38,253	1,269	133
Per cent in each class		100.0	8.0	89.3	1.1	(1)	1.5	(1)	(1)
Number of inclosures reporting		12,095	4,088	9,897	48	1	1,660	49	13
Massachusetts									
Value	dollars	20,482,394	875,189	19,423,642	44,778	1,587	113,577	18,792	4,829
Per cent in each class		100.0	4.3	94.8	0.2	(1)	0.6	0.1	(1)
Number of inclosures reporting		43,063	9,802	37,659	112	26	3,571	92	359
Rhode Island									
Value	dollars	3,372,254	117,436	3,206,056	13,795	380	32,061	558	1,966
Per cent in each class		100.0	3.5	95.1	0.4	(1)	1.0	(1)	0.1
Number of inclosures reporting		6,896	1,214	6,049	25	6	562	13	133
Connecticut									
Value	dollars	6,623,579	321,093	6,225,519	32,858	1,990	36,460	2,688	2,973
Per cent in each class		100.0	4.8	94.0	0.5	(1)	0.6	(1)	(1)
Number of inclosures reporting		17,582	4,285	14,868	80	18	1,325	28	239
MIDDLE ATLANTIC.									
New York									
Value	dollars	63,722,021	2,017,616	60,371,030	726,716	15,427	413,497	156,874	20,841
Per cent in each class		100.0	3.2	94.7	1.1	(1)	0.6	0.2	(1)
Number of inclosures reporting		111,553	24,423	96,489	565	99	8,232	430	1,578
New Jersey									
Value	dollars	17,523,864	680,597	16,478,601	259,491	2,893	84,425	3,049	16,503
Per cent in each class		100.0	3.9	94.0	1.5	(1)	0.5	(1)	0.1
Number of inclosures reporting		40,871	6,991	35,815	476	47	3,163	42	1,219
Pennsylvania									
Value	dollars	40,653,017	3,220,529	33,576,752	2,923,933	11,812	873,068	26,467	25,456
Per cent in each class		100.0	7.9	82.6	7.2	(1)	2.1	0.1	0.1
Number of inclosures reporting		153,354	57,451	95,300	3,198	120	34,187	250	2,515
EAST NORTH CENTRAL.									
Ohio									
Value	dollars	25,221,650	2,240,857	21,669,209	843,687	14,294	408,266	33,605	6,832
Per cent in each class		100.0	8.9	85.9	3.3	0.1	1.6	0.2	(1)
Number of inclosures reporting		120,440	38,036	98,144	2,049	93	12,810	403	793
Indiana									
Value	dollars	16,697,433	2,144,226	13,445,162	709,362	53,466	316,136	25,647	3,434
Per cent in each class		100.0	12.8	80.5	4.2	0.3	1.9	0.2	(1)
Number of inclosures reporting		80,541	28,167	66,437	2,029	181	7,452	290	607

¹ Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

LIVE STOCK ON FARMS AND ELSEWHERE.

425

DOMESTIC ANIMALS NOT ON FARMS—VALUE OF EACH CLASS OF ANIMALS AND PER CENT OF TOTAL VALUE REPRESENTED BY EACH CLASS, TOGETHER WITH THE NUMBER OF INCLOSURES REPORTING, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1910—Continued.

Table 63—Continued. DIVISION OR STATE.	All domestic animals.	Cattle.	Horses.	Mules.	Asses and burros.	Swine.	Sheep.	Goats.
EAST NORTH CENTRAL—Continued.								
Illinois								
Value.....dollars.....	34,791,066	3,223,121	28,833,742	1,523,689	94,263	914,690	191,308	10,253
Per cent in each class.....	100.0	9.3	82.9	4.4	0.3	2.6	0.5	(1)
Number of inclosures reporting.....	130,179	41,068	106,719	2,730	298	11,771	261	1,107
Michigan								
Value.....dollars.....	15,700,343	1,745,203	13,660,280	105,514	6,001	144,986	32,231	6,128
Per cent in each class.....	100.0	11.1	87.0	0.7	(1)	0.9	0.2	(1)
Number of inclosures reporting.....	67,383	27,623	50,939	277	63	3,931	318	292
Wisconsin								
Value.....dollars.....	13,087,159	1,357,519	11,474,823	127,594	4,011	104,066	16,129	3,012
Per cent in each class.....	100.0	10.4	87.7	1.0	(1)	0.8	0.1	(1)
Number of inclosures reporting.....	56,415	24,169	42,019	267	55	3,575	141	401
WEST NORTH CENTRAL.								
Minnesota								
Value.....dollars.....	12,862,351	1,721,245	10,809,499	172,823	20,608	125,603	10,497	2,076
Per cent in each class.....	100.0	13.4	84.0	1.3	0.2	1.0	0.1	(1)
Number of inclosures reporting.....	50,412	29,673	33,212	301	68	2,490	216	176
Iowa								
Value.....dollars.....	17,929,607	2,229,183	14,628,589	472,190	52,227	538,407	7,154	1,857
Per cent in each class.....	100.0	12.4	81.6	2.6	0.3	3.0	(1)	(1)
Number of inclosures reporting.....	76,411	36,278	58,353	1,308	153	9,081	170	269
Missouri								
Value.....dollars.....	20,814,384	2,720,955	14,919,261	2,184,510	191,447	686,954	106,515	5,191
Per cent in each class.....	100.0	13.1	71.7	10.5	0.9	3.3	0.5	(1)
Number of inclosures reporting.....	85,637	43,416	57,432	4,288	394	16,513	201	735
North Dakota								
Value.....dollars.....	3,415,679	401,580	2,854,134	117,747	7,655	28,334	5,156	1,073
Per cent in each class.....	100.0	11.8	83.6	3.4	0.2	0.8	0.2	(1)
Number of inclosures reporting.....	9,784	6,238	7,133	116	21	602	28	40
South Dakota								
Value.....dollars.....	4,942,544	534,208	4,157,070	127,465	18,563	99,652	5,023	563
Per cent in each class.....	100.0	10.8	84.1	2.6	0.4	2.0	0.1	(1)
Number of inclosures reporting.....	15,312	8,940	11,969	210	50	1,218	40	60
Nebraska								
Value.....dollars.....	10,361,943	1,469,662	7,758,501	399,200	96,604	495,762	140,495	1,719
Per cent in each class.....	100.0	14.2	74.9	3.9	0.9	4.8	1.4	(1)
Number of inclosures reporting.....	38,085	19,788	28,433	994	197	6,169	72	187
Kansas								
Value.....dollars.....	14,319,390	2,043,756	10,648,437	994,059	215,513	366,622	47,998	3,005
Per cent in each class.....	100.0	14.3	74.4	6.9	1.5	2.6	0.3	(1)
Number of inclosures reporting.....	64,797	31,275	49,583	2,229	474	8,841	57	224
SOUTH ATLANTIC.								
Delaware								
Value.....dollars.....	1,213,301	43,647	1,092,074	51,180	795	25,365	75	165
Per cent in each class.....	100.0	3.6	90.0	4.2	0.1	2.1	(1)	(1)
Number of inclosures reporting.....	4,462	706	3,583	110	4	1,560	1	26
Maryland								
Value.....dollars.....	7,195,972	484,112	5,952,420	566,987	10,525	176,355	3,242	2,331
Per cent in each class.....	100.0	6.7	82.7	7.9	0.1	2.5	(1)	(1)
Number of inclosures reporting.....	26,833	8,224	18,548	957	31	9,201	52	250
District of Columbia								
Value.....dollars.....	1,789,985	27,532	1,589,340	167,553	(1)	1,485	3	587
Per cent in each class.....	100.0	1.5	88.9	9.4	5	0.1	(1)	(1)
Number of inclosures reporting.....	3,195	322	2,868	208	5	60	1	46
Virginia								
Value.....dollars.....	6,835,454	1,078,182	4,549,316	948,953	10,480	236,748	9,522	2,253
Per cent in each class.....	100.0	15.8	66.6	13.9	0.2	3.5	0.1	(1)
Number of inclosures reporting.....	39,973	22,561	17,297	1,599	45	16,256	163	355
West Virginia								
Value.....dollars.....	4,941,574	1,053,931	2,912,306	781,927	8,720	178,015	5,133	1,542
Per cent in each class.....	100.0	21.3	59.9	15.8	0.2	3.6	0.1	(1)
Number of inclosures reporting.....	29,305	19,678	10,007	1,177	15	10,090	136	143
North Carolina								
Value.....dollars.....	6,293,183	996,410	3,700,148	1,302,476	9,205	275,587	3,115	6,222
Per cent in each class.....	100.0	15.8	58.8	20.7	0.1	4.4	(1)	0.1
Number of inclosures reporting.....	43,197	23,242	15,417	3,101	67	21,528	118	1,019
South Carolina								
Value.....dollars.....	3,790,112	657,496	2,157,501	899,082	5,836	75,953	1,100	3,144
Per cent in each class.....	100.0	17.3	56.9	23.5	0.2	2.0	(1)	0.1
Number of inclosures reporting.....	21,825	14,414	8,645	1,906	43	5,914	36	608
Georgia								
Value.....dollars.....	9,182,242	1,530,692	4,701,251	2,653,081	25,380	239,054	5,409	7,375
Per cent in each class.....	100.0	16.7	51.3	29.0	0.3	2.6	0.1	0.1
Number of inclosures reporting.....	47,007	29,574	18,577	4,891	119	16,602	31	1,194
Florida								
Value.....dollars.....	4,130,160	648,004	2,036,166	1,364,227	4,152	72,568	835	4,203
Per cent in each class.....	100.0	15.7	49.3	33.0	0.1	1.8	(1)	0.1
Number of inclosures reporting.....	12,423	5,971	7,649	1,534	33	2,524	21	398
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL.								
Kentucky								
Value.....dollars.....	10,330,988	2,398,411	6,156,048	1,431,117	47,585	285,550	8,626	3,651
Per cent in each class.....	100.0	23.2	59.6	13.9	0.5	2.8	0.1	(1)
Number of inclosures reporting.....	45,134	24,829	25,588	3,329	152	11,883	178	436
Tennessee								
Value.....dollars.....	10,307,140	1,606,067	6,079,213	2,167,605	85,914	349,449	12,525	6,367
Per cent in each class.....	100.0	15.6	59.0	21.0	0.8	3.4	0.1	0.1
Number of inclosures reporting.....	50,626	21,577	23,520	4,371	280	17,205	282	716

1 Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

DOMESTIC ANIMALS NOT ON FARMS—VALUE OF EACH CLASS OF ANIMALS AND PER CENT OF TOTAL VALUE REPRESENTED BY EACH CLASS, TOGETHER WITH THE NUMBER OF INCLOSURES REPORTING, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1910—Continued.

Table 63—Continued. DIVISION OR STATE.	All domestic animals.	Cattle.	Horses.	Mules.	Asses and burros.	Swine.	Sheep.	Goats.
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL—Continued.								
Alabama								
Value.....dollars..	7,483,063	1,730,548	3,454,633	2,028,359	16,387	240,695	4,241	3,200
Per cent in each class.....	100.0	23.1	46.2	27.1	0.2	3.2	0.1	0.1
Number of inclosures reporting.....	44,219	30,474	15,452	3,972	93	16,087	98	1,041
Mississippi								
Value.....dollars..	5,675,772	1,740,429	2,710,226	990,418	30,270	187,936	13,371	3,122
Per cent in each class.....	100.0	30.7	47.3	17.5	0.5	3.3	0.2	0.1
Number of inclosures reporting.....	31,620	22,760	14,160	2,425	95	10,923	115	501
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL								
Arkansas								
Value.....dollars..	6,631,812	1,374,753	3,595,799	1,358,306	51,505	244,051	2,945	4,453
Per cent in each class.....	100.0	20.7	54.2	20.5	0.8	3.7	(¹)	0.1
Number of inclosures reporting.....	36,326	25,230	18,476	3,319	164	11,461	83	413
Louisiana								
Value.....dollars..	6,625,811	1,292,087	3,177,907	1,967,804	8,974	104,212	6,003	8,824
Per cent in each class.....	100.0	19.5	48.0	29.7	0.1	2.5	0.1	0.1
Number of inclosures reporting.....	33,629	15,955	19,866	2,010	76	8,881	117	1,620
Oklahoma								
Value.....dollars..	11,685,338	1,971,439	7,601,073	1,511,603	172,460	332,713	796	5,254
Per cent in each class.....	100.0	16.9	65.8	12.9	1.5	2.8	(¹)	0.1
Number of inclosures reporting.....	48,741	27,123	34,610	3,930	447	9,968	36	248
Texas								
Value.....dollars..	26,269,303	5,971,525	15,509,350	3,920,539	202,044	623,412	13,655	23,172
Per cent in each class.....	100.0	22.7	59.0	14.9	0.8	2.4	0.1	0.1
Number of inclosures reporting.....	127,539	74,505	86,914	9,800	1,593	28,662	213	1,129
MOUNTAIN								
Montana								
Value.....dollars..	3,474,331	400,723	2,833,960	72,560	3,155	30,379	122,146	402
Per cent in each class.....	100.0	11.5	81.6	2.1	0.2	0.9	3.7	(¹)
Number of inclosures reporting.....	7,860	3,234	6,409	84	14	271	43	32
Idaho								
Value.....dollars..	3,058,357	357,699	2,512,517	110,680	3,234	26,360	42,047	820
Per cent in each class.....	100.0	11.7	82.2	3.6	0.3	0.9	1.4	(¹)
Number of inclosures reporting.....	7,569	4,115	5,954	139	27	602	100	31
Wyoming								
Value.....dollars..	1,488,400	160,415	1,145,358	114,059	425	7,275	58,082	2,795
Per cent in each class.....	100.0	10.8	76.9	7.7	(¹)	0.5	3.9	0.2
Number of inclosures reporting.....	3,061	1,359	2,383	115	15	170	57	32
Colorado								
Value.....dollars..	7,255,000	1,392,350	5,157,786	501,386	29,265	125,227	36,694	11,862
Per cent in each class.....	100.0	19.2	71.1	6.9	0.4	1.7	0.5	0.2
Number of inclosures reporting.....	21,245	7,945	17,621	548	544	828	76	247
New Mexico								
Value.....dollars..	1,773,512	343,242	1,083,447	176,470	18,454	15,786	74,487	61,626
Per cent in each class.....	100.0	19.4	61.1	10.0	1.0	0.9	4.2	3.5
Number of inclosures reporting.....	8,299	3,089	6,756	394	639	352	137	430
Arizona								
Value.....dollars..	1,562,564	203,017	1,121,618	162,976	27,270	15,083	2,817	29,783
Per cent in each class.....	100.0	13.0	71.8	10.4	1.7	1.0	0.2	1.9
Number of inclosures reporting.....	5,153	1,222	4,374	290	643	224	31	115
Utah								
Value.....dollars..	2,667,162	481,140	1,865,027	59,901	6,810	34,351	216,443	3,490
Per cent in each class.....	100.0	18.0	69.9	2.2	0.3	1.3	8.1	0.1
Number of inclosures reporting.....	10,923	6,929	7,747	94	29	1,741	194	40
Nevada								
Value.....dollars..	883,013	57,966	652,502	86,529	7,945	5,213	72,606	262
Per cent in each class.....	100.0	6.6	73.9	9.8	0.9	0.6	8.2	(¹)
Number of inclosures reporting.....	2,239	507	1,973	130	137	76	81	13
PACIFIC								
Washington								
Value.....dollars..	7,558,077	820,526	6,350,366	289,192	32,105	44,763	17,431	3,694
Per cent in each class.....	100.0	10.9	84.0	3.8	0.4	0.6	0.2	(¹)
Number of inclosures reporting.....	20,509	11,163	13,654	265	35	937	61	79
Oregon								
Value.....dollars..	4,997,977	538,005	4,124,678	232,230	15,816	27,634	5,530	4,034
Per cent in each class.....	100.0	11.8	82.5	4.6	0.3	0.6	0.1	0.1
Number of inclosures reporting.....	14,143	3,927	8,923	201	38	641	71	89
California								
Value.....dollars..	18,797,015	1,604,717	15,142,841	1,638,381	45,114	100,761	232,572	32,629
Per cent in each class.....	100.0	8.5	80.6	8.7	0.2	0.5	1.2	0.2
Number of inclosures reporting.....	59,937	21,323	45,703	1,519	440	1,508	214	1,477

¹ Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

LIVE STOCK ON FARMS AND ELSEWHERE.

427

DOMESTIC ANIMALS IN CITIES—VALUE OF EACH CLASS OF ANIMALS AND NUMBER OF INCLOSURES REPORTING DOMESTIC ANIMALS, IN CITIES OF 25,000 OR MORE INHABITANTS: 1910.

[Includes animals on farms and not on farms.]

Table 64 CITY.	Population.	In-closures reporting domestic animals.	VALUE.								
			All domestic animals.	Cattle.	Horses.	Mules.	Asses and burros.	Swine.	Sheep.	Goats.	
ALABAMA:											
Birmingham.....	132,685	4,187	\$983,481	\$175,556	\$507,579	\$290,212	\$135	\$9,518	\$37	\$444	
Mobile.....	51,521	1,274	350,062	90,035	210,255	85,265	725	414		368	
Montgomery.....	38,136	1,487	420,483	44,269	277,003	104,752	40	232		187	
ARKANSAS:											
Little Rock.....	45,941	1,790	412,940	31,798	280,315	100,274		492	3	67	
CALIFORNIA:											
Berkeley.....	40,434	642	152,733	13,841	138,390	150	75			277	
Los Angeles.....	319,198	6,873	2,456,031	238,635	1,853,261	342,073	3,361	2,648	9,912	6,141	
Oakland.....	150,174	2,869	919,840	89,812	784,551	27,615	200	15,601	50	2,011	
Pasadena.....	30,291	1,027	256,960	36,157	204,228	14,450	825	872	20	408	
Sacramento.....	44,696	931	336,308	6,351	328,810	1,085	30	15	2	15	
San Diego.....	39,578	1,050	420,408	72,162	321,277	25,245	188	860	3	673	
San Francisco.....	416,912	3,580	2,976,233	158,971	2,739,351	46,510	30	18,017	10,335	3,019	
San Jose.....	28,946	1,103	274,306	14,427	256,558	2,200	12	775	4	330	
COLORADO:											
Colorado Springs.....	29,078	807	232,829	24,060	202,412	6,225	105	20	5	2	
Denver.....	213,381	4,275	1,466,497	170,639	1,216,659	65,972	446	11,701	69	1,011	
Pueblo.....	44,395	1,385	307,471	63,388	232,880	7,125	610	3,292		176	
CONNECTICUT:											
Bridgeport.....	102,054	1,018	579,850	24,099	553,862	300	20	1,286	25	258	
Hartford.....	98,915	890	775,323	45,081	726,502	1,425	25	522	2,750	18	
Meriden.....	27,265	297	163,234	3,491	159,706			14	4	19	
New Britain.....	43,916	450	203,046	28,735	173,406			840	25	40	
New Haven.....	133,605	1,305	929,088	25,936	898,132	4,100	120	30,327		473	
Stamford.....	25,138	470	222,584	11,279	211,044			80		181	
Waterbury.....	78,141	861	497,821	37,717	446,469	6,150		7,156		329	
DELAWARE:											
Wilmington.....	87,411	632	517,959	6,375	496,988	14,525				71	
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA:											
Washington.....	331,069	3,396	1,931,448	102,327	1,643,766	173,413	485	10,867	3	587	
FLORIDA:											
Jacksonville.....	57,699	1,100	557,195	33,197	369,942	152,972		828		256	
Tampa.....	37,782	615	260,424	33,382	155,889	75,515	1,540		4	94	
GEORGIA:											
Atlanta.....	154,839	1,480	497,527	85,195	143,253	260,690	40	7,687	257	405	
Augusta.....	41,040	952	322,638	19,892	195,967	106,065	525	49		140	
Macon.....	40,665	681	247,978	19,273	152,864	74,487	710	532		112	
Savannah.....	65,064	979	353,581	27,864	245,943	78,993	100	280	19	402	
ILLINOIS:											
Aurora.....	29,807	601	169,327	8,371	157,440	3,150		228	58	80	
Bloomington.....	25,768	1,044	320,113	50,265	217,358	15,655	10	29,258	1,560	7	
Chicago.....	2,185,283	18,932	10,291,918	448,480	9,150,692	176,325	2,160	426,409	84,848	4,105	
Danville.....	27,871	1,049	207,383	18,451	182,098	5,290	35	1,164	338	7	
Decatur.....	31,140	1,157	259,807	16,778	224,818	14,795	1,000	2,168	240	13	
East St. Louis.....	58,547	1,061	611,596	49,897	313,437	153,093	5,262	78,055	6,692	190	
Elgin.....	25,976	606	138,438	9,533	124,552	4,010		330		13	
Joliet.....	34,670	819	198,725	3,282	195,276	50		97		20	
Peoria.....	66,950	1,491	307,712	13,127	290,149	3,880	48	444		64	
Quincy.....	36,587	1,263	259,852	14,904	230,444	11,050	50	2,845	508	48	
Rockford.....	45,401	1,094	299,182	7,430	284,139	7,550	35	289		18	
Springfield.....	51,678	1,630	380,324	18,528	352,892	8,575				40	
INDIANA:											
Evansville.....	69,647	2,254	643,788	70,686	475,746	83,298	605	13,300	50	103	
Fort Wayne.....	63,933	1,389	354,901	9,271	342,151	2,675		751	20	33	
Indianapolis.....	233,050	4,160	1,349,456	160,714	1,028,760	89,470	880	67,189	2,082	261	
South Bend.....	63,684	1,062	259,639	8,500	242,712	7,500	40	798	9	80	
Terre Haute.....	58,157	1,320	365,437	99,354	254,792	10,130	250	611	169	131	
IOWA:											
Cedar Rapids.....	32,811	1,039	237,780	26,909	199,077	8,725	10	3,025	24	10	
Clinton.....	25,577	715	174,334	23,471	144,544	2,802	50	1,447	1,967	53	
Council Bluffs.....	29,292	1,154	251,592	47,546	196,384	1,090	30	6,515		27	
Davenport.....	43,328	688	205,326	10,743	188,450	5,550	335	192	46	10	
Des Moines.....	86,308	3,394	904,975	127,630	721,984	30,838	711	22,614	631	567	
Dubuque.....	38,494	915	295,077	26,799	263,676	3,130	50	1,376		46	
Sioux City.....	47,323	1,125	508,256	149,017	324,902	5,784	500	87,695	352	36	
Waterloo.....	26,693	795	345,035	36,198	296,888	6,450		6,309	185	5	
KANSAS:											
Kansas City.....	82,331	1,746	398,781	35,261	320,401	38,024	55	4,970	17	53	
Topeka.....	43,684	1,953	312,456	28,517	270,243	12,702	270	655	22	47	
Wichita.....	52,450	3,077	652,517	79,697	544,654	16,240	1,064	3,644	7,060	158	
KENTUCKY:											
Covington.....	53,270	524	218,962	5,907	204,093	6,800		60		102	
Lexington.....	35,099	770	672,754	50,416	431,780	81,140	2	7,143	2,225	48	
Louisville.....	223,928	3,515	1,628,845	254,043	982,089	363,545	65	25,329	530	1,244	
Newport.....	30,309	251	103,196	399	99,317	3,465				15	
LOUISIANA:											
New Orleans.....	339,075	5,035	2,248,686	227,635	897,777	1,098,152	650	21,582	183	2,707	
Shreveport.....	28,015	1,163	232,206	33,220	159,065	37,594	300	1,930	53	14	
MAINE:											
Lewiston.....	26,247	678	256,872	34,307	216,762		35	5,527	266	10	
Portland.....	58,571	856	427,080	29,933	382,974	2,216		11,815	82	25	
MARYLAND:											
Baltimore.....	558,485	3,787	2,718,539	39,155	2,365,524	307,454	4,125	1,462	390	429	

DOMESTIC ANIMALS IN CITIES—VALUE OF EACH CLASS OF ANIMALS AND NUMBER OF INCLOSURES REPORTING DOMESTIC ANIMALS, IN CITIES OF 25,000 OR MORE INHABITANTS: 1910—Continued.

(Includes animals on farms and not on farms.)

CITY.	Population.	In-closures reporting domestic animals.	VALUE.								
			All domestic animals.	Cattle.	Horses.	Mules.	Asses and burros.	Swine.	Sheep.	Goats.	
MASSACHUSETTS:											
Boston.....	670,585	2,461	\$4,856,836	\$49,455	\$4,783,200		\$3,928		\$18,966	\$1,097	\$190
Brockton.....	56,878	673	367,327	51,587	304,605		85		10,868		127
Brookline.....	27,792	280	242,770	7,068	233,715			\$100	1,896		
Cambridge.....	104,839	669	769,439	5,233	763,221		900				65
Chelsea.....	32,452	257	204,680	13,186	189,040		1,400		1,054		
Chicopee.....	25,401	412	154,822	28,251	121,160		350		5,036		25
Everett.....	33,484	303	130,987	5,762	125,130			50			40
Fall River.....	119,296	1,271	615,667	31,623	581,217		200		2,568		5
Fitchburg.....	37,826	575	250,086	31,515	216,265		625	150	1,480		10
Haverhill.....	44,115	771	306,003	33,743	267,000		875	10	3,405		42
Holyoke.....	57,730	452	263,110	14,270	247,806				730		13
Lawrence.....	85,892	583	410,107	9,555	396,520		2,300	25	1,639		10
Lowell.....	106,294	1,118	473,217	17,812	451,162		700		3,417		15
Lynn.....	89,336	739	462,213	13,255	445,938		1,000		1,863		3
Malden.....	44,404	406	189,284	16,718	172,427				102		157
New Bedford.....	96,652	853	451,408	35,533	412,316		400		3,101		37
Newton.....	39,806	613	390,895	66,752	329,851			100	3,622		28
Pittsfield.....	32,121	709	398,417	55,124	336,642		100		5,908		170
Quincy.....	32,642	508	194,060	39,099	152,730		1,575		544		36
Salem.....	43,697	361	275,245	11,840	238,393		950		23,975		60
Somerville.....	77,236	694	476,934	2,410	472,242		450		1,822		87
Springfield.....	88,926	1,043	598,593	21,404	556,435		3,625		16,129		5
Taunton.....	34,259	647	226,341	40,516	179,780		100		5,763		860
Waltham.....	27,834	365	245,922	45,617	184,851				15,441		128
Worcester.....	145,986	1,415	836,354	59,422	738,833		2,300	10	35,627		4
											110
											27
											62
MICHIGAN:											
Battle Creek.....	25,267	591	174,014	2,375	169,289		2,200		150		
Bay City.....	45,166	1,075	247,442	14,253	229,989		1,000		2,180		15
Detroit.....	465,766	5,351	2,193,400	65,052	2,091,441		9,439	55	20,909	5,938	566
Flint.....	38,550	828	260,535	11,132	246,380		1,925		1,098		
Grand Rapids.....	112,571	2,112	682,904	19,043	659,485		3,585	35	19		157
Jackson.....	31,433	822	221,248	19,127	200,362		850		857		82
Kalamazoo.....	39,437	940	262,521	22,054	228,842		4,700		4,151		2,754
Lansing.....	31,229	1,357	299,039	24,997	288,634		400		935		403
Saginaw.....	50,510	1,145	276,210	18,106	252,817		3,290	40	1,870		60
											27
MINNESOTA:											
Duluth.....	78,466	1,435	622,164	119,619	496,103		5,035	125	1,242		7
Minneapolis.....	301,498	5,069	1,868,126	112,353	1,733,835		13,246	1,520	6,972		15
St. Paul.....	214,744	3,500	1,367,905	144,564	1,187,462		31,325	1,450	2,421		203
											200
MISSOURI:											
Joplin.....	32,073	2,106	361,797	60,939	286,283		8,745	50	5,731		49
Kansas City.....	248,381	4,450	2,041,802	195,067	1,461,811		234,426	325	119,499	30,135	539
St. Joseph.....	77,403	2,081	810,609	94,656	507,047		75,460	10	69,080	4,292	124
St. Louis.....	687,029	8,585	4,029,446	203,253	3,204,209		617,039	1,338	2,178	57	1,372
Springfield.....	35,201	2,152	404,906	66,168	306,890		29,025	716	2,057		2
											48
MONTANA:											
Butte.....	39,165	548	266,605	19,785	245,347		400		1,020		53
NEBRASKA:											
Lincoln.....	43,973	1,518	393,381	22,660	358,167		10,630	7	1,746		162
Omaha.....	124,096	2,145	891,067	140,371	726,062		20,190	90	4,120		38
South Omaha.....	26,259	472	294,645	57,530	79,592		125	50	120,411	36,722	215
NEW HAMPSHIRE:											
Manchester.....	70,063	910	267,553	21,720	238,510		200	100	6,934		10
Nashua.....	26,005	471	182,197	25,616	152,058		50		4,468		5
NEW JERSEY:											
Atlantic City.....	46,150	395	309,821	218	303,373		6,040	80			110
Bayonne.....	55,545	678	188,392	15,765	171,793		625				209
Camden.....	94,538	323	413,917	4,838	396,511		10,525		1,038		770
East Orange.....	34,371	435	279,493	10,610	268,045		700				138
Elizabeth.....	73,409	709	354,030	22,213	301,672		29,610	100	146		289
Hoboken.....	70,324	380	536,819	275	535,890		410		70		204
Jersey City.....	267,779	1,602	1,899,398	21,570	1,856,754		19,275	50	1,340		407
Newark.....	347,469	2,832	2,369,910	32,157	2,293,905		40,522	350	1,320		1,596
Orange.....	29,630	464	239,078	4,433	232,601		1,850	45			20
Passaic.....	54,778	433	241,735	3,540	237,813		150		100		132
Paterson.....	125,600	1,283	637,969	20,723	599,615		15,885		677		5
Perth Amboy.....	32,121	403	132,300	6,062	122,193		900	20	475		29
Trenton.....	96,815	920	480,747	5,915	464,197		0,125		1,330		151
West Hoboken.....	35,408	204	131,613	1,723	129,665				200		25
NEW YORK:											
Albany.....	100,253	1,054	915,112	17,341	890,274		275		7,089		5
Amsterdam.....	31,207	498	227,199	9,938	212,775		2,800		1,567		119
Auburn.....	34,668	617	280,486	17,398	262,090		300	75	665		18
Binghamton.....	48,443	810	357,867	27,254	321,057		4,062	590	4,409		475
Buffalo.....	423,715	4,772	3,256,126	228,737	2,666,887		55,398		163,254	140,258	1,592
Elmira.....	37,176	733	255,191	7,179	242,850		3,000		2,128		5
Jamestown.....	31,297	474	212,129	20,755	188,722		1,100		1,397		150
Kingston.....	25,908	703	263,943	12,293	247,269		1,460	50	2,648		12
Mount Vernon.....	30,919	335	302,335	7,633	290,065		3,100		1,405		191
New Rochelle.....	28,867	460	359,740	10,683	343,144		3,700	40	1,597		5
New York.....	4,766,883	15,555	30,629,618	336,062	29,948,676		250,145	4,949	79,629	2,433	7,724
Newburgh.....	27,805	324	205,921	1,430	202,630		202,630		10		20
Niagara Falls.....	30,445	443	197,404	16,893	179,279		1,825		1,062		120
Poughkeepsie.....	27,936	389	224,447	1,467	221,193		1,565		1,062		10
Rochester.....	218,149	1,997	1,299,206	13,369	1,265,859		11,285	25	2,085	6,464	119
Schenectady.....	72,826	689	310,553	2,341	307,745		150		288		294
Syracuse.....	137,249	1,566	1,031,535	11,955	1,017,726		1,700		1,523		154
Troy.....	76,813	994	592,829	17,642	573,360		100	50	3,029		87
Utica.....	74,419	751	516,195	16,960	489,810		6,275		1,902		86
Watertown.....	26,730	815	256,553	17,641	236,729		200		1,583		403
Yonkers.....	79,803	662	675,541	26,492	642,618		4,425	20			
NORTH CAROLINA:											
Charlotte.....	34,014	1,179	251,552	30,316	161,938		55,705	25	3,433		135
Wilmington.....	25,748	774	117,643	12,448	93,186		6,415		5,056		538

LIVE STOCK ON FARMS AND ELSEWHERE.

429

DOMESTIC ANIMALS IN CITIES—VALUE OF EACH CLASS OF ANIMALS AND NUMBER OF INCLOSURES REPORTING DOMESTIC ANIMALS, IN CITIES OF 25,000 OR MORE INHABITANTS: 1910—Continued.

[Includes animals on farms and not on farms.]

CITY.	Population.	In-closures reporting domestic animals.	VALUE.								
			All domestic animals.	Cattle.	Horses.	Mules.	Asses and burros.	Swine.	Sheep.	Goats.	
OHIO:											
Akron.....	69,007	1,120	\$299,519	\$5,911	\$288,435	\$4,760			\$343		\$20
Canton.....	50,217	903	271,905	5,066	263,520	3,105		114		\$20	80
Cincinnati.....	303,501	3,705	2,177,613	207,925	1,702,018	160,598	\$290	42,147	3,985		653
Cleveland.....	560,063	5,036	1,954,579	26,113	1,878,096	15,485	40	28,737	5,569		539
Columbus.....	181,511	2,780	883,149	22,685	831,350	25,631	175	2,850	338		120
Dayton.....	116,577	2,539	769,414	27,656	705,448	28,190	45	8,891	149		35
Hamilton.....	35,279	611	152,721	4,770	143,651	2,120		2,153			27
Lima.....	30,508	764	153,142	6,840	143,036	2,667	25	490			75
Lorain.....	28,883	399	99,591	8,254	80,105	1,250	530	412			40
Newark.....	25,404	1,218	260,962	15,620	239,540	2,820		1,929	1,043		10
Springfield.....	46,921	1,066	234,589	17,738	205,355	11,590		1,851	67		8
Toledo.....	168,497	2,258	619,608	26,748	573,768	9,100	5	8,738	110		1,161
Youngstown.....	79,068	1,127	311,864	9,704	295,139	6,085	400	60			476
Zanesville.....	28,026	706	132,026	4,575	155,116	21,030	800	300	140		65
OKLAHOMA:											
Muskogee.....	25,278	1,092	242,496	31,445	178,641	29,321	2,200	861			23
Oklahoma City.....	64,205	2,810	744,832	46,648	544,739	181,138	690	1,228			389
OREGON:											
Portland.....	207,214	2,350	1,358,285	101,842	1,217,863	36,360	10	2,051	16		143
PENNSYLVANIA:											
Allentown.....	51,913	623	333,457	17,408	311,109	4,050	100	579	196		15
Altoona.....	52,127	707	227,990	6,425	216,025	4,955		530			55
Chester.....	38,537	523	260,220	23,998	223,804	10,705		998	630		85
Easton.....	28,523	365	176,308	7,890	164,080	4,275		58			5
Erie.....	66,525	781	309,164	4,125	298,989	5,585		450			21
Harrisburg.....	64,188	545	304,209	3,119	285,974	14,750	60	110	175		251
Hazleton.....	25,452	563	150,767	10,687	136,144	3,685		336			79
Johantown.....	55,482	522	214,220	13,805	187,390	12,600		550			49
Lancaster.....	47,227	550	302,145	3,962	285,345	12,225		11			67
Lebanon.....	45,694	295	130,402	3,109	119,745	7,470		83			138
McKeesport.....	36,280	582	184,561	1,575	171,390	11,375		8,691			145
New Castle.....	27,875	323	125,312	8,759	106,337	1,220	160				138
Norristown.....	1,549,008	9,577	8,167,410	215,262	7,686,216	207,012	1,968	150,502	2,917		3,535
Philadelphia.....	533,905	3,226	2,389,406	88,314	2,172,283	98,522	375	17,410	11,910		592
Pittsburgh.....	90,071	768	392,144	2,244	384,066	5,675		39			83
Reading.....	129,897	1,560	1,012,443	29,175	774,538	207,020	15	1,454			241
Scranton.....	25,774	412	140,616	10,558	111,153	17,300		16			369
Shenandoah.....	67,105	976	504,027	8,769	445,798	49,310	50	982			84
Wilkes-Barre.....	31,890	416	154,676	6,735	144,812	2,000		703			147
Williamsport.....	44,750	461	237,969	3,886	224,526	8,800					54
RHODE ISLAND:											
Newport.....	27,149	515	310,713	16,248	291,372	2,400		387	112		194
Pawtucket.....	51,622	592	401,768	6,035	383,570	1,200	100	10,780			83
Providence.....	224,326	1,791	1,427,582	39,322	1,380,072	4,720		1,826	615		1,027
Warwick.....	26,629	590	278,723	74,784	192,845	1,000	60	9,491	424		119
Woonsocket.....	38,125	398	220,809	13,613	204,965	350		1,863	18		
SOUTH CAROLINA:											
Charleston.....	58,833	525	211,417	17,898	186,095	56,283	50	741	91		259
Columbia.....	26,319	585	165,070	28,029	89,050	42,408		5,472			111
TENNESSEE:											
Chattanooga.....	44,604	878	345,825	14,641	225,440	95,368	245	17			114
Knoxville.....	36,346	464	287,011	13,308	231,003	31,815	100	243			42
Memphis.....	131,105	3,408	1,449,621	76,855	750,200	620,504	1,115	786	90		1,071
Nashville.....	110,364	3,506	1,000,377	68,094	783,841	123,780	1,400	22,218	625		419
TEXAS:											
Austin.....	29,860	2,205	443,130	124,730	250,869	59,725	662	7,051	30		63
Dallas.....	92,104	3,944	866,490	113,234	607,171	144,007	284	1,622	97		75
El Paso.....	39,279	998	258,075	31,492	153,034	29,782	353	101	13		270
Fort Worth.....	73,312	3,422	789,963	185,919	503,018	63,407	1,160	32,085	3,353		51
Galveston.....	36,981	1,319	292,405	33,435	197,776	59,625	533	710	118		208
Houston.....	78,800	3,575	913,051	93,631	630,091	186,366	629	2,067	60		207
San Antonio.....	96,614	5,284	1,883,409	366,158	987,317	223,910	1,478	3,193	113		1,240
Waco.....	26,425	2,041	382,992	70,153	256,338	52,015	544	3,935	4		3
UTAH:											
Ogden.....	25,580	1,079	216,659	37,887	174,183	205	2,205	1,830	329		20
Salt Lake City.....	92,777	1,812	564,151	47,093	490,905	20,606	85	1,511	3,840		111
VIRGINIA:											
Lynchburg.....	29,494	704	181,914	20,756	144,349	16,775		15			19
Norfolk.....	67,452	582	321,333	6,278	290,084	24,510	25	193	62		181
Portsmouth.....	33,190	317	113,148	5,433	94,318	13,282		10	10		95
Richmond.....	127,628	1,450	637,073	10,144	449,971	175,938	200	126	283		411
Roanoke.....	34,874	959	215,036	29,217	165,043	19,429		1,282			65
WASHINGTON:											
Seattle.....	237,194	1,942	1,603,140	117,919	1,345,943	97,635	325	29,686	11,216		416
Spokane.....	104,402	1,971	740,148	42,808	667,455	13,075	8,025	6,462	2,255		58
Tacoma.....	83,743	1,386	517,807	51,318	462,164	3,685	50	596	2		92
WEST VIRGINIA:											
Huntington.....	31,161	1,045	196,871	56,068	124,303	8,995		5,934	563		8
Wheeling.....	41,641	883	175,047	1,976	163,386	9,640		30			15
WISCONSIN:											
Green Bay.....	25,236	688	180,186	22,955	155,527	2,465	4	1,633			71
La Crosse.....	30,417	711	163,193	16,299	143,376	825		1,046			3
Madison.....	25,581	572	252,576	16,216	230,262	4,620	45	2,673	2,590		10
Milwaukee.....	373,857	4,064	1,937,964	10,549	1,904,431	121,412	150	17,008	812		499
Oshkosh.....	33,062	666	134,095	12,184	121,412	193,880		294	35		20
Racine.....	38,002	592	200,432	5,527	144,148	5,300	25	4,289			40
Sheboygan.....	28,398	505	164,676	10,546	144,148			199			285
Superior.....	40,384	719	217,724	47,648	169,877						

CATTLE NOT ON FARMS—NUMBER, VALUE, AND NUMBER OF INCLOSURES REPORTING, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES.

[NOTE.—The census of 1910 was taken as of April 15, and that of 1900 as of June 1. The census of 1910 called for a distinction between animals born in 1910, those born in 1909, and those born before 1909, while the census of 1900 called for a distinction between calves, yearlings, and older animals. These changes have an important effect upon the comparability of the figures for most of the age groups, especially for calves, and therefore for the total for all groups. A full discussion of the effect of the changes in date and in the form of inquiries is given in the text.]

Table 65	DIVISION OR STATE.	All cattle.	Dairy cows.	Other cows.	Heifers.	Calves.	Yearling steers and bulls.	Other steers and bulls.
UNITED STATES								
1910—Number of animals		1 1,878,782	1,170,338	122,538	111,815	207,711	106,263	147,982
Value	dollars	60,818,261	47,001,623	2,708,819	1,618,022	1,407,607	1,183,590	6,193,444
Average value	dollars	51.37	40.16	22.09	14.45	6.78	11.14	41.85
Inclosures reporting		899,346	867,228	37,327	77,428	155,435	63,536	17,292
1900—Number of animals		1,616,422	973,033	76,787	79,517	282,146	225,959	
GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS								
NEW ENGLAND.								
1910—Number of animals		50,495	40,654	1,768	3,197	3,074	944	558
Value	dollars	2,050,638	1,845,003	48,688	64,193	20,388	9,820	62,548
Average value	dollars	40.61	45.38	27.54	20.08	6.63	10.40	72.90
Inclosures reporting		28,808	27,756	1,146	2,440	2,339	630	397
1900—Number of animals		57,171	44,413	1,521	4,126	4,811	2,300	
MIDDLE ATLANTIC.								
1910—Number of animals		153,719	115,973	5,460	7,502	15,496	6,087	3,211
Value	dollars	5,919,042	5,231,978	168,446	137,705	115,084	65,415	200,414
Average value	dollars	38.51	45.11	30.91	18.36	7.43	10.75	62.41
Inclosures reporting		88,870	86,151	2,360	5,998	11,997	4,120	2,414
1900—Number of animals		173,305	125,006	2,628	9,288	16,552	19,821	612
EAST NORTH CENTRAL.								
1910—Number of animals		283,200	199,433	6,999	14,809	27,440	12,092	15,090
Value	dollars	10,710,926	8,578,806	240,911	250,070	222,034	151,820	822,729
Average value	dollars	37.82	43.02	34.42	17.22	8.09	12.56	54.50
Inclosures reporting		189,032	154,711	3,508	11,625	21,037	8,559	1,348
1900—Number of animals		325,728	217,260	4,887	12,817	33,786	57,469	
WEST NORTH CENTRAL.								
1910—Number of animals		317,753	226,109	11,887	15,330	28,621	15,152	18,072
Value	dollars	11,120,590	9,178,663	345,414	243,936	195,975	205,647	796,035
Average value	dollars	35.00	40.59	29.06	15.91	6.85	13.57	44.05
Inclosures reporting		175,008	172,023	4,283	11,047	22,874	9,312	1,626
1900—Number of animals		342,153	220,329	8,982	14,757	46,564	51,521	
SOUTH ATLANTIC.								
1910—Number of animals		233,996	151,775	16,000	13,081	24,283	12,949	15,328
Value	dollars	6,520,006	5,380,901	281,452	157,554	144,509	120,806	434,724
Average value	dollars	27.86	35.45	16.95	12.04	5.96	9.33	28.26
Inclosures reporting		124,692	118,349	7,031	9,676	19,254	8,665	4,432
1900—Number of animals		148,418	93,468	6,332	7,222	25,755	15,641	
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL.								
1910—Number of animals		258,464	136,193	14,638	15,882	32,993	16,220	43,698
Value	dollars	7,475,455	4,775,495	249,779	163,903	186,452	133,740	1,906,066
Average value	dollars	28.92	35.06	17.06	10.66	5.65	8.25	45.68
Inclosures reporting		100,630	104,635	6,269	11,353	26,879	11,140	4,122
1900—Number of animals		174,616	93,621	4,386	8,584	41,136	26,889	
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL.								
1910—Number of animals		439,326	199,972	42,157	30,067	58,070	32,122	35,538
Value	dollars	10,609,804	7,555,548	773,755	383,815	386,814	343,731	1,070,141
Average value	dollars	26.57	37.78	18.35	12.77	6.66	10.70	30.28
Inclosures reporting		142,803	136,676	9,250	18,542	40,385	16,471	3,538
1900—Number of animals		269,383	110,312	38,155	16,172	71,884	32,850	
MOUNTAIN.								
1910—Number of animals		96,917	42,987	17,712	6,764	8,710	6,344	13,724
Value	dollars	3,396,552	1,917,612	465,798	118,842	70,320	90,056	715,244
Average value	dollars	35.05	44.61	26.30	17.57	8.07	14.20	52.12
Inclosures reporting		28,400	26,808	2,155	3,173	4,724	2,346	679
1900—Number of animals		56,637	27,073	7,429	3,711	9,784	8,640	
PACIFIC.								
1910—Number of animals		84,912	57,242	5,327	5,623	9,044	4,353	3,323
Value	dollars	3,013,248	2,537,017	132,578	90,004	65,971	62,555	124,523
Average value	dollars	35.49	44.33	24.89	16.01	7.29	14.37	37.47
Inclosures reporting		41,413	40,019	1,325	3,572	5,940	2,287	539
1900—Number of animals		69,011	41,542	1,447	3,330	11,874	10,818	
NEW ENGLAND.								
Maine								
1910—Number of animals		9,700	7,879	289	503	613	223	193
Value	dollars	362,654	328,221	7,053	8,774	4,321	2,126	12,159
Average value	dollars	37.39	41.66	24.40	17.44	7.05	9.53	63.00
Inclosures reporting		6,626	6,423	184	420	540	170	100
1900—Number of animals		15,623	11,956	146	1,179	1,522	820	
New Hampshire								
1910—Number of animals		4,473	3,653	196	196	250	65	113
Value	dollars	166,658	146,802	5,364	3,387	1,698	711	8,698
Average value	dollars	37.26	40.19	27.37	17.23	6.78	10.94	76.97
Inclosures reporting		2,793	2,682	142	169	198	48	49
1900—Number of animals		5,079	3,715	410	404	327	223	
Vermont								
1910—Number of animals		5,876	4,848	178	279	370	86	115
Value	dollars	207,608	187,156	4,362	4,211	1,909	970	9,000
Average value	dollars	35.33	38.60	24.51	15.09	5.16	11.28	78.26
Inclosures reporting		4,088	3,961	253	253	310	71	48
1900—Number of animals		8,401	6,398	137	649	832	385	
Massachusetts								
1910—Number of animals		19,896	16,082	681	1,351	1,126	397	259
Value	dollars	875,189	794,095	18,811	31,190	6,966	3,994	20,133
Average value	dollars	43.99	49.38	27.62	23.09	6.19	10.00	77.73
Inclosures reporting		9,802	9,410	445	988	774	235	110
1900—Number of animals		18,451	14,800	517	1,280	1,405	359	
Rhode Island								
1910—Number of animals		2,654	2,040	156	260	169	17	12
Value	dollars	117,436	105,549	5,053	4,391	1,190	223	1,030
Average value	dollars	44.25	51.74	32.39	16.89	7.04	13.12	85.83
Inclosures reporting		1,214	1,154	71	153	119	14	9
1900—Number of animals		1,643	1,867	17	127	106	26	

¹Includes 12,135 unclassified cattle, valued at \$707,156. ²Includes 7,277 unclassified cattle, valued at \$437,556. ³Includes 2,582 unclassified cattle, valued at \$154,926. ⁴Includes 1,600 unclassified cattle, valued at \$96,000. ⁵Includes 676 unclassified cattle, valued at \$19,680.

LIVE STOCK ON FARMS AND ELSEWHERE.

CATTLE NOT ON FARMS—NUMBER, VALUE, AND NUMBER OF INCLOSURES REPORTING, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES—Continued.

[See note at the head of this table with reference to changes in date of enumeration and in method of classification.]

Table 65—Continued.	DIVISION OR STATE.	All cattle.	Dairy cows.	Other cows.	Heifers.	Calves.	Yearling steers and bulls.	Other steers and bulls.
NEW ENGLAND—Continued.								
Connecticut								
1910—Number of animals		7,896	6,152	268	608	546	156	166
Value.....dollars		321,093	283,180	8,043	12,240	4,306	1,796	11,528
Average value.....dollars		40.67	46.03	30.01	20.13	7.89	11.51	69.45
Inclosures reporting		4,285	4,126	198	457	400	92	81
1900—Number of animals		7,974	6,087	294	487	619	487	
MIDDLE ATLANTIC.								
New York								
1910—Number of animals		47,508	32,225	3,101	2,405	5,940	1,748	2,089
Value.....dollars		2,017,618	1,645,743	101,926	52,464	47,309	20,978	149,196
Average value.....dollars		42.47	51.07	32.87	21.81	7.96	12.00	71.42
Inclosures reporting		24,428	23,394	748	1,869	3,873	843	234
1900—Number of animals		55,555	36,313	814	3,136	5,963	9,329	
New Jersey								
1910—Number of animals		14,512	11,869	462	722	844	407	208
Value.....dollars		680,897	619,859	18,836	16,203	7,250	4,457	14,292
Average value.....dollars		46.92	52.23	40.77	22.44	8.59	10.95	68.71
Inclosures reporting		6,991	6,702	210	519	611	196	66
1900—Number of animals		17,405	10,392	414	742	1,238	4,619	
Pennsylvania								
1910—Number of animals		91,699	71,879	1,887	4,375	8,712	3,932	914
Value.....dollars		3,220,529	2,968,376	47,684	69,038	60,529	39,980	26,926
Average value.....dollars		35.12	41.27	25.27	15.78	6.95	10.17	40.40
Inclosures reporting		57,451	55,055	1,402	3,610	7,513	3,081	312
1900—Number of animals		100,345	78,301	1,400	5,420	9,351	5,673	
EAST NORTH CENTRAL.								
Ohio								
1910—Number of animals		1,62,388	47,054	1,818	3,219	5,548	2,869	1,186
Value.....dollars		1,240,857	1,046,970	34,099	57,941	46,897	40,411	42,899
Average value.....dollars		35.92	41.38	25.87	18.00	8.45	14.09	36.17
Inclosures reporting		38,036	37,008	831	2,552	4,621	1,877	325
1900—Number of animals		64,012	50,593	1,400	2,607	6,167	3,845	
Indiana								
1910—Number of animals		54,157	34,421	2,207	2,783	4,785	2,167	7,794
Value.....dollars		2,144,226	1,499,291	106,833	52,509	42,488	28,315	414,790
Average value.....dollars		39.59	43.56	48.41	18.87	8.88	13.07	53.22
Inclosures reporting		28,167	27,308	567	2,153	3,812	1,616	227
1900—Number of animals		52,619	37,496	823	1,953	5,749	6,598	
Illinois								
1910—Number of animals		277,255	51,192	1,489	3,695	7,353	2,952	4,791
Value.....dollars		3,223,121	2,338,728	45,657	70,855	71,003	41,417	304,545
Average value.....dollars		41.72	45.89	32.68	19.18	9.66	14.03	63.67
Inclosures reporting		41,008	40,138	771	2,864	4,946	2,047	283
1900—Number of animals		115,034	56,827	2,109	3,464	10,220	42,414	
Michigan								
1910—Number of animals		47,385	35,345	1,021	2,682	5,384	2,115	538
Value.....dollars		1,745,203	1,576,702	27,442	40,928	35,637	23,040	23,454
Average value.....dollars		36.83	44.61	26.88	15.26	6.62	10.89	43.59
Inclosures reporting		27,622	26,518	729	2,155	4,297	1,580	280
1900—Number of animals		49,292	37,939	398	2,323	6,439	2,193	
Wisconsin								
1910—Number of animals		42,015	31,421	964	2,490	4,370	1,989	781
Value.....dollars		1,357,519	1,217,115	23,880	33,837	26,009	18,637	38,041
Average value.....dollars		32.31	38.74	24.77	13.59	5.95	9.37	48.71
Inclosures reporting		24,169	23,739	610	1,901	3,361	1,439	233
1900—Number of animals		44,171	34,414	157	1,970	5,211	2,419	
WEST NORTH CENTRAL.								
Minnesota								
1910—Number of animals		53,946	40,979	1,583	2,634	4,829	2,544	1,177
Value.....dollars		1,721,245	1,530,365	41,581	35,774	27,025	27,274	47,226
Average value.....dollars		31.91	37.35	26.27	13.58	5.60	10.72	40.12
Inclosures reporting		29,673	29,259	716	2,001	3,784	1,657	235
1900—Number of animals		47,412	36,051	530	2,178	5,989	2,664	
Iowa								
1910—Number of animals		61,705	45,754	2,126	3,101	5,053	2,590	2,489
Value.....dollars		2,229,183	1,915,255	61,311	49,930	34,153	32,345	100,666
Average value.....dollars		36.13	41.86	28.84	16.10	6.76	12.49	40.44
Inclosures reporting		36,278	35,446	849	2,310	4,123	1,699	224
1900—Number of animals		79,880	56,028	2,380	3,313	9,015	9,194	
Missouri								
1910—Number of animals		75,941	54,218	2,043	4,128	8,833	3,740	1,932
Value.....dollars		2,720,956	2,334,664	53,385	68,298	67,164	60,395	74,230
Average value.....dollars		35.83	43.06	26.13	16.55	7.60	16.15	38.42
Inclosures reporting		43,416	42,471	1,153	3,186	7,450	2,865	408
1900—Number of animals		84,270	49,192	1,436	2,922	13,410	17,310	
North Dakota								
1910—Number of animals		12,429	8,640	831	657	1,172	702	427
Value.....dollars		401,580	329,031	27,073	11,562	8,515	9,285	16,114
Average value.....dollars		32.31	38.08	32.53	17.60	7.27	13.23	37.74
Inclosures reporting		6,238	6,106	227	363	819	381	107
1900—Number of animals		9,653	5,616	558	489	1,729	1,261	
South Dakota								
1910—Number of animals		17,033	12,275	748	599	1,667	938	806
Value.....dollars		534,208	453,157	22,144	9,201	11,015	11,477	27,214
Average value.....dollars		31.36	35.92	29.60	15.36	6.61	12.24	33.76
Inclosures reporting		8,940	8,759	245	401	1,183	522	123
1900—Number of animals		15,375	9,390	677	724	2,626	1,958	

1 Includes 1,194 unclassified cattle, valued at \$71,640.
 2 Includes 5,783 unclassified cattle, valued at \$347,916.

3 Includes 300 unclassified cattle, valued at \$18,000.
 4 Includes 200 unclassified cattle, valued at \$12,000.

5 Includes 592 unclassified cattle, valued at \$35,520.
 6 Includes 1,047 unclassified cattle, valued at \$62,820.

CATTLE NOT ON FARMS—NUMBER, VALUE, AND NUMBER OF INCLOSURES REPORTING, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES—Continued.

[See note at the head of this table with reference to changes in date of enumeration and in method of classification.]

Table 65—Continued.	DIVISION OR STATE.	All cattle.	Dairy cows.	Other cows.	Heifers.	Calves.	Yearling steers and bulls.	Other steers and bulls.
WEST NORTH CENTRAL—Continued.								
Nebraska								
1910—Number of animals		1 40,488	26,074	2,257	1,535	2,777	2,023	5,079
Value	dollars.	1 469,662	1,039,073	70,876	24,374	18,966	30,578	241,215
Average value	dollars.	36.30	39.85	31.40	15.88	6.83	15.12	47.49
Inclosures reporting		19,788	19,436	436	970	2,092	1,079	181
1900—Number of animals		43,999	26,312	1,868	2,060	5,627	8,132	
Kansas								
1910—Number of animals		56,211	38,169	2,200	2,676	4,290	2,615	6,162
Value	dollars.	2,043,760	1,577,118	69,044	44,797	29,137	34,290	289,870
Average value	dollars.	36.36	41.32	30.03	16.74	6.79	13.11	46.96
Inclosures reporting		31,275	30,546	607	1,810	3,423	1,608	247
1900—Number of animals		61,564	37,740	1,583	3,071	8,168	11,002	
SOUTH ATLANTIC.								
Delaware								
1910—Number of animals		1,172	947	24	47	89	32	33
Value	dollars.	43,647	39,350	710	927	833	427	1,400
Average value	dollars.	37.24	41.55	29.58	19.72	9.36	13.34	42.42
Inclosures reporting		708	21	34	74	16	63	15
1900—Number of animals		1,240	1,054	7	52	64		
Maryland								
1910—Number of animals		14,710	11,009	450	733	1,262	707	549
Value	dollars.	484,112	422,415	11,786	11,421	10,529	7,905	20,536
Average value	dollars.	32.91	38.37	26.19	15.58	8.34	11.18	36.53
Inclosures reporting		8,224	7,859	232	587	1,068	512	296
1900—Number of animals		14,064	10,282	287	761	1,164	1,570	
District of Columbia								
1910—Number of animals		629	513	20	47	32	17	
Value	dollars.	27,532	25,400	805	676	336	315	
Average value	dollars.	43.77	49.51	40.25	14.38	10.50	18.53	
Inclosures reporting		322	307	10	22	23	7	
1900—Number of animals		615	558	9	28	16		
Virginia								
1910—Number of animals		36,661	27,210	1,254	1,677	3,248	2,099	1,173
Value	dollars.	1,078,182	942,406	25,042	23,230	24,342	23,169	39,963
Average value	dollars.	29.41	34.63	20.60	13.85	7.49	11.04	33.33
Inclosures reporting		22,561	21,817	641	1,298	2,786	1,546	508
1900—Number of animals		48,391	20,029	580	956	4,556	2,270	
West Virginia								
1910—Number of animals		31,524	24,052	662	1,365	3,055	1,237	1,133
Value	dollars.	1,053,931	934,985	14,337	20,788	19,718	12,567	51,536
Average value	dollars.	33.43	38.87	21.66	15.23	6.45	10.16	44.70
Inclosures reporting		19,078	19,364	464	1,120	2,682	935	267
1900—Number of animals		15,762	11,937	39	672	2,397	817	
North Carolina								
1910—Number of animals		36,528	25,667	1,888	1,784	3,266	1,532	2,391
Value	dollars.	996,410	836,460	29,057	13,693	16,009	12,484	83,707
Average value	dollars.	27.28	32.59	15.39	10.48	4.90	8.15	35.01
Inclosures reporting		23,242	21,678	1,255	1,446	2,750	1,133	1,052
1900—Number of animals		20,899	13,577	874	975	3,328	2,145	
South Carolina								
1910—Number of animals		22,396	16,231	1,271	1,131	2,138	1,045	589
Value	dollars.	657,496	580,478	26,610	13,173	11,238	9,706	16,291
Average value	dollars.	29.36	35.70	20.94	11.65	5.26	9.29	28.09
Inclosures reporting		14,414	13,615	715	946	1,845	841	308
1900—Number of animals		15,259	9,649	622	888	2,580	1,520	
Georgia								
1910—Number of animals		63,172	36,265	5,873	4,137	7,442	3,614	5,811
Value	dollars.	1,530,092	1,195,687	88,187	41,843	36,303	28,406	140,266
Average value	dollars.	24.23	32.94	15.02	10.11	4.88	7.86	24.14
Inclosures reporting		29,574	27,761	2,504	3,158	5,990	2,641	1,999
1900—Number of animals		37,880	20,938	1,918	2,073	8,464	4,493	
Florida								
1910—Number of animals		37,204	9,851	5,158	2,160	3,731	2,666	3,638
Value	dollars.	649,004	403,720	84,018	26,803	25,261	25,827	82,378
Average value	dollars.	23.82	40.98	16.29	12.41	6.77	9.69	22.64
Inclosures reporting		5,971	5,279	1,189	1,065	2,036	1,034	617
1900—Number of animals		14,302	5,444	1,996	917	3,186	2,759	
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL.								
Kentucky								
1910—Number of animals		55,719	29,179	1,196	1,607	4,328	1,955	17,454
Value	dollars.	2,398,411	1,150,936	27,383	25,467	32,424	21,592	1,140,609
Average value	dollars.	43.04	39.44	22.90	15.85	7.49	11.04	65.35
Inclosures reporting		24,829	24,053	649	1,258	3,850	1,435	363
1900—Number of animals		36,491	23,583	314	1,045	6,497	5,052	
Tennessee								
1910—Number of animals		55,292	36,854	2,156	2,912	7,489	3,567	2,314
Value	dollars.	1,606,067	1,372,816	44,975	37,186	51,760	35,387	63,943
Average value	dollars.	29.05	37.25	20.86	12.77	6.91	9.92	27.63
Inclosures reporting		31,577	30,396	1,276	2,265	6,629	2,466	669
1900—Number of animals		50,370	30,273	1,139	2,106	12,245	4,607	
Alabama								
1910—Number of animals		75,297	38,105	5,844	5,277	11,219	5,002	9,850
Value	dollars.	1,730,548	1,214,265	89,038	46,057	50,836	34,221	296,181
Average value	dollars.	22.98	31.87	15.24	8.73	4.53	6.84	30.06
Inclosures reporting		30,474	28,828	2,361	3,944	9,047	3,555	1,556
1900—Number of animals		49,736	22,866	1,587	2,918	12,459	9,906	
Mississippi								
1910—Number of animals		72,166	32,055	5,442	5,586	9,987	5,696	13,420
Value	dollars.	1,740,429	1,037,478	88,383	55,193	51,432	42,540	465,403
Average value	dollars.	24.12	32.37	16.24	9.88	5.17	7.47	34.68
Inclosures reporting		22,750	21,358	1,983	3,886	7,353	3,684	1,534
1900—Number of animals		38,019	16,899	1,346	2,515	9,935	7,324	

1 Includes 743 unclassified cattle, valued at \$44,580.

LIVE STOCK ON FARMS AND ELSEWHERE.

433

CATTLE NOT ON FARMS—NUMBER, VALUE, AND NUMBER OF INCLOSURES REPORTING, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES—Continued.

[See note at the head of this table with reference to changes in date of enumeration and in method of classification.]

Table 65—Continued.	DIVISION OR STATE.	All cattle.	Dairy cows.	Other cows.	Heifers.	Calves.	Yearling steers and bulls.	Other steers and bulls.
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL.								
Arkansas								
1910—Number of animals		63,632	34,670	4,331	4,609	11,175	5,567	3,280
Value	dollars	1,374,753	1,039,051	65,485	46,187	60,521	48,090	95,419
Average value	dollars	21.60	30.55	15.12	10.02	5.42	8.64	29.09
Inclosures reporting		25,280	24,212	1,680	3,256	8,659	3,298	705
1900—Number of animals		45,740	21,551	990	3,232	12,868	7,099	
Louisiana								
1910—Number of animals		57,900	26,442	5,241	5,190	9,418	5,268	6,341
Value	dollars	1,292,087	839,712	97,559	52,829	51,907	44,398	205,682
Average value	dollars	22.32	31.76	18.61	10.18	5.51	8.43	32.44
Inclosures reporting		15,955	14,642	1,833	3,151	6,204	2,655	883
1900—Number of animals		29,336	12,449	1,532	1,993	7,380	5,982	
Oklahoma								
1910—Number of animals		72,980	36,511	5,205	3,837	8,784	5,372	13,271
Value	dollars	1,971,439	1,336,307	97,779	46,601	54,303	59,784	376,600
Average value	dollars	27.01	36.60	18.79	12.16	6.18	11.13	28.38
Inclosures reporting		27,123	26,387	1,171	2,187	6,985	2,216	423
1900—Number of animals		26,892	12,436	1,888	1,944	7,889	2,735	
Texas								
1910—Number of animals		*204,814	102,849	27,880	16,431	28,693	15,915	12,446
Value	dollars	*5,971,525	4,320,478	512,932	238,138	220,078	191,459	392,440
Average value	dollars	29.16	42.21	18.73	14.49	7.67	12.03	31.53
Inclosures reporting		74,505	4,666	4,666	9,998	19,537	8,302	1,527
1900—Number of animals		167,415	63,876	33,745	9,003	43,747	17,044	
MOUNTAIN.								
Montana								
1910—Number of animals		*11,200	5,465	1,174	543	1,101	661	1,580
Value	dollars	*400,723	263,750	34,535	9,233	10,540	11,391	52,544
Average value	dollars	35.78	48.26	29.46	17.00	9.57	17.23	33.26
Inclosures reporting		3,234	3,117	186	285	626	253	89
1900—Number of animals		6,458	3,281	680	354	1,301	842	
Idaho								
1910—Number of animals		10,040	6,138	1,159	678	1,203	557	305
Value	dollars	357,899	287,056	30,849	12,483	8,989	8,022	10,300
Average value	dollars	35.63	46.77	26.62	18.41	7.47	14.40	33.77
Inclosures reporting		4,115	4,003	188	409	759	261	71
1900—Number of animals		5,683	2,591	642	407	1,324	719	
Wyoming								
1910—Number of animals		4,536	2,392	624	334	406	291	489
Value	dollars	160,415	111,208	19,763	6,672	3,473	5,030	14,269
Average value	dollars	35.36	46.49	31.67	19.98	8.55	17.29	29.18
Inclosures reporting		1,359	1,300	83	162	238	134	44
1900—Number of animals		2,686	1,651	80	119	505	331	
Colorado								
1910—Number of animals		30,498	11,772	4,745	1,559	2,164	1,076	9,182
Value	dollars	1,392,350	568,861	179,857	37,106	18,912	17,390	680,234
Average value	dollars	45.65	47.47	37.90	23.80	8.74	16.15	63.19
Inclosures reporting		7,945	7,701	348	625	1,072	455	156
1900—Number of animals		20,653	8,581	3,047	1,563	2,025	4,837	
New Mexico								
1910—Number of animals		13,649	4,377	5,308	1,297	928	1,180	559
Value	dollars	343,242	189,609	99,782	18,305	6,746	16,223	12,577
Average value	dollars	25.15	43.32	18.80	14.11	7.27	13.75	22.50
Inclosures reporting		3,089	2,548	613	524	521	420	121
1900—Number of animals		4,931	1,345	1,415	361	919	891	
Arizona								
1910—Number of animals		8,529	2,150	2,656	983	974	1,018	748
Value	dollars	203,617	97,206	54,464	14,100	7,025	13,912	16,310
Average value	dollars	23.80	45.21	20.51	14.34	7.21	13.67	21.80
Inclosures reporting		1,222	1,030	243	290	347	194	104
1900—Number of animals		2,238	673	888	127	322	228	
Utah								
1910—Number of animals		10,459	9,851	1,670	1,226	1,739	1,344	629
Value	dollars	481,140	372,919	38,282	18,839	13,089	15,592	22,419
Average value	dollars	29.23	37.86	22.92	15.37	7.53	11.60	35.64
Inclosures reporting		6,929	6,735	437	802	1,046	562	68
1900—Number of animals		12,931	8,379	551	732	2,592	877	
Nevada								
1910—Number of animals		2,006	842	376	144	195	217	232
Value	dollars	57,966	37,003	8,216	2,104	1,546	2,506	5,591
Average value	dollars	28.90	43.95	21.85	14.61	7.93	11.55	26.41
Inclosures reporting		507	472	57	75	115	67	26
1900—Number of animals		1,057	572	128	48	196	115	
PACIFIC.								
Washington								
1910—Number of animals		21,730	15,266	990	1,439	2,291	1,215	529
Value	dollars	820,526	707,842	25,911	24,111	17,884	16,412	28,356
Average value	dollars	37.76	46.37	26.17	16.76	7.81	13.51	53.62
Inclosures reporting		11,163	10,769	437	1,010	1,652	769	166
1900—Number of animals		19,121	11,809	300	1,274	4,276	1,462	
Oregon								
1910—Number of animals		17,006	12,014	895	1,014	1,697	826	560
Value	dollars	588,005	507,878	22,915	15,142	12,189	10,683	19,248
Average value	dollars	34.58	42.27	25.60	14.93	7.15	12.93	34.37
Inclosures reporting		8,927	8,753	240	709	1,327	507	93
1900—Number of animals		15,296	10,222	163	689	3,120	1,102	
California								
1910—Number of animals		46,176	29,962	3,442	3,170	5,056	2,312	2,234
Value	dollars	1,604,717	1,321,897	83,752	50,751	35,948	35,460	76,909
Average value	dollars	34.75	44.12	24.33	16.01	7.11	15.34	34.43
Inclosures reporting		21,323	20,497	648	1,853	2,937	1,011	280
1900—Number of animals		34,594	19,511	984	1,367	4,478	8,254	

* Includes Indian Territory.

* Includes 1,600 unclassified cattle, valued at \$96,000.

* Includes 676 unclassified cattle, valued at \$18,680.

CATTLE IN CITIES OF 25,000 OR MORE INHABITANTS: 1910 AND 1900.

[Includes cattle on farms and not on farms. See headnote to Table 65 with reference to changes in date of enumeration and in method of classification. Figures for 1900 not shown for cities having a population of less than 25,000 in that year.]

Table 66					Table 66				
CITY.	Census.	Inclosures reporting cattle.	All cattle.	Dairy cows.	CITY.	Census.	Inclosures reporting cattle.	All cattle.	Dairy cows.
ALABAMA:					INDIANA—continued.				
Birmingham.....	1910	2,582	5,739	4,162	South Bend.....	1910	145	225	202
	1900	393	701	556		1900	178	442	346
Mobile.....	1910	438	946	771	Terre Haute.....	1910	170	2,027	202
	1900	349	1,141	623		1900	180	4,934	346
Montgomery.....	1910	838	1,324	1,097	IOWA:				
	1900	718	1,530	930	Cedar Rapids.....	1910	245	800	512
ARKANSAS:					Clinton.....	1910	346	1,064	688
Little Rock.....	1910	654	1,000	810		1900	248	689	487
	1900	811	2,073	1,192	Council Bluffs.....	1910	491	1,304	1,038
CALIFORNIA:					Davenport.....	1910	710	1,860	1,305
Berkeley.....	1910	195	356	304		1900	82	346	281
	1900				Des Moines.....	1910	178	586	500
Los Angeles.....	1910	1,855	7,836	3,851		1900	1,207	3,578	2,455
	1900	1,246	2,873	1,981	Dubuque.....	1910	1,213	5,755	2,770
Oakland.....	1910	742	2,507	1,952		1900	236	751	602
	1900	580	1,501	1,065	Sioux City.....	1910	291	955	670
Pasadena.....	1910	370	718	560		1900	498	3,613	1,428
	1900				Waterloo.....	1910	975	5,205	2,268
Sacramento.....	1910	131	155	143		1900	168	646	354
	1900	150	194	175	KANSAS:				
San Diego.....	1910	403	2,295	1,075	Kansas City.....	1910	500	963	784
	1900					1900	728	1,921	1,199
San Francisco.....	1910	438	4,791	2,309	Topeka.....	1910	531	722	621
	1900	537	6,200	3,646		1900	843	1,330	1,074
San Jose.....	1910	188	361	313	Wichita.....	1910	969	1,774	1,241
	1900				KENTUCKY:				
COLORADO:					Covington.....	1910	44	139	121
Colorado Springs.....	1910	176	570	380		1900	51	223	85
	1900				Lexington.....	1910	144	817	391
Denver.....	1910	942	3,994	2,713		1900	145	527	306
	1900	1,156	10,843	2,788	Louisville.....	1910	429	4,760	1,321
Pueblo.....	1910	411	1,474	1,187		1900	675	3,434	1,821
	1900	347	1,222	683	Newport.....	1910	9	13	9
CONNECTICUT:						1900	30	40	39
Bridgeport.....	1910	153	621	463	LOUISIANA:				
	1900	163	742	547	New Orleans.....	1910	838	7,243	5,464
Hartford.....	1910	110	1,046	768		1900	1,067	7,432	6,340
	1900	148	938	772	Shreveport.....	1910	322	1,111	781
Meriden.....	1910	22	86	66		1900			
	1900				MAINE:				
New Britain.....	1910	119	705	446	Lewiston.....	1910	291	1,007	757
	1900	63	323	249		1900			
New Haven.....	1910	78	504	379	Portland.....	1910	202	733	561
	1900	89	558	450		1900	215	846	646
Stamford.....	1910	76	252	155	MARYLAND:				
	1900				Baltimore.....	1910	164	903	726
Waterbury.....	1910	162	965	683		1900	431	2,890	1,600
	1900	56	110	93	MASSACHUSETTS:				
DELAWARE:					Boston.....	1910	177	921	646
Wilmington.....	1910	52	157	103		1900	356	1,315	1,151
	1900	90	359	247	Brockton.....	1910	127	886	706
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA:						1900	179	931	748
Washington.....	1910	429	1,593	1,302	Brookline.....	1910	49	134	108
	1900	525	1,996	1,722		1900			
FLORIDA:					Cambridge.....	1910	23	119	93
Jacksonville.....	1910	234	735	482		1900	61	108	104
	1900	173	439	321	Chelsea.....	1910	31	246	229
Tampa.....	1910	172	658	562		1900	46	83	68
	1900				Chicopee.....	1910	152	786	546
GEORGIA:						1900			
Atlanta.....	1910	1,134	2,950	1,992	Everett.....	1910	31	135	117
	1900	897	1,605	1,261		1900			
Augusta.....	1910	387	638	475	Fall River.....	1910	157	681	554
	1900	533	759	658		1900	126	494	409
Macon.....	1910	343	545	413		1900	154	997	654
	1900				Fitchburg.....	1910	166	1,087	759
Savannah.....	1910	260	682	498		1900	194	1,064	686
	1900	282	1,234	704	Haverhill.....	1910	335	1,785	1,283
ILLINOIS:						1900	46	306	241
Aurora.....	1910	80	154	134		1900	69	697	486
	1900				Lawrence.....	1910	29	212	121
Bloomington.....	1910	194	1,145	818		1900	43	159	123
	1900				Lowell.....	1910	104	491	381
Chicago.....	1910	1,421	19,027	2,471		1900	111	421	343
	1900	3,761	22,027	5,901	Lynn.....	1910	61	290	247
Danville.....	1910	275	436	358		1900	96	352	284
	1900				Malden.....	1910	69	420	312
Decatur.....	1910	201	443	237		1900	62	186	137
	1900				New Bedford.....	1910	127	848	504
East St. Louis.....	1910	139	2,980	352		1900	140	662	530
	1900	152	380	332	Newton.....	1910	186	1,554	1,327
Elgin.....	1910	34	164	147		1900	266	1,452	1,228
	1900				Pittsfield.....	1910	256	1,603	1,162
Joliet.....	1910	67	91	77		1900			
	1900	74	132	91	Quincy.....	1910	140	814	755
Peoria.....	1910	147	287	244		1900			
	1900	358	14,077	319	Salem.....	1910	59	247	213
Quincy.....	1910	167	413	270		1900	78	483	325
	1900	321	712	573	Somerville.....	1910	22	56	54
Rockford.....	1910	99	181	140		1900	55	226	172
	1900	190	622	279	Springfield.....	1910	164	476	369
Springfield.....	1910	223	412	339		1900	164	544	396
	1900	273	673	447	Taunton.....	1910	233	1,163	789
INDIANA:						1900	363	1,282	971
Evansville.....	1910	595	2,193	1,673	Waltham.....	1910	97	963	862
	1900	486	1,337	1,047		1900			
Fort Wayne.....	1910	146	228	180	Worcester.....	1910	203	1,328	1,021
	1900	267	466	375		1900	272	2,106	1,582
Indianapolis.....	1910	534	3,649	1,380					
	1900	706	3,069	1,558					

¹ Includes 5,207 unclassified cattle.

² Includes 576 unclassified cattle.

³ Includes 592 unclassified cattle.

LIVE STOCK ON FARMS AND ELSEWHERE.

CATTLE IN CITIES OF 25,000 OR MORE INHABITANTS: 1910 AND 1900--Continued.

[Includes cattle on farms and not on farms. See headnote to Table 65 with reference to changes in date of enumeration and in method of classification. Figures for 1900 not shown for cities having a population of less than 25,000 in that year.]

Table 66--Continued.					Table 66--Continued.				
CITY.	Census.	Inlosures reporting cattle.	All cattle.	Dairy cows.	CITY.	Census.	Inlosures reporting cattle.	All cattle.	Dairy cows.
MICHIGAN:					NEW YORK--Continued.				
Battle Creek.....	1910 1900	38	61	48	New Rochelle.....	1910 1900	72	297	175
Bay City.....	1910 1900	228 228	352 409	293 323	New York.....	1910 1900	1,208 2,855	6,397 15,812	5,128 11,577
Detroit.....	1910 1900	431 719	1,545 1,896	902 1,713	Newburgh.....	1910 1900	14	29	2
Flint.....	1910 1900	88	197	127	Niagara Falls.....	1910 1900	124	364	209
Grand Rapids.....	1910 1900	265 516	496 1,186	411 1,027	Poughkeepsie.....	1910 1900	20	31	2
Jackson.....	1910 1900	133 235	315 410	237 328	Rochester.....	1910 1900	112 287	215 715	164 644
Kalamazoo.....	1910 1900	147	564	334	Schenectady.....	1910 1900	22 29	63 115	52 103
Lansing.....	1910 1900	337	617	470	Syracuse.....	1910 1900	76 120	247 512	173 498
Saginaw.....	1910 1900	296 559	468 931	403 728	Troy.....	1910 1900	81 57	455 281	310 250
MINNESOTA:					NORTH CAROLINA:				
Duluth.....	1910 1900	814 1,111	2,963 1,584	2,478 1,584	Charlotte.....	1910 1900	641	1,906	883
Minneapolis.....	1910 1900	1,174 1,625	3,066 4,783	2,602 4,034	Wilmington.....	1910 1900	166	347	204
St. Paul.....	1910 1900	915 1,278	3,432 5,186	3,432 4,385	OHIO:				
MISSOURI:					Akron.....				
Joplin.....	1910 1900	870 719	1,875 1,151	1,345 904	Canton.....	1910 1900	161 77	143 139	130 117
Kansas City.....	1910 1900	1,070 1,560	2,490 4,181	3,004 3,161	Cincinnati.....	1910 1900	126 684	4,773 5,793	3,364 3,220
St. Joseph.....	1910 1900	464 454	1,887 996	1,117 842	Cleveland.....	1910 1900	714 541	2,222 1,452	225 923
St. Louis.....	1910 1900	792 1,720	5,518 10,195	5,131 9,481	Columbus.....	1910 1900	182 292	499 1,164	279 717
Springfield.....	1910 1900	1,140	1,726	1,330	Dayton.....	1910 1900	122 192	328 457	301 382
MONTANA:					Hamilton.....				
Butte.....	1910 1900	91 140	340 256	245 207	Lima.....	1910 1900	144	183	102
NEBRASKA:					Lorain.....				
Lincoln.....	1910 1900	409 885	555 1,620	468 1,215	Newark.....	1910 1900	264	415	205
Omaha.....	1910 1900	551 1,176	3,804 11,038	1,420 2,655	Springfield.....	1910 1900	162 301	443 790	294 409
South Omaha.....	1910 1900	214 292	485	403	Toledo.....	1910 1900	296 543	758 1,683	580 1,035
NEW HAMPSHIRE:					Youngstown.....				
Manchester.....	1910 1900	185 208	674 866	473 671	Zanesville.....	1910 1900	177 285	226 385	264 343
Nashua.....	1910 1900	121	613	472	OKLAHOMA:				
NEW JERSEY:					Muskogee.....				
Atlantic City.....	1910 1900	2 5	9 9	3 6	Oklahoma City.....	1910 1900	516 847	976 1,095	768 973
Bayonne.....	1910 1900	47 32	189 149	189 78	OREGON:				
Camden.....	1910 1900	36 28	95 200	67 184	Portland.....	1910 1900	1,002 964	2,429 2,352	1,862 1,794
East Orange.....	1910 1900	86 84	493 282	396 176	PENNSYLVANIA:				
Elizabeth.....	1910 1900	3 3	4 4	4 4	Allentown.....	1910 1900	36 44	274 285	84 107
Hoboken.....	1910 1900	3 3	4 4	4 4	Altoona.....	1910 1900	93 116	149 173	132 152
Jersey City.....	1910 1900	40 114	349 392	248 373	Chester.....	1910 1900	95 82	622 169	434 134
Newark.....	1910 1900	115 200	604 1,004	540 786	Easton.....	1910 1900	10 18	197 28	184 24
Orange.....	1910 1900	27	55	46	Erie.....	1910 1900	37 93	90 173	74 149
Passaic.....	1910 1900	26 28	68 117	62 114	Harrisburg.....	1910 1900	13 37	76 135	62 85
Paterson.....	1910 1900	72 137	432 509	355 441	Hazleton.....	1910 1900	263	285	254
Perth Amboy.....	1910 1900	80	180	148	Johnstown.....	1910 1900	162 263	315 464	271 411
Trenton.....	1910 1900	23 56	117 292	95 198	Lancaster.....	1910 1900	24 50	114 181	89 125
West Hoboken.....	1910 1900	5	57	21	McKeesport.....	1910 1900	37 124	67 315	57 272
NEW YORK:					New Castle.....				
Albany.....	1910 1900	91 165	425 619	321 540	Norristown.....	1910 1900	66 136	99 263	143 148
Amsterdam.....	1910 1900	36	242	153	Philadelphia.....	1910 1900	1,063 1,213	5,173 6,494	3,747 4,961
Auburn.....	1910 1900	61 100	455 637	333 416	Pittsburgh.....	1910 1900	327 571	1,841 2,263	1,393 2,013
Binghamton.....	1910 1900	68 106	564 5,371	413 375	Reading.....	1910 1900	7 23	184 759	129 581
Buffalo.....	1910 1900	375 349	3,502 188	784 153	Scranton.....	1910 1900	399 815	869 315	663 260
Elmira.....	1910 1900	44 94	294 539	222 365	Shenandoah.....	1910 1900	150	250	200
Jamestown.....	1910 1900	154	402	269	* Includes 500 unclassified cattle.				
Kingston.....	1910 1900	126	158	96	* Includes 743 unclassified cattle.				
Mount Vernon.....	1910 1900	22	158	96	* Includes Allegheny.				

* Includes 300 unclassified cattle.

* Includes 547 unclassified cattle.
* Includes 1,194 unclassified cattle.

* Includes 500 unclassified cattle.

* Includes Allegheny.

CATTLE IN CITIES OF 25,000 OR MORE INHABITANTS: 1910 AND 1900—Continued.

[Includes cattle on farms and not on farms. See headnote to Table 65 with reference to changes in date of enumeration and in method of classification. Figures for 1900 not shown for cities having a population of less than 25,000 in that year.]

Table 66—Continued. CITY.	Census.	Inclosures reporting cattle.	All cattle.	Dairy cows.	CITY.	Census.	Inclosures reporting cattle.	All cattle.	Dairy cows.
PENNSYLVANIA—Continued.					UTAH:				
Wilkes-Barre.....	1910	161	214	190	Ogden.....	1910	547	1,046	704
	1900	205	250	235		1900			
Williamsport.....	1910	64	181	156	Salt Lake City.....	1910	656	1,197	971
	1900	90	216	173		1900	1,077	2,034	1,585
York.....	1910	10	72	21	VIRGINIA:				
	1900	36	73	54	Lynchburg.....	1910	500	663	605
RHODE ISLAND:					Norfolk.....	1910	100	127	106
Newport.....	1910	73	360	242		1900	96	156	113
Pawtucket.....	1910	72	122	103	Portsmouth.....	1910	81	141	113
	1900	80	238	181		1900			
Providence.....	1910	103	788	628	Richmond.....	1910	200	318	262
	1900	160	1,049	882		1900	205	323	285
Warwick.....	1910	291	1,844	1,845	Roanoke.....	1910	541	800	622
	1900					1900			
Woonsocket.....	1910	53	335	250	WASHINGTON:				
	1900	60	341	270	Seattle.....	1910	847	2,543	2,097
SOUTH CAROLINA:						1900	845	2,105	1,484
Charleston.....	1910	139	435	299	Spokane.....	1910	527	953	727
	1900	227	605	459		1900	391	893	645
Columbia.....	1910	327	808	591	Tacoma.....	1910	703	1,411	1,066
	1900					1900	445	2,183	840
TENNESSEE:					WEST VIRGINIA:				
Chattanooga.....	1910	298	442	348	Huntington.....	1910	757	1,752	1,226
	1900	397	588	466		1900			
Knoxville.....	1910	184	245	204	Wheeling.....	1910	18	66	39
	1900	487	626	559		1900	90	317	263
Memphis.....	1910	1,248	1,046	1,546	WISCONSIN:				
	1900	1,076	2,240	1,638	Green Bay.....	1910	235	881	512
Nashville.....	1910	877	1,834	1,220		1900			
	1900	773	1,512	1,067	La Crosse.....	1910	173	503	364
TEXAS:						1900	415	818	663
Austin.....	1910	867	2,313	1,365		1910	52	205	132
	1900					1900			
Dallas.....	1910	1,564	2,512	2,093	Milwaukee.....	1910	28	378	63
	1900	855	17,097	1,461		1900	281	861	797
El Paso.....	1910	306	504	417		1910	205	316	266
	1900					1900	377	624	438
Fort Worth.....	1910	1,367	4,072	1,716	Oshkosh.....	1910	41	152	104
	1900	782	1,355	954		1900	82	187	178
Galveston.....	1910	436	738	615	Racine.....	1910	73	249	153
	1900	467	1,206	817		1900			
Houston.....	1910	1,138	2,349	1,706	Sheboygan.....	1910	83	249	153
	1900	654	2,236	1,106		1900			
San Antonio.....	1910	1,488	10,775	3,694	Superior.....	1910	543	1,283	1,047
	1900	951	3,152	2,036		1900	663	1,603	1,260
Waco.....	1910	918	1,612	1,274					
	1900								

¹ Includes 1,600 unclassified cattle.

LIVE STOCK ON FARMS AND ELSEWHERE.

HORSES, MULES, AND ASSES AND BURROS NOT ON FARMS—NUMBER, VALUE, AND NUMBER OF INCLOSURES REPORTING, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES.

[NOTE.—The census of 1910 was taken as of April 15, and that of 1900 as of June 1. The census of 1910 called for a distinction between animals born in 1910, those born in 1909, and those born before 1909, while the census of 1900 called for a distinction between colts, yearlings, and older animals. These changes have an important effect upon the comparability of the figures for most of the age groups, especially for colts, and therefore for the total for all groups. A full discussion of the effect of the changes in date and in the form of inquiries is given in the text.]

Table 67	DIVISION OR STATE.	ALL HORSES, MULES, AND ASSES AND BURROS.	HORSES.				MULES.				ASSES AND BURROS.
			All horses.	Mature horses.	Yearling horses.	Colts.	All mules.	Mature mules.	Yearling mules.	Colts.	
UNITED STATES											
1910—Number of animals		3,469,662	3,182,789	3,125,560	42,224	15,005	270,371	262,998	5,118	2,255	16,502
Value	dollars.	463,280,313	422,204,393	418,872,446	2,705,843	626,104	39,374,534	38,829,850	412,636	132,048	1,701,386
Average value	dollars.	133.52	132.65	134.02	64.08	41.73	145.63	147.64	80.62	58.56	103.10
Inclosures reporting		1,392,771	1,386,385	32,829	12,931	74,666	71,182	2,869	1,695	8,216	
1900—Number of animals		3,126,636	2,936,881	2,873,389	30,402	33,090	173,908	166,424	4,328	3,156	15,847
GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS											
NEW ENGLAND.											
1910—Number of animals		238,967	238,037	237,017	900	120	834	829	4	1	96
Value	dollars.	38,012,585	37,866,415	37,777,209	80,738	8,458	140,493	139,993	350	150	5,887
Average value	dollars.	159.07	159.08	159.39	89.71	70.57	168.45	168.87	87.50	150.00	59.24
Inclosures reporting		92,089	91,978	790	110	311	306	4	1	1	71
1900—Number of animals		271,766	271,001	269,719	726	556	657	635	10	12	108
MIDDLE ATLANTIC.											
1910—Number of animals		652,504	626,990	624,152	2,372	466	25,127	24,896	150	81	387
Value	dollars.	114,364,060	110,424,383	110,161,778	231,323	31,282	3,910,140	3,887,068	13,407	9,640	30,137
Average value	dollars.	175.27	176.12	176.50	97.52	67.13	155.62	156.13	89.28	119.01	77.87
Inclosures reporting		227,604	226,553	2,034	433	4,239	4,157	68	22	268	
1900—Number of animals		635,682	609,383	604,824	2,718	1,841	25,199	24,933	208	58	1,100
EAST NORTH CENTRAL.											
1910—Number of animals		758,859	732,992	721,710	8,693	2,589	24,933	24,166	480	287	934
Value	dollars.	92,565,082	89,085,221	88,332,680	694,888	115,653	3,309,820	3,261,248	38,901	19,677	172,035
Average value	dollars.	121.98	121.53	122.39	73.03	44.67	132.75	134.54	81.04	68.56	184.19
Inclosures reporting		364,258	363,058	7,363	7,363	2,315	7,352	6,941	300	199	690
1900—Number of animals		786,946	749,389	734,235	7,136	8,018	10,500	15,922	340	228	1,057
WEST NORTH CENTRAL.											
1910—Number of animals		604,473	571,221	556,154	11,422	3,645	31,054	29,337	1,185	532	2,198
Value	dollars.	70,846,102	65,775,915	64,946,154	695,297	134,040	4,467,994	4,346,802	95,852	25,340	602,617
Average value	dollars.	117.20	116.15	116.78	60.87	36.77	143.88	148.18	81.73	47.63	274.17
Inclosures reporting		246,115	244,069	8,781	3,243	9,446	8,560	1,086	430	1,357	
1900—Number of animals		601,168	572,584	553,210	8,790	10,575	26,376	24,145	1,658	1,073	2,198
SOUTH ATLANTIC.											
1910—Number of animals		259,737	203,928	201,036	2,071	821	55,285	54,761	254	170	524
Value	dollars.	37,491,565	28,690,522	28,499,122	149,125	42,275	8,725,466	8,677,379	24,707	13,880	75,578
Average value	dollars.	144.34	140.69	141.76	72.01	51.49	157.83	158.46	98.04	78.71	144.23
Inclosures reporting		102,541	101,612	1,781	1,781	718	15,483	15,228	218	106	362
1900—Number of animals		185,484	158,550	155,733	1,511	1,306	26,259	25,644	428	187	675
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL.											
1910—Number of animals		189,586	143,383	139,406	2,693	1,284	45,229	43,944	904	381	974
Value	dollars.	25,197,775	18,400,120	18,124,861	205,396	69,863	6,617,499	6,516,436	77,681	23,382	180,156
Average value	dollars.	132.91	128.33	130.01	76.27	54.41	146.31	148.29	85.93	61.37	184.97
Inclosures reporting		78,726	78,203	1,198	2,207	1,198	14,097	13,477	509	318	820
1900—Number of animals		150,298	119,172	115,209	1,914	2,049	29,760	28,347	828	585	1,366
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL.											
1910—Number of animals		366,061	297,686	287,516	6,847	3,323	64,625	62,349	1,643	633	3,750
Value	dollars.	39,107,970	29,974,135	29,486,503	365,486	122,146	8,758,252	8,609,529	122,843	31,880	435,583
Average value	dollars.	107.00	102.56	102.56	53.38	36.76	135.52	137.99	74.77	50.36	116.16
Inclosures reporting		159,866	158,613	5,307	2,885	4,838	19,959	18,958	898	494	2,280
1900—Number of animals		254,176	212,109	203,716	3,755	4,638	38,792	36,787	1,160	845	3,275
MOUNTAIN.											
1910—Number of animals		177,097	161,211	154,948	4,740	1,523	9,491	9,168	239	84	6,395
Value	dollars.	17,763,840	16,372,221	16,133,353	195,641	43,227	1,285,061	1,264,338	16,638	4,085	106,538
Average value	dollars.	100.31	101.56	104.12	41.27	28.38	135.40	137.91	69.62	48.63	16.66
Inclosures reporting		53,282	53,035	2,752	1,064	1,794	5,969	5,788	111	52	2,048
1900—Number of animals		119,445	108,086	102,702	2,618	2,716	13,793	13,548	159	86	1,244
PACIFIC.											
1910—Number of animals		222,378	207,341	203,621	2,486	1,234	13,793	13,548	159	86	1,244
Value	dollars.	27,870,723	25,617,885	25,410,780	147,949	59,150	2,159,803	2,144,032	11,257	4,514	93,035
Average value	dollars.	125.33	123.55	124.79	59.51	47.93	156.59	158.25	70.80	52.49	74.79
Inclosures reporting		68,290	68,064	1,814	965	1,814	1,985	1,875	75	63	522
1900—Number of animals		141,681	136,657	134,041	1,225	1,391	4,390	4,223	101	72	628
NEW ENGLAND.											
Maine											
1910—Number of animals		29,708	29,622	29,291	297	34	67	66	1		19
Value	dollars.	4,358,553	4,341,987	4,308,703	30,393	2,891	15,106	15,006	100		1,460
Average value	dollars.	146.71	146.58	147.10	102.33	85.03	225.46	227.36	100.00		76.84
Inclosures reporting		14,806	14,748	255	30	25	24	1			15
1900—Number of animals		34,079	34,011	33,690	165	156	50	41	1	8	18
New Hampshire											
1910—Number of animals		18,151	18,101	17,966	116	19	45	44	1		5
Value	dollars.	2,369,472	2,363,802	2,354,005	8,502	1,295	5,500	5,425	75		170
Average value	dollars.	130.54	130.59	131.03	73.29	68.16	122.22	123.30	75.00		34.00
Inclosures reporting		8,840	8,825	104	17	21	21	20	1		5
1900—Number of animals		22,408	22,367	22,232	64	71	30	30			11
Vermont											
1910—Number of animals		19,000	18,806	18,609	188	9	192	192			2
Value	dollars.	2,333,967	2,305,409	2,293,590	11,552	267	28,458	28,458			100
Average value	dollars.	122.84	122.59	123.25	61.45	29.67	148.22	148.22			50.00
Inclosures reporting		9,867	9,858	170	9	9	48	48			1
1900—Number of animals		20,401	20,365	20,107	134	124	31	25	6		5
Massachusetts											
1910—Number of animals		115,493	115,186	114,944	206	36	271	269	2		36
Value	dollars.	19,470,007	19,423,642	19,401,961	19,756	1,925	44,778	44,603	175		1,587
Average value	dollars.	168.58	168.63	168.79	95.90	53.47	165.23	165.81	87.50		44.08
Inclosures reporting		37,659	37,644	177	34	34	112	110	2		26
1900—Number of animals		134,164	133,619	133,259	219	141	490	484	2	4	55
Rhode Island											
1910—Number of animals		17,886	17,802	17,763	33	6	76	76			8
Value	dollars.	3,220,231	3,206,056	3,200,706	4,955	395	13,795	13,795			380
Average value	dollars.	180.10	180.10	180.19	150.15	65.83	181.51	181.51			47.66
Inclosures reporting		6,049	6,045	32	5	5	25	25			6
1900—Number of animals		19,990	19,980	19,922	40	18	9	9			1

HORSES, MULES, AND ASSES AND BURROS NOT ON FARMS—NUMBER, VALUE, AND NUMBER OF INCLOSURES REPORTING, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES—Continued.

[See note at the head of this table with reference to changes in date of enumeration and in method of classification.]

Table 67—Continued.	DIVISION OR STATE.	ALL HORSES, MULES, AND ASSES AND BURROS.	HORSES.				MULES.				ASSES AND BURROS.
			All horses.	Mature horses.	Yearling horses.	Colts.	All mules.	Mature mules.	Yearling mules.	Colts.	
NEW ENGLAND—Continued.											
Connecticut											
1910—Number of animals		38,720	38,520	38,444	60	16	183	182		1	26
Value.....dollars.		6,200,365	6,225,519	6,218,244	5,580	1,695	32,856	32,700		150	1,990
Average value.....dollars.		161.65	161.62	161.75	93.00	105.94	179.54	170.70		160.00	76.54
Inclosures reporting		14,868	14,868	14,863	62	15	80	79		1	18
1900—Number of animals		40,724	40,650	40,509	104	40	47	46		1	18
MIDDLE ATLANTIC.											
New York											
1910—Number of animals		306,800	303,256	301,893	1,150	204	3,400	3,448	25	17	144
Value.....dollars.		61,118,173	60,371,030	60,232,917	121,452	16,661	726,716	722,049	1,817	1,950	15,427
Average value.....dollars.		199.14	199.08	199.52	104.79	81.67	208.23	209.67	72.68	114.71	107.13
Inclosures reporting		90,489	90,323	90,323	1,003	192	565	548	15	7	99
1900—Number of animals		308,224	306,937	303,889	1,192	856	1,806	1,845	14	7	421
New Jersey											
1910—Number of animals		97,958	96,384	90,235	125	24	1,510	1,475	30	8	55
Value.....dollars.		10,738,990	10,470,001	16,457,808	16,633	2,160	259,491	255,031	2,925	636	2,898
Average value.....dollars.		170.88	170.95	171.02	133.06	90.00	170.83	173.61	81.25	79.88	52.69
Inclosures reporting		35,815	35,789	35,789	115	24	476	461	13	5	47
1900—Number of animals		84,392	83,191	82,923	155	107	1,123	1,111	11	1	78
Pennsylvania											
1910—Number of animals		247,656	227,350	220,024	1,088	238	20,118	19,973	89	56	188
Value.....dollars.		30,612,497	33,570,752	33,471,053	93,238	12,461	2,023,933	2,908,213	8,065	7,055	11,812
Average value.....dollars.		147.43	147.09	148.09	85.70	52.36	145.34	145.61	97.36	125.98	62.83
Inclosures reporting		95,300	94,436	94,436	916	217	3,108	3,148	40	20	120
1900—Number of animals		243,066	220,255	218,006	1,371	878	22,210	21,077	183	50	601
EAST NORTH CENTRAL.											
Ohio											
1910—Number of animals		195,020	188,041	185,341	2,114	580	6,840	6,710	71	59	130
Value.....dollars.		22,527,170	21,669,209	21,477,478	162,359	29,372	843,667	833,896	5,850	3,921	14,294
Average value.....dollars.		115.51	115.24	116.88	76.80	50.12	123.84	124.28	82.39	66.46	102.83
Inclosures reporting		98,144	97,855	97,855	1,810	588	2,049	1,970	49	38	93
1900—Number of animals		194,949	189,965	186,561	1,567	1,837	4,772	4,671	101	20	212
Indiana											
1910—Number of animals		126,585	120,632	117,913	1,994	725	5,710	5,508	115	87	243
Value.....dollars.		14,207,990	13,445,162	13,274,095	142,083	28,394	709,362	693,092	9,835	5,535	53,466
Average value.....dollars.		112.24	111.46	112.58	71.56	39.15	124.23	126.00	85.52	63.62	230.62
Inclosures reporting		66,487	66,178	66,178	1,741	652	2,029	1,910	80	66	181
1900—Number of animals		132,873	128,229	124,956	1,482	1,761	4,423	4,244	94	35	226
Illinois											
1910—Number of animals		245,879	234,029	230,834	2,811	984	10,838	10,438	268	132	412
Value.....dollars.		30,451,694	28,838,742	28,591,564	199,936	42,242	1,523,689	1,493,087	20,741	9,861	94,263
Average value.....dollars.		123.85	122.80	123.80	71.13	42.93	140.59	143.04	77.39	74.70	228.79
Inclosures reporting		109,719	108,370	108,370	2,294	872	2,730	2,534	150	93	298
1900—Number of animals		249,816	242,919	237,938	2,327	2,654	6,468	6,216	139	113	429
Michigan											
1910—Number of animals		101,012	100,238	99,154	940	144	700	684	10	6	74
Value.....dollars.		13,771,795	13,660,280	13,575,812	74,645	9,823	105,514	104,659	705	250	6,001
Average value.....dollars.		136.34	136.28	136.92	79.41	68.22	150.73	152.86	70.50	41.67	81.69
Inclosures reporting		50,930	50,930	50,736	811	122	277	265	10	5	63
1900—Number of animals		103,008	102,539	100,804	852	883	380	374	5	1	89
Wisconsin											
1910—Number of animals		90,363	89,452	88,408	834	150	845	826	10	3	66
Value.....dollars.		11,606,483	11,474,828	11,413,731	55,265	5,832	127,594	125,714	1,770	110	4,011
Average value.....dollars.		128.44	128.28	129.02	66.26	38.88	151.00	152.20	110.63	36.67	60.77
Inclosures reporting		42,019	41,913	41,913	707	131	267	256	11	2	55
1900—Number of animals		86,295	85,737	83,940	908	883	457	437	11	9	101
WEST NORTH CENTRAL.											
Minnesota											
1910—Number of animals		84,771	83,654	82,840	1,104	210	1,017	977	28	12	100
Value.....dollars.		11,002,930	10,809,499	10,730,364	71,150	7,985	172,823	170,118	2,280	425	20,608
Average value.....dollars.		129.80	129.22	130.32	64.45	38.02	169.93	174.12	81.43	35.42	206.08
Inclosures reporting		33,212	33,086	33,086	891	189	801	777	19	9	68
1900—Number of animals		86,542	85,660	83,536	1,008	1,110	827	746	61	20	55
Iowa											
1910—Number of animals		127,046	123,370	120,321	2,495	554	3,477	3,359	89	29	199
Value.....dollars.		15,153,008	14,628,589	14,440,705	166,346	21,538	472,190	463,185	7,035	1,970	52,227
Average value.....dollars.		119.27	118.57	120.02	66.67	38.88	135.80	137.89	79.04	67.93	262.45
Inclosures reporting		58,353	58,086	58,086	1,992	498	1,808	1,741	56	23	153
1900—Number of animals		160,516	154,775	148,654	2,728	3,393	5,238	4,864	271	103	503
Missouri											
1910—Number of animals		148,023	132,068	129,024	2,128	916	15,245	14,473	536	236	710
Value.....dollars.		17,295,218	14,919,261	14,744,979	130,742	37,540	2,184,510	2,127,714	44,931	11,505	191,447
Average value.....dollars.		116.84	112.97	114.23	64.26	40.98	143.29	147.01	83.83	50.28	209.64
Inclosures reporting		57,432	57,144	57,144	1,746	834	4,288	3,855	315	216	594
1900—Number of animals		142,913	129,513	127,105	1,109	1,209	12,742	12,065	415	262	658
North Dakota											
1910—Number of animals		22,953	22,214	21,413	642	159	716	708	8		23
Value.....dollars.		2,979,536	2,854,134	2,809,592	39,199	5,343	117,747	117,222	525		7,655
Average value.....dollars.		129.81	128.48	131.21	61.06	33.60	164.45	165.57	65.63		332.83
Inclosures reporting		7,133	7,106	7,106	443	123	116	112	0		21
1900—Number of animals		16,367	16,114	15,301	398	415	235	210	4		13
South Dakota											
1910—Number of animals		35,481	34,622	33,463	922	237	794	762	24	8	65
Value.....dollars.		4,303,098	4,167,070	4,097,506	51,769	7,795	127,465	125,145	1,880	440	18,563
Average value.....dollars.		121.28	120.07	122.45	56.15	32.89	160.54	164.23	78.33	55.00	255.58
Inclosures reporting		11,969	11,927	11,927	647	211	210	165	15	6	50
1900—Number of animals		25,497	24,945	23,346	755	844	509	474	18	17	43
Nebraska											
1910—Number of animals		72,947	69,792	67,594	1,604	564	2,859	2,641	175	43	326
Value.....dollars.		8,254,305	7,758,501	7,648,173	89,758	20,570	399,369	382,680	14,570	1,950	96,604
Average value.....dollars.		113.15	111.21	113.15	55.96	36.47	139.03	144.90	83.26	45.35	296.33
Inclosures reporting		28,433	28,313	28,313	1,074	486	994	893	87	39	197
1900—Number of animals		71,729	68,621	65,833	1,271	1,617	2,800	2,242	160	398	208

LIVE STOCK ON FARMS AND ELSEWHERE.

HORSES, MULES, AND ASSES AND BURROS NOT ON FARMS—NUMBER, VALUE, AND NUMBER OF INCLOSURES REPORTING, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES—Continued.

[See note at the head of this table with reference to changes in date of enumeration and in method of classification.]

Table 67—Continued. DIVISION OR STATE.	ALL HORSES, MULES, AND ASSES AND BURROS.	HORSES.				MULES.				ASSES AND BURROS.
		All horses.	Mature horses.	Yearling horses.	Colts.	All mules.	Mature mules.	Yearling mules.	Colts.	
WEST NORTH CENTRAL—Continued.										
Kansas										
1910—Number of animals.....	113,252	105,531	101,999	2,527	1,005	6,946	6,417	325	204	775
Value.....dollars.....	11,858,009	10,648,437	10,474,835	140,333	33,299	994,059	959,738	25,631	8,690	215,313
Average value.....dollars.....	104.70	100.90	102.70	55.53	33.10	143.11	149.56	78.86	42.60	278.08
Inclosures reporting.....	49,583	49,307	49,307	1,988	902	2,229	1,677	188	137	474
1900—Number of animals.....	97,594	92,956	89,435	1,530	1,991	4,025	3,544	229	252	613
SOUTH ATLANTIC.										
Delaware										
1910—Number of animals.....	7,576	7,219	7,137	67	15	353	334	17	2	4
Value.....dollars.....	1,144,049	1,082,074	1,085,716	5,463	895	51,180	48,680	2,250	250	795
Average value.....dollars.....	151.01	151.28	152.12	81.54	59.72	144.99	145.75	132.35	125.00	193.75
Inclosures reporting.....	3,533	3,527	3,527	57	14	110	106	8	1	4
1900—Number of animals.....	7,003	6,702	6,644	30	28	297	297	.....	.....	.....
Maryland										
1910—Number of animals.....	43,745	40,121	39,620	325	176	3,569	3,519	36	14	55
Value.....dollars.....	6,529,932	5,952,420	5,915,461	22,898	14,061	566,987	560,692	4,585	1,710	10,525
Average value.....dollars.....	149.27	148.36	149.30	70.40	79.39	158.86	159.33	127.36	122.14	191.36
Inclosures reporting.....	18,848	17,941	17,941	231	127	957	939	17	4	31
1900—Number of animals.....	42,029	39,734	39,154	280	300	2,223	2,151	68	4	72
District of Columbia										
1910—Number of animals.....	12,764	11,604	11,574	19	11	1,154	1,150	.....	4	6
Value.....dollars.....	1,757,378	1,589,340	1,587,100	1,535	705	167,553	167,553	.....	400	485
Average value.....dollars.....	137.68	136.96	137.13	80.79	64.09	145.19	145.35	.....	100.00	80.83
Inclosures reporting.....	2,868	2,859	2,859	16	5	208	205	.....	3	5
1900—Number of animals.....	11,876	11,599	11,541	48	10	276	276	.....	.....	1
Virginia										
1910—Number of animals.....	42,608	35,908	34,994	686	228	6,629	6,582	38	9	71
Value.....dollars.....	5,508,749	4,649,316	4,492,656	47,747	8,913	948,953	945,448	2,965	540	10,450
Average value.....dollars.....	129.29	129.69	128.38	69.60	39.09	143.15	143.64	75.03	60.00	147.61
Inclosures reporting.....	17,207	17,148	17,148	552	212	1,599	1,572	25	8	45
1900—Number of animals.....	31,405	28,094	27,290	399	405	3,102	2,975	61	66	209
West Virginia										
1910—Number of animals.....	28,820	22,256	21,936	239	81	6,508	6,425	54	29	55
Value.....dollars.....	3,702,953	2,912,306	2,890,799	18,055	3,452	781,927	776,617	3,980	1,330	8,720
Average value.....dollars.....	128.49	130.85	131.78	75.54	42.62	120.15	120.87	73.70	45.86	155.71
Inclosures reporting.....	10,907	9,954	9,954	203	75	1,177	1,152	22	11	15
1900—Number of animals.....	21,650	18,067	17,775	173	149	3,495	3,426	59	10	58
North Carolina										
1910—Number of animals.....	35,212	26,702	26,347	255	100	8,436	8,339	70	27	74
Value.....dollars.....	5,011,829	3,700,148	3,679,888	16,390	3,870	1,302,476	1,294,336	6,440	1,700	9,205
Average value.....dollars.....	142.33	138.57	139.67	64.27	38.70	154.39	155.21	92.00	62.96	124.39
Inclosures reporting.....	15,417	15,333	15,333	212	83	3,101	3,049	50	23	67
1900—Number of animals.....	19,048	15,780	15,449	203	128	3,176	3,061	75	40	92
South Carolina										
1910—Number of animals.....	20,045	14,517	14,360	109	48	5,474	5,441	28	5	54
Value.....dollars.....	3,052,410	2,157,501	2,144,774	9,910	2,817	889,082	886,667	2,165	250	5,836
Average value.....dollars.....	152.28	148.62	149.36	90.92	58.69	162.42	162.96	77.32	50.00	108.07
Inclosures reporting.....	8,645	8,719	8,719	99	46	1,906	1,877	25	5	43
1900—Number of animals.....	12,741	9,855	9,678	97	80	2,832	2,759	41	32	54
Georgia										
1910—Number of animals.....	47,246	31,528	31,176	253	99	15,556	15,417	94	45	162
Value.....dollars.....	7,379,712	4,701,251	4,675,732	20,865	5,154	2,653,081	2,640,284	10,157	2,640	25,390
Average value.....dollars.....	156.20	149.11	149.98	80.49	52.06	170.55	171.26	108.05	58.67	156.67
Inclosures reporting.....	18,577	18,506	18,506	216	95	4,891	4,805	61	41	119
1900—Number of animals.....	28,830	21,104	20,759	225	120	7,600	7,460	109	31	126
Florida										
1910—Number of animals.....	21,721	14,073	13,892	118	63	7,606	7,554	17	35	42
Value.....dollars.....	3,404,545	2,036,166	2,026,996	6,762	2,408	1,364,227	1,357,502	2,165	4,560	4,152
Average value.....dollars.....	156.74	144.09	145.91	57.31	38.22	179.36	179.71	127.35	130.29	98.83
Inclosures reporting.....	7,649	7,625	7,625	105	51	1,534	1,521	10	10	33
1900—Number of animals.....	10,902	7,585	7,443	56	86	3,258	3,239	15	4	59
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL.										
Kentucky										
1910—Number of animals.....	60,768	49,462	48,242	829	391	11,061	10,650	285	126	245
Value.....dollars.....	7,634,750	6,150,048	6,073,956	63,044	19,048	1,431,117	1,400,190	23,967	6,960	47,585
Average value.....dollars.....	125.64	124.46	125.91	76.05	48.72	129.38	131.47	84.09	55.24	194.22
Inclosures reporting.....	25,588	25,425	25,425	672	367	3,329	3,133	151	102	152
1900—Number of animals.....	53,372	45,548	44,361	611	576	7,445	7,047	207	191	379
Tennessee										
1910—Number of animals.....	58,508	43,753	42,394	836	523	14,302	13,825	338	139	453
Value.....dollars.....	8,332,732	6,079,213	5,974,007	71,948	33,258	2,167,605	2,129,636	29,457	8,512	85,914
Average value.....dollars.....	142.42	138.94	140.92	86.06	63.59	151.56	154.04	87.15	61.24	180.66
Inclosures reporting.....	23,520	23,357	23,357	703	499	4,371	4,136	178	131	280
1900—Number of animals.....	50,350	39,216	37,774	643	799	10,691	10,019	311	261	543
Alabama										
1910—Number of animals.....	40,013	26,965	26,340	439	186	12,907	12,694	145	68	141
Value.....dollars.....	5,499,379	3,454,633	3,411,591	33,682	9,360	2,028,359	2,000,742	13,577	5,040	16,387
Average value.....dollars.....	137.44	128.12	129.52	76.72	50.32	157.15	158.32	93.63	74.12	116.22
Inclosures reporting.....	15,452	15,362	15,362	364	170	3,972	3,862	85	52	93
1900—Number of animals.....	26,237	18,675	18,114	288	273	7,362	7,149	156	57	200
Mississippi										
1910—Number of animals.....	30,297	23,203	22,430	589	184	6,959	6,775	136	48	135
Value.....dollars.....	3,730,914	2,710,226	2,605,307	36,722	8,197	990,418	978,868	10,680	2,870	30,270
Average value.....dollars.....	123.14	116.80	118.83	62.35	44.55	142.32	144.19	78.53	59.79	224.22
Inclosures reporting.....	14,166	14,059	14,059	468	162	2,425	2,346	95	33	95
1900—Number of animals.....	20,339	15,733	14,960	372	401	4,362	4,132	154	70	244

HORSES, MULES, AND ASSES AND BURROS NOT ON FARMS—NUMBER, VALUE, AND NUMBER OF INCLOSURES REPORTING, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES—Continued.

[See note at the head of this table with reference to changes in date of enumeration and in method of classification.]

Table 67—Continued.	DIVISION OR STATE.	ALL HORSES, MULES, AND ASSES AND BURROS.	HORSES.				MULES.				ASSES AND BURROS.
			All horses.	Mature horses.	Yearling horses.	Colts.	All mules.	Mature mules.	Yearling mules.	Colts.	
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL.											
Arkansas											
1910—Number of animals		48,037	33,040	31,793	884	363	9,728	9,337	293	98	299
Value.....dollars		5,005,610	3,595,799	3,533,389	48,530	13,880	1,358,306	1,329,081	23,998	5,227	51,505
Average value.....dollars		116.31	108.83	111.14	54.90	38.24	139.63	142.35	81.90	53.84	191.47
Inclosures reporting		18,476	13,476	18,322	725	338	3,319	3,122	171	82	184
1900—Number of animals		33,147	25,510	24,363	612	535	7,383	7,039	214	130	254
Louisiana											
1910—Number of animals		45,619	33,281	32,336	635	310	12,226	12,086	128	62	112
Value.....dollars		5,154,685	3,177,007	3,137,813	30,324	9,770	1,907,804	1,951,851	11,523	4,430	8,974
Average value.....dollars		112.99	95.40	97.04	47.75	31.52	160.95	162.17	90.02	71.45	80.13
Inclosures reporting		10,896	10,896	10,744	540	286	2,910	2,843	40	42	76
1900—Number of animals		33,627	26,345	25,255	534	556	7,012	6,829	104	79	270
Oklahoma											
1910—Number of animals		90,219	77,852	74,846	1,071	1,035	11,696	11,026	463	207	671
Value.....dollars		9,375,136	7,691,073	7,550,025	95,805	35,183	1,511,603	1,469,663	32,613	9,327	172,460
Average value.....dollars		103.92	98.79	101.01	48.64	33.90	129.24	133.29	70.44	45.06	257.02
Inclosures reporting		34,610	34,610	34,421	1,414	1,370	3,930	3,637	280	170	447
1900—Number of animals		41,155	35,823	33,881	812	810	5,027	4,605	199	223	305
Texas											
1910—Number of animals		187,186	153,513	148,541	3,357	1,615	30,975	29,050	759	266	2,696
Value.....dollars		19,632,539	15,609,356	15,255,276	190,767	63,313	3,920,539	3,852,934	54,790	12,896	202,644
Average value.....dollars		104.88	101.03	102.70	56.83	39.20	126.57	128.65	72.08	48.48	75.11
Inclosures reporting		89,914	89,914	89,426	1,385	1,385	9,800	9,354	427	200	1,593
1900—Number of animals		146,247	124,431	120,217	1,797	2,417	19,370	18,314	643	413	2,446
MOUNTAIN.											
Montana											
1910—Number of animals		24,879	24,366	23,483	721	162	491	485	5	1	22
Value.....dollars		2,914,681	2,833,986	2,795,272	33,717	4,977	72,560	72,080	460	20	8,155
Average value.....dollars		117.15	116.31	119.03	46.70	30.72	147.78	148.62	92.00	20.00	370.68
Inclosures reporting		6,489	6,489	6,452	302	122	84	79	4	1	14
1900—Number of animals		17,653	17,275	16,050	650	575	361	321	6	34	17
Idaho											
1910—Number of animals		21,340	20,620	19,740	610	264	679	645	20	14	41
Value.....dollars		2,631,431	2,512,617	2,409,625	34,514	8,378	110,680	109,025	1,155	500	8,234
Average value.....dollars		123.31	121.85	125.11	56.03	31.73	163.00	160.03	57.75	35.71	200.83
Inclosures reporting		5,954	5,917	5,917	339	145	130	125	13	11	27
1900—Number of animals		12,944	12,208	11,489	318	401	507	498	5	4	239
Wyoming											
1910—Number of animals		11,240	10,484	10,092	329	63	728	713	12	3	28
Value.....dollars		1,259,842	1,145,358	1,130,338	13,105	1,915	114,059	112,829	1,085	145	425
Average value.....dollars		112.09	109.25	112.00	39.83	30.40	156.67	158.25	90.42	48.33	15.18
Inclosures reporting		2,383	2,383	2,369	160	46	115	109	6	3	15
1900—Number of animals		10,243	9,371	9,021	151	199	820	807	12	1	52
Colorado											
1910—Number of animals		52,815	48,129	47,055	842	232	3,324	3,194	111	19	1,362
Value.....dollars		5,688,937	5,167,788	5,103,593	42,241	8,952	501,886	491,227	9,430	1,229	26,265
Average value.....dollars		107.71	107.17	108.52	50.17	38.59	150.99	153.80	84.95	64.68	21.49
Inclosures reporting		17,621	17,621	17,543	568	194	548	519	27	14	544
1900—Number of animals		41,204	36,763	35,757	503	503	2,412	2,371	22	19	2,039
New Mexico											
1910—Number of animals		20,541	17,350	16,404	720	166	1,529	1,473	44	12	1,062
Value.....dollars		1,278,371	1,083,447	1,065,848	15,566	2,033	176,470	174,266	1,838	366	18,454
Average value.....dollars		62.24	62.45	64.74	21.02	12.25	115.42	118.31	41.77	30.50	11.10
Inclosures reporting		6,758	6,758	6,715	417	122	394	365	27	8	639
1900—Number of animals		11,029	9,725	8,962	514	510	637	607	13	17	1,567
Arizona											
1910—Number of animals		19,230	15,031	14,032	697	302	1,321	1,285	17	19	2,878
Value.....dollars		1,311,864	1,121,018	1,100,046	17,012	4,560	162,976	160,921	870	1,185	27,270
Average value.....dollars		68.22	74.62	78.40	24.41	15.10	123.37	125.23	51.18	82.37	9.48
Inclosures reporting		4,374	4,374	4,390	317	173	290	273	14	9	643
1900—Number of animals		8,587	6,390	6,109	111	170	731	718	7	6	1,466
Utah											
1910—Number of animals		18,828	18,287	17,336	678	273	488	455	26	7	53
Value.....dollars		1,931,738	1,865,027	1,818,793	35,750	10,484	59,901	57,911	1,710	280	6,810
Average value.....dollars		102.60	101.09	104.01	52.73	38.40	122.75	127.25	65.77	40.00	128.49
Inclosures reporting		7,747	7,747	7,677	517	223	94	79	16	5	29
1900—Number of animals		13,202	13,002	12,438	287	277	161	126	20	15	39
Nevada											
1910—Number of animals		8,224	6,944	6,746	137	61	931	918	4	9	849
Value.....dollars		746,976	652,502	646,838	3,736	1,928	86,529	86,079	90	360	7,945
Average value.....dollars		90.83	93.97	95.88	27.27	31.61	92.94	93.77	22.50	40.00	22.77
Inclosures reporting		1,978	1,978	1,972	72	39	130	125	4	1	137
1900—Number of animals		3,683	3,302	3,146	84	72	340	340	4	1	41
PACIFIC.											
Washington											
1910—Number of animals		46,535	44,617	43,983	504	180	1,804	1,760	41	3	114
Value.....dollars		6,671,663	6,350,366	6,313,487	30,430	6,449	289,192	286,339	2,790	63	32,105
Average value.....dollars		143.37	142.83	143.71	60.38	35.83	160.31	162.69	65.05	21.00	281.62
Inclosures reporting		13,054	13,054	13,599	380	156	265	240	16	3	35
1900—Number of animals		22,889	22,459	21,692	386	381	407	394	10	3	23
Oregon											
1910—Number of animals		31,653	30,203	29,425	558	220	1,377	1,339	30	8	73
Value.....dollars		4,372,724	4,124,678	4,084,691	32,038	7,049	232,230	229,730	2,220	280	15,816
Average value.....dollars		138.15	136.57	138.82	57.42	36.13	168.65	171.57	74.00	35.00	216.65
Inclosures reporting		8,928	8,928	8,883	377	138	201	186	15	7	38
1900—Number of animals		20,582	20,027	19,529	212	286	510	497	7	6	45
California											
1910—Number of animals		144,190	132,521	130,263	1,424	834	10,612	10,449	88	75	1,057
Value.....dollars		16,826,336	15,142,841	15,012,608	85,481	44,752	1,638,381	1,627,963	6,247	4,171	45,114
Average value.....dollars		116.70	114.27	115.25	60.03	53.66	154.39	155.80	70.99	55.61	42.68
Inclosures reporting		45,708	45,708	45,582	1,057	671	1,519	1,440	44	53	449
1900—Number of animals		93,210	94,171	92,820	627	724	3,479	3,332	84	63	560

1 Includes Indian Territory.

LIVE STOCK ON FARMS AND ELSEWHERE.

HORSES, MULES, AND ASSES AND BURROS IN CITIES OF 25,000 OR MORE INHABITANTS: 1910 AND 1900.

[Includes animals on farms and not on farms. See headnote to Table 67 with reference to changes in date of enumeration and in method of classification. Figures for 1900 not shown for cities having a population of less than 25,000 in that year.]

CITY.	Census.	ALL HORSES, MULES, AND ASSES AND BURROS.	HORSES.				MULES.				ASSES AND BURROS.			
			Inclu- sures report- ing.	Number of animals.				Inclu- sures report- ing.	Number of animals.				Inclu- sures re- port- ing.	Num- ber of ani- mals.
				All horses.	Mature horses.	Year- ling horses.	Colts.		All mules.	Mature mules.	Year- ling mules.	Colts.		
ALABAMA:														
Birmingham.....	1910	5,640	1,632	3,870	3,836	28	6	431	1,785	1,751	8	6	4	5
	1900	1,917	555	1,405	1,392	6	7	106	506	502	4		1	6
Mobile.....	1910	2,245	915	1,647	1,637	6	4	157	592	589	1	2	5	6
	1900	1,790	737	1,520	1,494	7	19	76	268	258	4	6	2	2
Montgomery.....	1910	2,527	846	1,888	1,859	25	4	123	637	637			2	2
	1900	1,718	662	1,355	1,302	36	17	101	361	333	27	1	2	2
ARKANSAS:														
Little Rock.....	1910	2,934	1,339	2,321	2,304	13	4	161	613	608		5		
	1900	3,194	1,441	2,688	2,634	31	23	131	503	501	1	1	3	3
CALIFORNIA:														
Berkeley.....	1910	1,346	502	1,340	1,331	3	6	2	2	2			4	4
	1900													
Los Angeles.....	1910	18,709	5,563	16,900	16,370	155	75	276	2,054	2,035	17	2	43	55
	1900	8,646	3,269	8,065	7,774	165	126	62	669	522	32	15	9	12
Oakland.....	1910	7,595	2,358	7,419	7,366	32	21	15	164	164			7	12
	1900	3,953	1,531	3,851	3,815	18	18	14	100	89	6	5	2	2
Pasadena.....	1910	1,973	792	1,859	1,845	9	5	14	71	71			22	43
	1900													
Sacramento.....	1910	2,738	853	2,729	2,716	8	5	5	8	7		1	1	1
	1900	1,877	870	1,866	1,818	25	23	5	11	7	2	2		
San Diego.....	1910	2,835	821	2,657	2,569	61	27	31	163	161	2		10	15
	1900													
San Francisco.....	1910	21,831	3,090	21,611	21,440	54	17	21	317	316	1		3	3
	1900	16,603	3,256	16,483	16,431	31	21	19	95	93		2	7	25
San Jose.....	1910	2,474	997	2,458	2,445	6	7	5	15	15			1	1
	1900													
COLORADO:														
Colorado Springs.....	1910	1,837	709	1,783	1,758	20	5	13	44	43	1		8	10
	1900													
Denver.....	1910	11,647	3,761	11,232	11,155	63	14	54	373	368	1	4	37	42
	1900	9,268	3,627	8,931	8,856	80	95	58	187	160	16	11	43	50
Pueblo.....	1910	2,526	1,119	2,450	2,414	23	13	18	51	48	3		21	25
	1900	1,839	915	1,737	1,705	19	13	20	51	51			39	51
CONNECTICUT:														
Bridgeport.....	1910	3,742	928	3,739	3,731	5	3	1	2	2			1	1
	1900	3,392	1,150	3,383	3,376	4	3	2	2	2			6	7
Hartford.....	1910	8,639	853	3,629	3,623	5	1	5	9	9			1	1
	1900	8,681	1,072	3,679	3,642	32	5	1	2	2				
Meriden.....	1910	907	282	907	905	2								
	1900													
New Britain.....	1910	1,052	389	1,052	1,048	4								
	1900	694	257	694	691	3							3	3
New Haven.....	1910	4,341	1,235	4,316	4,313	3	2	11	22	22				
	1900	4,519	1,429	4,513	4,509	2	2	4	6	6				
Stamford.....	1910	1,245	418	1,245	1,238	5	2							
	1900													
Waterbury.....	1910	2,596	779	2,593	2,561	2		11	33	32		1	1	1
	1900	1,909	488	1,908	1,903	4	1							
DELAWARE:														
Wilmington.....	1910	2,728	601	2,627	2,617	7	3	12	101	100	1			
	1900	2,618	654	2,483	2,474	5	4	16	134	132	2		1	1
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA:														
Washington.....	1910	18,374	3,060	12,161	12,130	19	12	225	1,207	1,203		4	5	6
	1900	12,819	3,965	12,461	12,354	80	27	89	357	357			1	1
FLORIDA:														
Jacksonville.....	1910	2,694	883	1,970	1,961	5	4	137	724	723	1			
	1900	1,081	478	880	876	4		72	202	196	4		2	9
Tampa.....	1910	1,397	455	1,049	1,045	3	1	63	346	344	1		3	3
	1900													
GEORGIA:														
Atlanta.....	1910	2,092	420	967	955	6	6	214	1,123	1,118	1	4	2	2
	1900	2,890	885	2,242	2,242	8	3	177	696	626	10		1	1
Augusta.....	1910	1,785	615	1,201	1,196	5	4	137	578	573	1	4	3	6
	1900	1,537	650	1,230	1,222	4	4	97	312	308	4		4	15
Macon.....	1910	1,377	370	926	918	4	4	92	442	435	7		7	9
	1900													
Savannah.....	1910	2,110	676	1,617	1,611	6		101	492	488	4		1	1
	1900	2,150	720	1,596	1,585	11		117	552	550	2		1	2
ILLINOIS:														
Aurora.....	1910	1,188	560	1,164	1,160	4		5	24	24				
	1900													
Bloomington.....	1910	2,099	924	1,976	1,920	48	8	26	122	120	1		1	1
	1900													
Chicago.....	1910	69,320	17,838	68,122	68,050	51	21	197	1,176	1,163	4	9	15	22
	1900	74,362	24,443	73,520	73,189	217	114	174	814	803	6	5	27	23
Danville.....	1910	1,732	917	1,688	1,665	21	2	14	42	41	1		1	2
	1900													
Decatur.....	1910	2,167	1,062	2,059	2,040	14	5	31	107	98	8	1	1	1
	1900													
East St. Louis.....	1910	3,473	904	2,567	2,526	4	1	83	932	915	17		4	10
	1900	2,074	693	1,947	1,942	1	4	30	124	124			3	3

HORSES, MULES, AND ASSES AND BURROS IN CITIES OF 25,000 OR MORE INHABITANTS: 1910 AND 1900—Continued.
 [Includes animals on farms and not on farms. See headnote to Table 67 with reference to changes in date of enumeration and in method of classification. Figures for 1900 not shown for cities having a population of less than 25,000 in that year.]

CITY.	Census.	ALL HORSES, MULES, AND ASSES AND BURROS.	HORSES.				MULES.				ASSES AND BURROS.			
			Inclu- sures reporting.	Number of animals.				Inclu- sures reporting.	Number of animals.				Inclu- sures re- porting.	Num- ber of animals.
				All horses.	Mature horses.	Year- ling horses.	Colts.		All mules.	Mature mules.	Year- ling mules.	Colts.		
NEW JERSEY:														
Atlantic City	1910	1,884	383	1,840	1,830	1	17	41	41					
	1900	1,753	460	1,077	1,072	4	6	73	73			3	3	
Bayonne	1910	1,006	367	1,002	1,002		3	4	3	1		2	3	
	1900	852	362	852	849	2	1							
Camden	1910	2,206	501	2,150	2,148	2	17	56	56					
	1900	2,192	646	2,154	2,147	7	17	38	37	1				
East Orange	1910	1,380	419	1,375	1,374	1	2	5	5					
	1900													
Elizabeth	1910	1,891	651	1,747	1,747		20	143	143					
	1900	1,496	585	1,462	1,460	4	3	33	33			1	1	
Hoboken	1910	2,379	370	2,376	2,376		2	3	2			1	1	
	1900	1,781	304	1,759	1,757	1	1	2	2	1				
Jersey City	1910	10,338	1,694	10,233	10,231	2	17	103	102			1	2	
	1900	6,651	1,687	6,486	6,468	16	33	162	162			2	3	
Newark	1910	13,105	2,694	12,863	12,859	2	63	239	236	3		2	3	
	1900	10,474	2,548	10,260	10,263	24	52	180	177	3		2	3	
Orange	1910	1,235	416	1,225	1,225		4	9	9			1	1	
	1900													
Passaic	1910	1,406	419	1,405	1,404	1	1	1	1					
	1900	1,003	333	992	980	9	4	11	11					
Paterson	1910	3,617	1,193	3,534	3,532	2	21	83	82					
	1900	3,333	1,251	3,795	3,785	6	11	36	34	2	1	2	2	
Perth Amboy	1910	817	326	812	812		2	4	4			1	1	
	1900													
Trenton	1910	2,755	905	2,705	2,704	1	13	54	54			1	1	
	1900	2,807	985	2,697	2,692	2	25	107	102	5		1	3	
West Hoboken	1910	619	199	619	618	1								
	1900													
NEW YORK:														
Albany	1910	3,854	1,036	3,850	3,849	1	2	4	4					
	1900	3,866	1,208	3,857	3,842	11	4	8	8			1	1	
Amsterdam	1910	1,134	483	1,126	1,120	5	3	9	9					
	1900													
Auburn	1910	1,414	592	1,410	1,407	2	1	2	2			2	2	
	1900	1,794	793	1,788	1,770	8	2	5	4	1		1	1	
Binghamton	1910	1,655	785	1,626	1,606	15	5	27	21	6		2	2	
	1900	1,990	953	1,981	1,949	24	8	9	9					
Buffalo	1910	14,376	4,154	14,181	14,110	15	6	40	245	245				
	1900	15,419	5,127	15,078	15,051	15	12	53	324	323	1	6	17	
Elmira	1910	1,470	712	1,454	1,433	18	3	7	16	16				
	1900	2,053	1,026	2,048	2,027	14	7	4	10	10				
Jamestown	1910	1,109	406	1,103	1,094	9	4	6	5			1		
	1900													
Kingston	1910	1,320	581	1,313	1,311	2	2	6	6			1	1	
	1900													
Mount Vernon	1910	1,384	316	1,370	1,370		7	14	13	1				
	1900													
New Rochelle	1910	1,432	413	1,459	1,444	10	5	4	22	20	2	1	1	
	1900													
New York	1910	129,370	14,771	128,224	128,122	68	34	161	1,107	1,104	3	21	39	
	1900	130,695	19,352	129,886	129,316	51.5	55	107	620	619	1	37	189	
Newburgh	1910	1,013	319	1,005	1,002	3	4	8	8					
	1900													
Niagara Falls	1910	998	350	993	987	10	1							
	1900													
Poughkeepsie	1910	1,166	384	1,155	1,151	3	3	11	11					
	1900													
Rochester	1910	6,856	1,954	6,802	6,793	8	1	6	53	45	3	1	1	
	1900	6,632	2,417	6,630	6,554	77	8	12	39	39		3	4	
Schenectady	1910	1,604	665	1,602	1,659	1	2	1	2		2			
	1900	1,084	409	1,083	1,075	7	1					1	1	
Syracuse	1910	5,071	1,531	5,063	5,042	18	3	4	8	8				
	1900	5,079	1,871	5,001	5,042	12	7	6	18	18				
Troy	1910	2,846	993	2,843	2,832	10	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	
	1900	2,504	712	2,499	2,492	7	3	3	2	2	1	2	2	
Utica	1910	2,494	734	2,471	2,462	7	2	3	23	23				
	1900	2,150	708	2,146	2,135	7	4					4	4	
Watertown	1910	1,491	774	1,490	1,471	18	1	1	1	1				
	1900													
Yonkers	1910	2,868	614	2,844	2,844	23	5	8	22	22		1	2	
	1900	2,304	601	2,296	2,268	23	5	5	7	7		1	1	
NORTH CAROLINA:														
Charlotte	1910	1,535	602	1,160	1,168	6	112	365	355	7	3	1	1	
	1900													
Wilmington	1910	768	362	718	717	1	39	50	48		2			
	1900													
OHIO:														
Akron	1910	2,350	1,072	2,319	2,317	2	11	31	30	1				
	1900	2,313	1,216	2,297	2,283	8	7	16	16					
Canton	1910	1,989	873	1,983	1,953	10	6	26	26					
	1900	1,557	775	1,513	1,505	7	10	39	39					
Cincinnati	1910	15,111	3,294	13,901	13,870	21	10	243	1,201	1,191	3	6	9	
	1900	14,252	3,549	13,402	13,363	30	9	207	830	813	17	9	20	
Cleveland	1910	17,005	5,676	16,839	16,824	10	5	40	164	162	2	2	2	
	1900	14,883	6,287	14,323	14,289	26	8	19	38	38		1	2	
Columbus	1910	7,258	2,662	7,085	7,047	16	2	61	189	189		4	4	
	1900	6,503	2,925	6,460	6,426	22	9	21	40	38	2	2	3	

LIVE STOCK ON FARMS AND ELSEWHERE.

HORSES, MULES, AND ASSES AND BURROS IN CITIES OF 25,000 OR MORE INHABITANTS: 1910 AND 1900—Continued.

[Includes animals on farms and not on farms. See headnote to Table 67 with reference to changes in date of enumeration and in method of classification. Figures for 1900 not shown for cities having a population of less than 25,000 in that year.]

CITY.	Census.	ALL HORSES, MULES, AND ASSES AND BURROS.	HORSES.					MULES.				ASSES AND BURROS.		
			Inclu- sures reporting.	Number of animals.				Inclu- sures reporting.	Number of animals.				Inclu- sures reporting.	Num- ber of ani- mals.
				All horses.	Mature horses.	Year- ling horses.	Colts.		All mules.	Mature mules.	Year- ling mules.	Colts.		
OHIO—Continued.														
Dayton	1910	5,418	2,477	5,227	5,199	19	9	48	187	179	4	4	3	4
	1900	4,960	2,479	4,899	4,890	7	2	23	61	57	4			
Hamilton	1910	1,357	575	1,337	1,334	2	1	7	20	20				
	1900													
Lima	1910	1,386	608	1,364	1,349	12	3	10	21	19	2		1	1
	1900													
Lorain	1910	609	295	659	658	1			7	7			2	3
	1900													
Newark	1910	1,988	1,140	1,909	1,953	14	2	9	19	19				
	1900													
Springfield	1910	2,110	980	2,025	2,000	21	4	29	85	84	1		2	2
	1900	2,674	1,434	2,648	2,619	16	13	7	24	24			1	1
Toledo	1910	4,980	1,968	4,916	4,902	11	3	7	43	43			2	4
	1900	5,564	2,480	5,518	5,473	29	16	17	42	41	1		1	2
Youngstown	1910	2,454	952	2,403	2,400	3		7	15	49			2	2
	1900	1,934	876	1,911	1,896	13	2	7	21	21			1	1
Zanesville	1910	1,390	672	1,242	1,234	6	2	34	147	147				
	1900													
OKLAHOMA:														
Muskogee	1910	1,884	824	1,655	1,619	25	11	61	224	220	4		3	5
	1900													
Oklahoma City	1910	5,794	2,319	4,897	4,842	30	25	177	879	875	4		9	18
	1900													
OREGON:														
Portland	1910	8,067	1,659	7,893	7,857	28	8	32	173	167	4	2	1	1
	1900	3,843	1,162	3,679	3,619	36	24	26	160	156	2	2	4	4
PENNSYLVANIA:														
Allentown	1910	1,912	611	1,890	1,883	2	5	3	20	18		2	1	2
	1900	1,624	524	1,590	1,589		4	5	34	34				
Altoona	1910	1,270	633	1,234	1,234			15	36	36			1	2
	1900	1,047	572	1,023	1,016			10	22	22				
Chester	1910	1,637	471	1,476	1,470	5	7	20	61	61			4	6
	1900	1,235	563	1,214	1,206	7	1	10	15	14	1			
Easton	1910	1,133	361	1,100	1,100			7	33	33				
	1900	1,280	494	1,241	1,236	5		10	39	37	2			
Erie	1910	1,947	765	1,918	1,912	6		8	29	29				
	1900	1,824	839	1,808	1,806	1	1	6	16	14		2	2	2
Harrisburg	1910	1,977	638	1,889	1,887	2		19	36	36			2	2
	1900	1,783	363	1,717	1,715	1	1	14	64	64			2	2
Hazleton	1910	910	364	886	886			7	24	24				
	1900													
Johnstown	1910	1,292	408	1,212	1,208	4		16	80	78	2			
	1900	889	379	868	863	2	3	18	119	119			1	2
Lancaster	1910	1,687	541	1,614	1,607	6	1	20	73	73				
	1900	1,942	675	1,903	1,888	11	4	17	38	38			1	1
McKeesport	1910	839	255	796	792	4		15	43	43				
	1900	798	289	784	783	1		2	12	12			2	2
New Castle	1910	1,171	529	1,103	1,095	4	4	24	45	45				
	1900	1,225	621	1,180	1,163	10	7	4	10	10			1	2
Norristown	1910	943	302	931	931			4	16	16				
	1900													
Philadelphia	1910	51,804	9,037	50,461	50,405	38	18	284	1,304	1,292	12	5	30	39
	1900	51,041	10,739	49,247	48,989	214	44	361	1,632	1,597	30	2	34	162
Pittsburgh	1910	13,464	2,977	12,845	12,832	8	5	184	606	601	3	2	2	3
	1900	14,842	3,981	14,461	14,404	40	7	95	382	318	49	15	6	9
Reading	1910	2,784	755	2,735	2,735			16	49	49				
	1900	2,582	760	2,435	2,426	3	6	28	144	132	12		2	3
Seranton	1910	5,105	1,175	3,985	3,978	7	2	76	1,119	1,117		2	1	1
	1900	4,664	1,285	3,760	3,744	4		57	911	908	3		3	3
Shenandoah	1910	617	179	515	515			22	102	102				
	1900													
Wilkes-Barre	1910	2,886	835	2,540	2,536	4		34	345	343	2		1	1
	1900	2,309	683	1,844	1,839	5		40	444	444			2	21
Williamsport	1910	873	392	863	857	6	1	3	10	10				
	1900	1,044	502	1,042	1,025	16		10	50	50				
York	1910	1,585	453	1,535	1,535			13	67	67				
	1900	1,730	644	1,663	1,654	4	5	4						
RHODE ISLAND:														
Newport	1910	1,395	489	1,379	1,374	3	2	1	16	16				
	1900													
Pawtucket	1910	2,090	537	2,082	2,076	5	1	2	6	6			2	2
	1900	1,982	597	1,982	1,972	10		11	27	27				
Providence	1910	7,419	1,714	7,392	7,380	7	5	3	12	12			1	2
	1900	8,020	2,139	8,008	8,002	5	1	2	5	5				
Warwick	1910	1,153	495	1,146	1,144	2								
	1900													
Woonsocket	1910	1,112	379	1,110	1,108	2	3	3						
	1900	1,157	424	1,157	1,151									
SOUTH CAROLINA:														
Charleston	1910	1,250	378	901	900	1		74	348	348			1	1
	1900	1,727	554	1,384	1,372	8	4	100	341	341			2	2
Columbia	1910	800	301	587	578	9		64	213	213				
	1900													

1 Includes Allegheny.

HORSES, MULES, AND ASSES AND BURROS IN CITIES OF 25,000 OR MORE INHABITANTS: 1910 AND 1900—Continued.
 [Includes animals on farms and not on farms. See headnote to Table 67 with reference to changes in date of enumeration and in method of classification. Figures for 1900 not shown for cities having a population of less than 25,000 in that year.]

CITY.	Census.	ALL HORSES, MULES, AND ASSES AND BURROS.	HORSES.				MULES.				ASSES AND BURROS.			
			Inclus-ures reporting.	Number of animals.				Inclus-ures reporting.	Number of animals.				Inclus-ures re- porting.	Num-ber of ani- mals.
				All horses.	Mature horses.	Year-ling horses.	Colts.		All mules.	Mature mules.	Year-ling mules.	Colts.		
TENNESSEE:														
Chattanooga.....	1910	2,246	614	1,597	1,588	7	2	117	644	644				
	1900	1,544	553	1,288	1,275	12	1	96	252	247			4	5
Knoxville.....	1910	1,595	320	1,406	1,398	2	6	30	187	189	5		4	4
	1900	1,316	383	1,164	1,152	8	4	42	152	145		1	1	2
Memphis.....	1910	8,203	2,452	4,931	4,806	27	8	375	3,327	3,323	3	1	4	5
	1900	6,053	2,204	4,394	4,333	33	28	303	1,634	1,624	8	2	10	25
Nashville.....	1910	6,416	2,708	5,622	5,565	33	24	183	777	799	5	3	15	17
	1900	5,253	2,161	4,803	4,740	30	24	126	428	391	33	4	15	22
TEXAS:														
Austin.....	1910	3,300	1,729	2,727	2,666	36	25	170	547	537	6	4	15	26
	1900													
Dallas.....	1910	6,119	2,939	5,037	4,958	61	13	299	1,965	1,962	2	1	12	17
	1900	4,713	2,439	4,150	3,995	80	105	148	544	507	22	15	13	19
El Paso.....	1910	2,020	743	1,732	1,718	9	6	38	239	237		2	35	49
	1900													
Fort Worth.....	1910	5,419	2,622	4,903	4,895	28	10	158	502	498	3	1	10	14
	1900	2,907	1,790	2,815	2,757	27	31	39	89	86		3	3	3
Galveston.....	1910	2,335	1,063	1,802	1,786	9	7	114	519	507	12		14	14
	1900	2,408	1,390	2,119	2,060	31	28	130	333	332	1		13	15
Houston.....	1910	6,598	3,019	5,337	5,242	65	30	248	1,204	1,197	6	1	23	27
	1900	3,118	1,811	2,730	2,628	52	50	110	367	350	14	3	12	21
San Antonio.....	1910	10,433	4,434	8,699	8,550	103	46	429	1,613	1,596	13	4	92	121
	1900	5,723	2,917	5,028	4,915	47	66	236	571	557	14	4	97	121
Waco.....	1910	2,825	1,624	2,384	2,344	27	13	102	423	417	5	1	15	18
	1900													
UTAH:														
Ogden.....	1910	1,782	869	1,773	1,715	51	7	3	3	2	1		3	6
	1900													
Salt Lake City.....	1910	4,480	1,481	4,319	4,271	31	17	17	157	156		1	4	4
	1900	3,259	1,685	3,247	3,196	19	32	4	9	9			3	3
VIRGINIA:														
Lynchburg.....	1910	1,159	314	1,032	1,030		2	34	127	127				
	1900													
Norfolk.....	1910	2,143	463	1,909	1,907	2		47	233	233			1	1
	1900	1,208	348	1,157	1,155	1	1	10	51	51				
Portsmouth.....	1910	903	231	707	794	1	2	30	106	106				
	1900													
Richmond.....	1910	4,537	1,253	3,413	3,401	8	4	206	1,123	1,120	2	1	1	1
	1900	3,764	971	3,012	3,002	5	5	101	655	653			5	97
Roanoke.....	1910	1,362	538	1,262	1,246	13	3	17	100	100				
	1900													
WASHINGTON:														
Seattle.....	1910	8,930	1,289	8,410	8,392	18	9	45	499	497	1	1	5	12
	1900	2,016	567	1,911	1,888	6	17	11	103	103			2	2
Spokane.....	1910	5,079	1,076	4,973	4,953	20		18	64	59	4	1	2	42
	1900	1,894	987	1,875	1,827	30	18	8	16	11	5		2	3
Tacoma.....	1910	2,975	832	2,054	2,040	8	6	10	20	20			1	1
	1900	1,709	452	1,708	1,415	213	80	1	1	1				
WEST VIRGINIA:														
Huntington.....	1910	1,070	508	933	960	22	6	33	82	80	2			
	1900													
Wheeling.....	1910	1,249	368	1,179	1,179			25	70	70				
	1900	1,561	533	1,434	1,407	17	10	53	126	125	1		1	1
WISCONSIN:														
Green Bay.....	1910	1,162	530	1,162	1,150	12								
	1900													
La Crosse.....	1910	1,285	601	1,264	1,261	2	1	6	20	19	1		1	1
	1900	1,002	875	1,892	1,874	10	8	5	9	8	1		1	1
Madison.....	1910	1,529	553	1,523	1,504	15	4	2	6	6				
	1900													
Milwaukee.....	1910	12,768	4,387	12,733	12,721	10	2	18	32	32			3	3
	1900	12,061	4,809	12,030	11,983	38	9	13	30	30			1	1
Oshkosh.....	1910	985	519	982	973	1	3	2	3	3				
	1900	1,548	786	1,545	1,526	11	8	1	1	1			1	2
Racine.....	1910	1,312	571	1,312	1,306	5	1							
	1900	1,086	501	1,082	1,078	1	3	2	3	2	1		1	1
Sheboygan.....	1910	1,087	433	1,051	1,047	3	1	3	34	34			1	2
	1900													
Superior.....	1910	1,005	281	1,005	992	9	4							
	1900	1,147	411	1,142	1,133	4	5	3	5	5				

LIVE STOCK ON FARMS AND ELSEWHERE.

SWINE NOT ON FARMS—NUMBER, VALUE, AND NUMBER OF INCLOSURES REPORTING, BY AGE GROUPS, IN 1910, AND TOTAL NUMBER IN 1900, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES.

[NOTE.—The census of 1910 was taken as of April 15, and that of 1900 as of June 1. This change of date has an important effect upon the comparability of the figures, a full discussion of which is given in the text.]

Table 69	DIVISION OR STATE.	All swine.	Hogs and pigs born before Jan. 1, 1910.	Pigs born after Jan. 1, 1910.	DIVISION OR STATE.	All swine.	Hogs and pigs born before Jan. 1, 1910.	Pigs born after Jan. 1, 1910.	
UNITED STATES					NEW ENGLAND—Continued.				
1910—Number of animals		1,287,960	898,120	389,840	Connecticut				
Value	dollars.	10,076,280	8,787,315	1,288,945	1910—Number of animals	3,882	2,364	1,518	
Average value	dollars.	7.82	9.78	3.31	Value	dollars.	26,460	26,935	
Inclosures reporting		347,938	278,731	100,374	Average value	dollars.	9.39	11.39	
1900—Number of animals		1,818,114			Inclosures reporting		1,325	826	
GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS					MIDDLE ATLANTIC.				
NEW ENGLAND.					New York				
1910—Number of animals		32,063	20,669	11,394	1910—Number of animals	32,316	24,599	7,717	
Value	dollars.	333,812	272,825	60,987	Value	dollars.	413,497	372,811	
Average value	dollars.	10.41	13.20	5.35	Average value	dollars.	12.80	15.16	
Inclosures reporting		11,248	7,988	4,026	Inclosures reporting		8,232	5,533	
1900—Number of animals		44,193			1900—Number of animals		52,176		
MIDDLE ATLANTIC.					New Jersey				
1910—Number of animals		142,821	103,493	39,328	1910—Number of animals	9,264	6,008	3,256	
Value	dollars.	1,370,090	1,183,099	187,991	Value	dollars.	84,425	70,210	
Average value	dollars.	9.60	11.43	4.73	Average value	dollars.	9.11	11.60	
Inclosures reporting		45,582	34,788	13,528	Inclosures reporting		3,163	2,371	
1900—Number of animals		235,476			1900—Number of animals		25,954		
EAST NORTH CENTRAL.					Pennsylvania				
1910—Number of animals		179,307	123,821	55,576	1910—Number of animals	101,241	72,886	28,355	
Value	dollars.	1,888,144	1,098,672	189,472	Value	dollars.	873,068	740,078	
Average value	dollars.	10.52	13.72	3.41	Average value	dollars.	8.62	10.15	
Inclosures reporting		39,539	31,994	12,457	Inclosures reporting		34,187	26,864	
1900—Number of animals		391,936			1900—Number of animals		157,346		
WEST NORTH CENTRAL.					EAST NORTH CENTRAL.				
1910—Number of animals		223,522	164,830	58,692	Ohio				
Value	dollars.	2,341,334	2,139,731	201,603	1910—Number of animals	47,125	30,371	16,754	
Average value	dollars.	10.47	12.98	3.43	Value	dollars.	408,266	349,640	
Inclosures reporting		44,914	38,717	11,845	Average value	dollars.	8.66	11.51	
1900—Number of animals		434,074			Inclosures reporting		12,810	10,132	
SOUTH ATLANTIC.					Indiana				
1910—Number of animals		230,418	154,957	75,461	1910—Number of animals	36,549	21,968	14,581	
Value	dollars.	1,281,130	1,048,859	232,271	Value	dollars.	316,136	273,678	
Average value	dollars.	5.56	6.77	3.08	Average value	dollars.	8.65	12.47	
Inclosures reporting		83,735	64,505	27,264	Inclosures reporting		7,452	6,435	
1900—Number of animals		229,204			1900—Number of animals		77,395		
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL.					Illinois				
1910—Number of animals		192,852	133,185	59,667	1910—Number of animals	70,973	54,654	16,319	
Value	dollars.	1,063,630	907,431	156,199	Value	dollars.	914,600	858,474	
Average value	dollars.	5.52	6.81	2.62	Average value	dollars.	12.89	15.71	
Inclosures reporting		56,098	47,676	16,099	Inclosures reporting		11,771	9,934	
1900—Number of animals		211,508			1900—Number of animals		166,944		
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL.					Michigan				
1910—Number of animals		238,836	163,635	75,151	1910—Number of animals	12,894	9,889	4,005	
Value	dollars.	1,364,388	1,154,369	210,019	Value	dollars.	144,986	129,326	
Average value	dollars.	5.71	7.05	2.79	Average value	dollars.	10.44	13.08	
Inclosures reporting		58,972	47,233	12,134	Inclosures reporting		3,931	3,142	
1900—Number of animals		220,725			1900—Number of animals		22,908		
MOUNTAIN.					Wisconsin				
1910—Number of animals		28,549	19,867	8,682	1910—Number of animals	10,856	6,939	3,917	
Value	dollars.	259,074	230,316	29,358	Value	dollars.	104,066	87,354	
Average value	dollars.	9.10	11.59	3.38	Average value	dollars.	9.59	12.59	
Inclosures reporting		4,704	3,502	1,813	Inclosures reporting		3,575	2,351	
1900—Number of animals		16,265			1900—Number of animals		27,463		
PACIFIC.					WEST NORTH CENTRAL.				
1910—Number of animals		19,502	13,613	5,889	Minnesota				
Value	dollars.	173,153	152,013	21,145	1910—Number of animals	10,385	7,405	2,960	
Average value	dollars.	8.88	11.17	3.59	Value	dollars.	125,003	113,499	
Inclosures reporting		3,084	2,268	1,208	Average value	dollars.	12.12	15.33	
1900—Number of animals		34,733			Inclosures reporting		2,490	1,883	
NEW ENGLAND.					Iowa				
Maine					Missouri				
1910—Number of animals		5,668	3,701	1,967	1910—Number of animals	78,557	57,048	21,509	
Value	dollars.	67,261	55,765	11,496	Value	dollars.	686,954	618,475	
Average value	dollars.	11.87	15.07	5.84	Average value	dollars.	8.74	10.84	
Inclosures reporting		2,650	1,927	886	Inclosures reporting		16,513	14,109	
1900—Number of animals		9,545			1900—Number of animals		109,678		
New Hampshire					North Dakota				
1910—Number of animals		4,012	2,878	1,134	1910—Number of animals	2,461	1,813	648	
Value	dollars.	46,200	40,103	6,097	Value	dollars.	28,334	25,997	
Average value	dollars.	11.52	13.93	5.38	Average value	dollars.	11.51	14.34	
Inclosures reporting		1,480	1,179	419	Inclosures reporting		602	505	
1900—Number of animals		5,759			1900—Number of animals		3,016		
Vermont					South Dakota				
1910—Number of animals		3,522	2,196	1,326	1910—Number of animals	7,426	5,934	1,492	
Value	dollars.	38,253	30,577	7,676	Value	dollars.	99,652	93,221	
Average value	dollars.	10.86	13.92	5.79	Average value	dollars.	13.42	15.71	
Inclosures reporting		1,660	1,143	664	Inclosures reporting		1,218	1,076	
1900—Number of animals		5,420			1900—Number of animals		9,133		
Massachusetts					South Dakota				
1910—Number of animals		12,010	7,528	4,482	1910—Number of animals	7,426	5,934	1,492	
Value	dollars.	113,577	92,000	21,577	Value	dollars.	99,652	93,221	
Average value	dollars.	9.46	12.22	4.81	Average value	dollars.	13.42	15.71	
Inclosures reporting		3,571	2,521	1,283	Inclosures reporting		1,218	1,076	
1900—Number of animals		17,219			1900—Number of animals		9,133		
Rhode Island					South Dakota				
1910—Number of animals		2,069	2,002	967	1910—Number of animals	7,426	5,934	1,492	
Value	dollars.	32,061	27,445	4,616	Value	dollars.	99,652	93,221	
Average value	dollars.	10.80	13.71	4.77	Average value	dollars.	13.42	15.71	
Inclosures reporting		562	392	224	Inclosures reporting		1,218	1,076	
1900—Number of animals		1,360			1900—Number of animals		9,133		

SWINE NOT ON FARMS—NUMBER, VALUE, AND NUMBER OF INCLOSURES REPORTING, BY AGE GROUPS, IN 1910,
AND TOTAL NUMBER IN 1900, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES—Continued.

[See note at the head of this table with reference to change in date of enumeration.]

Table 69—Continued.		DIVISION OR STATE.			DIVISION OR STATE.		
DIVISION OR STATE.		All swine.	Hogs and pigs born before Jan. 1, 1910.	Pigs born after Jan. 1, 1910.	All swine.	Hogs and pigs born before Jan. 1, 1910.	Pigs born after Jan. 1, 1910.
WEST NORTH CENTRAL—Continued.				WEST SOUTH CENTRAL.			
Nebraska				Arkansas			
1910—Number of animals	42,379	33,180	9,199	1910—Number of animals	56,173	41,211	14,962
Value	495,702	466,024	29,738	Value	244,051	211,160	32,891
Average value	11.70	14.05	3.23	Average value	4.34	5.12	2.20
Inclosures reporting	6,109	5,562	1,366	Inclosures reporting	11,461	9,908	3,433
1900—Number of animals	93,094			1900—Number of animals	53,010		
Kansas				Louisiana			
1910—Number of animals	36,907	26,340	10,567	1910—Number of animals	40,564	24,211	16,353
Value	366,622	326,460	40,162	Value	164,212	132,824	31,388
Average value	9.93	12.39	3.80	Average value	4.05	5.49	1.92
Inclosures reporting	8,841	7,403	2,447	Inclosures reporting	8,881	7,005	3,803
1900—Number of animals	73,170			1900—Number of animals	24,392		
SOUTH ATLANTIC.				Oklahoma			
Delaware				Texas			
1910—Number of animals	3,729	2,216	1,513	1910—Number of animals	93,695	63,514	30,181
Value	25,365	18,339	7,026	Value	623,412	520,140	103,272
Average value	6.80	8.28	4.64	Average value	6.65	8.19	2.42
Inclosures reporting	1,560	989	628	Inclosures reporting	28,662	22,048	1,708
1900—Number of animals	4,130			1900—Number of animals	113,267		
Maryland				MONTAIN.			
1910—Number of animals	24,424	16,442	7,982	Montana			
Value	176,355	142,298	34,057	1910—Number of animals	2,538	1,766	772
Average value	7.22	8.65	4.27	Value	30,879	26,694	3,685
Inclosures reporting	9,201	6,737	3,050	Average value	11.97	15.12	4.77
1900—Number of animals	41,910			Inclosures reporting	271	222	107
District of Columbia				1900—Number of animals			
1910—Number of animals	170	117	53	933			
Value	1,485	1,109	310	Idaho			
Average value	8.74	9.99	5.90	1910—Number of animals	2,851	1,951	900
Inclosures reporting	60	49	21	Value	26,360	23,408	2,952
1900—Number of animals	332			Average value	9.25	12.00	3.28
Virginia				Inclosures reporting			
1910—Number of animals	38,771	26,744	12,027	602			
Value	238,748	195,769	40,979	1900—Number of animals	3,467		
Average value	6.11	7.32	3.41	Wyoming			
Inclosures reporting	16,256	12,483	5,026	1910—Number of animals	743	563	180
1900—Number of animals	52,829			Value	7,275	6,426	849
West Virginia				Average value			
1910—Number of animals	25,406	17,611	7,795	9.79			
Value	178,015	150,470	27,538	Inclosures reporting	170	163	37
Average value	7.01	8.54	3.58	1900—Number of animals	139		
Inclosures reporting	10,090	8,001	2,928	Colorado			
1900—Number of animals	22,185			1910—Number of animals	13,957	10,431	3,626
North Carolina				Value			
1910—Number of animals	50,241	33,413	16,828	125,227	115,295	9,932	
Value	275,537	218,923	56,614	Average value	8.97	11.05	2.82
Average value	5.49	6.55	3.37	Inclosures reporting	828	679	287
Inclosures reporting	21,523	15,730	7,596	1900—Number of animals	3,047		
1900—Number of animals	40,009			New Mexico			
South Carolina				1910—Number of animals			
1910—Number of animals	13,017	8,581	4,430	2,312	1,362	850	
Value	75,953	62,016	13,937	Value	15,786	12,531	3,255
Average value	5.83	7.23	3.14	Average value	6.83	9.20	3.43
Inclosures reporting	5,914	4,519	1,844	Inclosures reporting	852	624	336
1900—Number of animals	12,030			1900—Number of animals	1,440		
Georgia				Arizona			
1910—Number of animals	52,562	35,584	16,978	1910—Number of animals	1,304	868	436
Value	239,054	200,982	38,072	Value	15,083	13,399	1,684
Average value	4.55	5.65	2.24	Average value	11.57	15.44	3.86
Inclosures reporting	16,602	13,717	5,083	Inclosures reporting	224	167	88
1900—Number of animals	40,157			1900—Number of animals	712		
Florida				Utah			
1910—Number of animals	22,098	14,249	7,849	1910—Number of animals	4,252	2,535	1,717
Value	72,568	58,884	13,684	Value	34,351	27,971	6,380
Average value	3.28	4.13	1.74	Average value	8.08	11.03	3.72
Inclosures reporting	2,524	2,280	1,088	Inclosures reporting	1,741	1,170	721
1900—Number of animals	15,622			1900—Number of animals	6,036		
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL.				Nevada			
Kentucky				1910—Number of animals			
1910—Number of animals	40,117	28,993	11,124	592	391	201	
Value	285,550	249,749	35,801	Value	5,213	4,592	621
Average value	7.12	8.61	3.22	Average value	8.81	11.74	3.09
Inclosures reporting	11,883	10,444	2,808	Inclosures reporting	76	60	35
1900—Number of animals	54,452			1900—Number of animals	491		
Tennessee				PACIFIC.			
1910—Number of animals	55,729	41,661	14,038	Washington			
Value	349,449	307,784	41,665	1910—Number of animals	4,274	2,907	1,367
Average value	6.27	7.38	2.97	Value	44,763	38,221	6,542
Inclosures reporting	17,205	15,177	3,863	Average value	10.47	13.15	4.79
1900—Number of animals	82,912			Inclosures reporting	937	670	370
Alabama				1900—Number of animals			
1910—Number of animals	53,283	35,677	17,606	5,569			
Value	240,695	199,928	40,767	Oregon			
Average value	4.52	5.60	2.32	1910—Number of animals	3,060	2,170	890
Inclosures reporting	16,087	13,034	5,324	Value	27,634	24,628	3,006
1900—Number of animals	51,018			Average value	9.03	11.35	3.38
Mississippi				Inclosures reporting			
1910—Number of animals	43,723	26,824	16,899	641			
Value	187,936	149,970	37,966	1900—Number of animals	5,135		
Average value	4.30	5.59	2.25	California			
Inclosures reporting	10,923	9,021	4,104	1910—Number of animals	12,168	8,536	3,632
1900—Number of animals	23,126			Value	100,761	89,164	11,597
				Average value			
				8.28			
				Inclosures reporting			
				1,506			
				1900—Number of animals			
				24,029			

1 Includes Indian Territory.

LIVE STOCK ON FARMS AND ELSEWHERE.

449

SWINE IN CITIES OF 25,000 OR MORE INHABITANTS: 1910.

[Includes swine on farms and not on farms. See headnote to Table 69 with reference to change in date of enumeration.]

Table 70									
CITY.	Inclu- sures report- ing swine.	All swine.	Hogs and pigs born before Jan. 1, 1910.	Pigs born after Jan. 1, 1910.	CITY.	Inclu- sures report- ing swine.	All swine.	Hogs and pigs born before Jan. 1, 1910.	Pigs born after Jan. 1, 1910.
ALABAMA:					MASSACHUSETTS:				
Birmingham.....	500	1,276	909	367	Boston.....	16	1,342	736	606
Mobile.....	17	88	39	29	Brookline.....	39	1,605	855	750
Montgomery.....	9	45	37	8	Brookline.....	10	239	119	120
ARKANSAS:					MINNESOTA:				
Little Rock.....	17	119	98	21	Duluth.....	18	118	79	39
CALIFORNIA:					MISSOURI:				
Berkeley.....	47	425	191	234	Joplin.....	183	639	436	203
Los Angeles.....	25	933	701	232	Kansas City.....	124	7,523	7,010	513
Oakland.....	4	69	36	33	St. Joseph.....	28	4,197	4,081	116
Pasadena.....	1	1	1	1	St. Louis.....	28	203	169	34
Sacramento.....	17	143	45	98	Springfield.....	26	253	215	28
San Diego.....	23	1,524	1,422	102	MONTANA:				
San Francisco.....	8	63	53	10	Butte.....	2	178	118	60
COLORADO:					NEBRASKA:				
Colorado Springs.....	2	2	2	...	Lincoln.....	22	167	165	32
Denver.....	14	702	603	99	Omaha.....	26	409	238	171
Pueblo.....	46	305	213	92	South Omaha.....	21	7,096	7,090	6
CONNECTICUT:					NEW HAMPSHIRE:				
Bridgeport.....	37	179	101	78	Manchester.....	152	680	428	252
Hartford.....	6	33	24	9	Nashua.....	114	535	330	205
Meriden.....	1	2	1	2	NEW JERSEY:				
New Britain.....	18	146	101	45	Atlantic City.....	8	244	164	80
New Haven.....	18	1,969	1,796	173	Bayonne.....	5	11	11	...
Stamford.....	2	7	7	...	Camden.....	1	5	5	...
Waterbury.....	54	665	372	293	East Orange.....	6	168	117	51
DELAWARE:					NEW YORK:				
Wilmington.....	...	...	...	...	Albany.....	20	759	581	178
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA:					NEW YORK (cont.):				
Washington.....	110	835	552	283	Amsterdam.....	7	121	90	22
FLORIDA:					NEW YORK (cont.):				
Jacksonville.....	15	151	82	69	Auburn.....	6	111	81	30
Tampa.....	...	...	...	...	Binghamton.....	10	425	320	105
GEORGIA:					NEW YORK (cont.):				
Atlanta.....	424	895	633	262	Buffalo.....	148	9,298	9,237	61
Augusta.....	3	3	3	...	Elmira.....	4	241	195	46
Macon.....	13	80	72	8	Kingston.....	16	131	104	27
Savannah.....	5	60	50	10	Kingston.....	72	250	145	105
ILLINOIS:					NEW YORK (cont.):				
Aurora.....	7	18	11	7	Mount Vernon.....	2	73	62	11
Bloomington.....	22	2,648	1,435	1,213	New Rochelle.....	4	52	44	8
Chicago.....	135	20,284	20,066	218	New York.....	241	6,502	5,552	950
Danville.....	11	139	84	55	Newburgh.....	1	2	...	...
Decatur.....	50	299	202	97	Niagara Falls.....	9	54	47	7
East St. Louis.....	97	4,788	4,697	91	Poughkeepsie.....	1	6	6	...
Elgin.....	1	33	33	...	Rochester.....	7	231	134	97
Joliet.....	2	4	4	...	Schenectady.....	2	2	2	...
Peoria.....	0	57	33	24	Syracuse.....	18	116	89	27
Quincy.....	24	415	228	187	Troy.....	12	193	193	...
Rockford.....	...	...	...	...	Utica.....	44	174	130	44
Springfield.....	4	43	24	19	Watertown.....	14	156	93	68
INDIANA:					NEW YORK (cont.):				
Evansville.....	278	1,671	1,066	605	Yonkers.....	...	...	...	...
Fort Wayne.....	5	60	27	33	NEW YORK (cont.):				
Indianapolis.....	58	3,036	3,273	413	NEW YORK (cont.):				
South Bend.....	7	79	46	33	NEW YORK (cont.):				
Terre Haute.....	10	64	36	28	NEW YORK (cont.):				
IOWA:					NEW YORK (cont.):				
Cedar Rapids.....	25	400	211	189	NEW YORK (cont.):				
Clinton.....	35	162	78	84	NEW YORK (cont.):				
Council Bluffs.....	54	536	310	226	NEW YORK (cont.):				
Davenport.....	4	20	17	3	NEW YORK (cont.):				
Des Moines.....	193	2,137	1,408	729	NEW YORK (cont.):				
Dubuque.....	15	127	61	66	NEW YORK (cont.):				
Sioux City.....	119	5,947	5,069	878	NEW YORK (cont.):				
Waterloo.....	19	414	320	94	NEW YORK (cont.):				
KANSAS:					NEW YORK (cont.):				
Kansas City.....	37	538	385	153	NEW YORK (cont.):				
Topeka.....	9	20	20	...	NEW YORK (cont.):				
Wichita.....	65	452	222	230	NEW YORK (cont.):				
KENTUCKY:					NEW YORK (cont.):				
Covington.....	2	6	6	...	NEW YORK (cont.):				
Lexington.....	13	807	739	68	NEW YORK (cont.):				
Louisville.....	140	1,800	1,519	281	NEW YORK (cont.):				
Newport.....	...	...	...	...	NEW YORK (cont.):				
LOUISIANA:					NEW YORK (cont.):				
New Orleans.....	286	3,310	1,560	1,750	NEW YORK (cont.):				
Shreveport.....	45	245	195	50	NEW YORK (cont.):				
MAINE:					NEW YORK (cont.):				
Lewiston.....	122	539	321	218	NEW YORK (cont.):				
Portland.....	59	1,365	1,000	365	NEW YORK (cont.):				
MARYLAND:					NEW YORK (cont.):				
Baltimore.....	9	117	96	21	NEW YORK (cont.):				

SWINE IN CITIES OF 25,000 OR MORE INHABITANTS: 1910—Continued.

[Includes swine on farms and not on farms. See headnote to Table 69 with reference to change in date of enumeration.]

Table 70—Continued.											
CITY.	Inclu- sures report- ing swine.	All swine.	Hogs and pigs born before Jan. 1, 1910.	Pigs born after Jan. 1, 1910.	CITY.	Inclu- sures report- ing swine.	All swine.	Hogs and pigs born before Jan. 1, 1910.	Pigs born after Jan. 1, 1910.		
NORTH CAROLINA:					SOUTH CAROLINA:						
Charlotte.....	209	500	416	84	Charleston.....	9	170	69	101		
Wilmington.....	260	878	568	310	Columbia.....	5	863	651	212		
OHIO:					TENNESSEE:						
Akron.....	10	37	27	10	Chattanooga.....	5	10	3	7		
Canton.....	2	13	13	.....	Knoxville.....	4	31	19	12	
Cincinnati.....	83	2,650	2,581	69	Memphis.....	28	119	84	35		
Cleveland.....	28	1,533	1,528	5	Nashville.....	432	2,338	1,676	662		
Columbus.....	14	302	248	54	TEXAS:						
Dayton.....	24	543	514	29	Austin.....	135	863	672	191		
Hamilton.....	11	369	170	199	Dallas.....	80	223	128	95		
Lima.....	14	51	32	19	El Paso.....	14	23	8	15		
Lorain.....	11	47	22	25	Fort Worth.....	62	1,934	1,913	15		
Newark.....	39	210	122	88	Galveston.....	2	98	98	71		
Springfield.....	20	194	93	101	Houston.....	60	410	256	154		
Toledo.....	21	1,048	802	241	San Antonio.....	35	437	402	35		
Youngstown.....	1	3	3	.....	Waco.....	123	437	317	120	
Zanesville.....	8	28	24	4	UTAH:						
OKLAHOMA:					Ogden.....						
Muskogee.....	31	141	110	31	Salt Lake City.....	26	176	131	45		
Oklahoma City.....	27	141	91	50	VIRGINIA:						
OREGON:					Lynchburg.....						
Portland.....	8	143	90	53	Norfolk.....	1	2	2	.....	
PENNSYLVANIA:					Portsmouth.....						
Allentown.....	0	48	25	23	Richmond.....	14	31	25	6		
Altoona.....	2	62	22	40	Roanoke.....	14	93	83	10		
Chester.....	8	50	48	2	WASHINGTON:						
Easton.....	2	10	10	.....	Seattle.....	15	2,000	1,235	765	
Erie.....	1	50	50	.....	Spokane.....	8	452	336	116	
Harrisburg.....	2	9	9	.....	Tacoma.....	16	61	48	13	
Hazleton.....	1	12	12	.....	WEST VIRGINIA:					
Johnstown.....	9	53	29	24	Huntington.....	196	643	472	171		
Lancaster.....	2	3	1	2	Wheeling.....	1	3	3	.....	
McKeesport.....	5	7	7	.....	WISCONSIN:					
New Castle.....	18	1,320	1,082	238	Green Bay.....	74	185	129	56		
Norristown.....	11	22,314	14,820	7,494	La Crosse.....	7	95	82	13		
Philadelphia.....	11	1,044	1,028	16	Madison.....	3	207	70	191		
Pittsburgh.....	3	6	3	3	Milwaukee.....	2	1,001	1,001	.....	
Reading.....	16	96	88	8	Oshkosh.....	15	32	25	7		
Seranton.....	77	167	88	69	Racine.....	4	113	65	48		
Shenandoah.....	2	4	4	.....	Sheboygan.....	29	130	99	31	
Wilkes-Barre.....	13	100	87	13	Superior.....	4	16	13	3		
Williamsport.....	3	80	72	8	RHODE ISLAND:						
York.....	38	191	140	51	Newport.....	5	53	41	12		
RHODE ISLAND:					Pawtucket.....						
Newport.....	5	53	41	12	Providence.....	17	306	195	111		
Pawtucket.....	33	616	600	16	Warwick.....	110	1,268	714	554		
Providence.....	17	306	195	111	Woonsocket.....	38	191	140	51		
Warwick.....	110	1,268	714	554							
Woonsocket.....	38	191	140	51							

LIVE STOCK ON FARMS AND ELSEWHERE.

SHEEP AND GOATS NOT ON FARMS—NUMBER, VALUE, AND NUMBER OF INCLOSURES REPORTING, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES.

(NOTE.—The census of 1910 was taken as of April 15, and that of 1900 as of June 1. In the case of sheep, the census of 1910 called for a distinction between animals born in 1910 and those born before 1910, while the census of 1900 called for a distinction between lambs under 1 year of age and older animals. These changes have an important effect upon the comparability of the figures for the total number of sheep and of those for the different groups, especially for lambs. A full discussion of the effect of the changes in date and in the form of inquiries is given in the text.)

Table 71	SHEEP.					GOATS.	SHEEP.					GOATS.
	DIVISION OR STATE.	All sheep and lambs.	Ewes.	Rams and wethers.	Lambs.		DIVISION OR STATE.	All sheep and lambs.	Ewes.	Rams and wethers.	Lambs.	
UNITED STATES						NEW ENGLAND—Contd.						
1910—Number of animals	390,887	249,060	82,956	58,871	114,670	Connecticut						
Value	1,822,943	1,249,202	426,813	146,928	365,749	1910—Number of animals	489	308	13	168	305	
Average value	4.66	5.02	5.15	2.50	3.19	Value	2,688	1,737	178	773	2,973	
Inclosures reporting	6,140	4,795	1,733	3,208	23,745	Average value	5.50	5.64	13.66	4.60	7.63	
1900—Number of animals	281,801	139,622	39,978	51,701	78,353	Inclosures reporting	28	20	9	14	239	
GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS						MIDDLE ATLANTIC.						
NEW ENGLAND.						New York						
1910—Number of animals	7,495	4,329	1,284	1,882	1,399	1910—Number of animals	23,608	22,607	263	738	2,523	
Value	32,394	20,530	5,778	6,086	10,519	Value	156,874	151,026	1,915	3,933	20,861	
Average value	4.32	4.74	4.50	3.23	7.62	Average value	6.64	6.68	7.28	5.33	8.27	
Inclosures reporting	465	413	71	224	804	Inclosures reporting	430	361	61	107	1,578	
1900—Number of animals	11,113	7,193	583	3,337	935	1900—Number of animals	18,048	12,330	1,686	4,032	3,046	
MIDDLE ATLANTIC.						New Jersey						
1910—Number of animals	28,392	25,683	908	1,801	8,932	1910—Number of animals	207	141	35	31	2,111	
Value	186,390	172,308	7,012	7,070	62,820	Value	3,049	2,305	610	134	16,503	
Average value	6.56	6.71	7.72	3.93	7.03	Average value	14.73	16.25	17.43	4.32	7.82	
Inclosures reporting	722	574	143	258	5,312	Inclosures reporting	42	22	17	18	1,219	
1900—Number of animals	38,416	28,527	3,268	6,621	11,344	1900—Number of animals	10,301	9,408	764	129	1,780	
EAST NORTH CENTRAL.						Pennsylvania						
1910—Number of animals	55,472	31,677	16,776	7,019	6,747	1910—Number of animals	4,577	2,935	610	1,032	4,298	
Value	303,820	179,573	110,970	13,277	20,679	Value	26,467	18,977	4,487	3,003	25,456	
Average value	5.48	5.67	6.61	1.89	4.40	Average value	5.78	6.47	7.36	2.91	5.92	
Inclosures reporting	1,418	1,115	331	841	3,200	Inclosures reporting	250	191	65	138	2,515	
1900—Number of animals	79,832	42,475	19,460	17,927	7,055	1900—Number of animals	10,067	6,789	818	2,460	6,548	
WEST NORTH CENTRAL.						EAST NORTH CENTRAL.						
1910—Number of animals	53,650	38,063	11,952	3,635	3,115	Ohio						
Value	322,838	239,495	72,621	10,722	15,484	1910—Number of animals	8,868	4,931	1,811	2,126	1,134	
Average value	6.02	6.29	6.08	2.95	4.97	Value	38,505	26,163	8,804	3,538	6,852	
Inclosures reporting	784	588	216	409	1,091	Average value	4.34	5.31	4.86	1.66	6.04	
1900—Number of animals	24,017	17,893	2,452	4,272	3,190	Inclosures reporting	408	320	104	228	798	
SOUTH ATLANTIC.						Indiana						
1910—Number of animals	10,195	5,862	1,670	2,663	9,663	1910—Number of animals	5,633	3,320	268	2,045	922	
Value	28,434	18,695	3,718	6,021	27,827	Value	25,647	19,951	1,921	3,775	3,434	
Average value	2.79	3.19	2.23	2.26	2.88	Average value	4.55	6.01	7.17	1.85	3.72	
Inclosures reporting	614	495	195	401	4,049	Inclosures reporting	290	235	73	218	607	
1900—Number of animals	15,829	8,275	3,508	4,046	7,391	1900—Number of animals	6,309	3,690	450	2,160	797	
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL.						Illinois						
1910—Number of animals	12,360	6,965	2,402	2,993	9,661	1910—Number of animals	31,069	16,202	13,928	939	1,900	
Value	38,763	24,094	7,584	7,085	21,340	Value	191,808	93,763	95,141	2,404	10,253	
Average value	3.14	3.46	3.16	2.37	2.21	Average value	6.16	5.79	6.83	2.56	5.40	
Inclosures reporting	673	568	263	421	2,694	Inclosures reporting	261	172	60	149	1,107	
1900—Number of animals	16,278	8,567	3,424	4,287	8,760	1900—Number of animals	54,891	29,048	15,307	10,536	2,984	
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL.						Michigan						
1910—Number of animals	8,058	4,342	1,600	2,116	22,245	1910—Number of animals	6,453	4,218	711	1,524	2,116	
Value	23,399	13,060	5,585	3,854	46,703	Value	32,231	24,502	4,764	2,965	6,128	
Average value	2.90	3.22	3.49	1.82	2.10	Average value	4.99	5.81	6.70	1.95	2.90	
Inclosures reporting	449	317	206	233	3,410	Inclosures reporting	818	276	67	172	292	
1900—Number of animals	14,639	9,400	1,852	3,378	17,770	1900—Number of animals	5,474	3,209	503	1,762	603	
MOUNTAIN.						Wisconsin						
1910—Number of animals	145,922	97,031	40,277	8,614	43,322	1910—Number of animals	3,449	3,006	58	385	675	
Value	631,322	437,320	181,881	12,121	111,020	Value	16,129	15,194	340	595	3,012	
Average value	4.33	4.51	4.52	1.41	2.56	Average value	4.68	5.05	5.86	1.55	4.46	
Inclosures reporting	660	505	205	243	940	Inclosures reporting	141	112	27	74	401	
1900—Number of animals	8,725	5,083	1,295	2,347	17,846	1900—Number of animals	3,795	2,201	386	1,208	1,522	
PACIFIC.						WEST NORTH CENTRAL.						
1910—Number of animals	69,343	35,108	6,087	28,148	9,586	Minnesota						
Value	255,583	143,227	31,064	80,692	40,357	1910—Number of animals	2,162	1,551	163	448	373	
Average value	3.69	4.08	5.20	2.87	4.21	Value	10,497	8,693	1,021	783	2,076	
Inclosures reporting	346	220	103	178	1,645	Average value	4.86	5.60	6.26	1.75	5.57	
1900—Number of animals	21,822	12,200	4,136	5,486	4,072	Inclosures reporting	216	178	69	94	176	
NEW ENGLAND.						Iowa						
Maine						Missouri						
1910—Number of animals	2,023	1,446	74	503	39	1910—Number of animals	17,850	16,266	547	1,007	1,422	
Value	7,331	5,802	328	1,201	227	Value	106,515	100,477	3,679	2,359	5,191	
Average value	3.62	4.01	4.43	2.39	5.82	Average value	5.97	6.17	6.73	2.34	3.65	
Inclosures reporting	234	217	22	124	26	Inclosures reporting	201	154	55	146	735	
1900—Number of animals	7,093	4,820	228	2,045	36	1900—Number of animals	8,707	7,210	692	805	988	
New Hampshire						North Dakota						
1910—Number of animals	345	250	9	86	59	1910—Number of animals	1,188	900	69	219	133	
Value	1,756	1,411	84	261	389	Value	5,156	4,344	404	408	1,073	
Average value	5.09	5.64	9.33	3.03	6.59	Average value	4.34	4.83	5.86	1.86	8.07	
Inclosures reporting	49	42	7	16	34	Inclosures reporting	28	22	9	15	40	
1900—Number of animals	589	325	10	254	45	1900—Number of animals	439	224	72	143	58	
Vermont						South Dakota						
1910—Number of animals	201	129	4	68	20	1910—Number of animals	884	600	229	55	105	
Value	1,269	926	96	247	133	Value	5,023	3,716	1,225	82	563	
Average value	6.31	7.18	24.00	3.63	6.65	Average value	5.68	6.19	5.35	1.49	5.36	
Inclosures reporting	49	43	3	18	13	Inclosures reporting	40	28	17	17	60	
1900—Number of animals	945	574	42	329	49	1900—Number of animals	428	169	12	247	54	
Massachusetts						Rhode Island						
1910—Number of animals	4,329	2,124	1,179	1,026	643	1910—Number of animals	108	72	5	31	243	
Value	18,792	10,276	5,030	3,486	4,829	Value	568	378	62	118	1,968	
Average value	4.34	4.84	4.27	3.40	7.51	Average value	5.17	5.25	12.40	3.81	8.10	
Inclosures reporting	92	81	26	46	359	Inclosures reporting	13	10	4	6	133	
1900—Number of animals	2,250	1,345	297	617	493	1900—Number of animals	78	39	5	34	75	

SHEEP AND GOATS NOT ON FARMS—NUMBER, VALUE, AND NUMBER OF INCLOSURES REPORTING, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES—Continued.

[See note at the head of this table with reference to changes in date of enumeration and in method of classification.]

Table 71—Continued.	SHEEP.				GOATS.	DIVISION OR STATE.	SHEEP.				GOATS.
	DIVISION OR STATE.	All sheep and lambs.	Ewes.	Rams and wethers.			Lambs.	All sheep and lambs.	Ewes.	Rams and wethers.		Lambs.
W. NORTH CENTRAL—Con.					WEST SOUTH CENTRAL.						
Nebraska					Arkansas						
1910—Number of animals	20,029	13,030	6,883	116	304	1910—Number of animals	1,187	672	180	335	2,064
Value	140,495	97,061	43,113	321	1,710	Value	2,945	1,917	466	563	4,453
Average value	7.01	7.45	6.28	2.77	5.65	Average value	2.48	2.85	2.58	1.68	2.24
Inclosures reporting	72	47	17	29	187	Inclosures reporting	83	80	44	59	413
1900—Number of animals	6,026	5,401	492	133	384	1900—Number of animals	2,666	1,379	425	822	1,777
Kansas					Louisiana						
1910—Number of animals	10,331	4,958	3,944	1,429	301	1910—Number of animals	2,602	1,200	817	585	3,775
Value	47,998	20,054	21,977	5,967	3,005	Value	6,003	3,122	2,052	829	5,234
Average value	4.65	4.04	5.57	4.18	8.32	Average value	2.31	2.60	2.51	1.42	2.34
Inclosures reporting	57	34	17	24	224	Inclosures reporting	117	82	59	59	1,620
1900—Number of animals	2,032	587	677	768	611	1900—Number of animals	2,099	960	793	346	2,091
SOUTH ATLANTIC.					Oklahoma						
Delaware					Texas						
1910—Number of animals	15	10	1	4	39	1910—Number of animals	4,008	2,348	565	1,085	14,901
Value	75	50	5	20	165	Value	13,655	8,668	2,913	2,177	28,172
Average value	5.00	5.00	5.00	5.00	4.23	Average value	3.41	3.65	5.16	1.99	1.89
Inclosures reporting	1	1	1	1	26	Inclosures reporting	213	131	86	99	1,129
1900—Number of animals	11			11	62	1900—Number of animals	9,496	6,987	506	2,068	12,377
Maryland					Montana						
1910—Number of animals	671	318	64	289	384	1910—Number of animals	33,579	20,909	12,597	73	60
Value	3,242	1,777	304	1,161	2,331	Value	128,146	71,636	56,385	125	492
Average value	4.83	5.59	4.75	4.02	6.07	Average value	3.82	3.43	4.48	1.71	6.70
Inclosures reporting	62	40	15	39	250	Inclosures reporting	43	29	17	14	23
1900—Number of animals	2,975	2,133	215	627	384	1900—Number of animals	97	14	57	26	10
District of Columbia					Idaho						
1910—Number of animals	1		1		78	1910—Number of animals	7,874	5,777	808	1,289	94
Value	3		3		587	Value	42,047	34,876	5,153	2,012	830
Average value	3.00		3.00		7.53	Average value	5.34	6.04	6.38	1.57	8.72
Inclosures reporting	1		1		46	Inclosures reporting	100	57	23	61	81
1900—Number of animals	30	15	1	14	64	1900—Number of animals	1,044	305	282	457	19
Virginia					Wyoming						
1910—Number of animals	2,882	1,580	336	966	513	1910—Number of animals	11,030	6,863	3,006	1,211	54
Value	9,522	6,182	903	2,437	2,253	Value	58,082	39,852	15,489	2,741	2,795
Average value	3.30	3.91	2.69	2.52	4.39	Average value	5.24	5.81	5.15	2.26	5.17
Inclosures reporting	163	144	41	119	385	Inclosures reporting	57	49	17	14	33
1900—Number of animals	2,685	1,436	321	923	1,010	1900—Number of animals	152	76	35	41	3
West Virginia					Colorado						
1910—Number of animals	1,358	889	48	421	255	1910—Number of animals	8,473	7,431	543	499	4,008
Value	5,133	4,235	213	685	1,642	Value	30,694	32,370	3,631	693	11,889
Average value	3.78	4.76	4.44	1.63	6.05	Average value	3.63	4.36	6.69	1.36	2.96
Inclosures reporting	186	112	21	92	143	Inclosures reporting	76	57	24	17	247
1900—Number of animals	1,836	995	90	751	672	1900—Number of animals	793	321	161	281	3,946
North Carolina					New Mexico						
1910—Number of animals	1,579	952	200	418	1,744	1910—Number of animals	23,938	20,189	1,796	1,973	24,100
Value	3,115	1,948	542	625	6,222	Value	74,487	64,580	7,231	2,676	61,636
Average value	1.97	2.05	2.59	1.50	3.57	Average value	3.11	3.20	4.03	1.36	2.52
Inclosures reporting	118	99	54	78	1,019	Inclosures reporting	137	115	65	29	430
1900—Number of animals	1,122	616	219	287	1,124	1900—Number of animals	3,060	1,781	270	1,006	12,216
South Carolina					Arizona						
1910—Number of animals	369	230	87	52	1,044	1910—Number of animals	1,131	656	192	283	12,779
Value	1,100	713	209	178	3,144	Value	2,817	1,626	617	574	29,783
Average value	2.98	3.10	2.40	3.42	3.01	Average value	2.49	2.48	3.21	2.03	2.33
Inclosures reporting	36	27	16	10	608	Inclosures reporting	31	25	10	14	115
1900—Number of animals	522	217	192	118	681	1900—Number of animals	123	60	58	5	1,581
Georgia					Utah						
1910—Number of animals	2,914	1,739	790	376	3,257	1910—Number of animals	39,789	27,287	11,999	508	1,368
Value	5,409	3,401	1,815	693	7,375	Value	216,443	154,018	61,185	1,240	3,490
Average value	1.86	1.96	1.65	1.84	2.26	Average value	5.44	5.64	5.10	2.47	2.55
Inclosures reporting	81	55	37	51	1,184	Inclosures reporting	194	157	41	78	40
1900—Number of animals	5,762	2,513	2,102	1,147	2,046	1900—Number of animals	3,415	2,509	393	513	42
Florida					Nevada						
1910—Number of animals	406	144	125	137	2,349	1910—Number of animals	20,058	7,989	9,336	2,783	62
Value	835	369	224	222	4,208	Value	72,606	38,262	32,190	2,054	252
Average value	2.06	2.70	1.79	1.62	1.79	Average value	3.62	4.83	3.45	0.74	4.06
Inclosures reporting	21	17	9	11	388	Inclosures reporting	31	16	8	16	18
1900—Number of animals	880	350	368	168	1,348	1900—Number of animals	71	17	36	18	19
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL.					PACIFIC.						
Kentucky					Washington						
1910—Number of animals	1,954	1,203	102	649	907	1910—Number of animals	2,957	1,025	1,780	152	789
Value	8,626	6,878	527	1,721	3,051	Value	17,431	6,122	10,999	310	3,684
Average value	4.41	5.30	5.17	2.65	4.03	Average value	5.89	5.97	6.18	2.04	4.64
Inclosures reporting	178	151	48	116	430	Inclosures reporting	61	44	14	24	79
1900—Number of animals	3,489	2,018	478	993	636	1900—Number of animals	1,115	597	170	348	132
Tennessee					Oregon						
1910—Number of animals	3,487	1,939	331	1,217	2,066	1910—Number of animals	1,755	968	139	648	1,684
Value	12,525	7,749	1,530	3,246	6,367	Value	5,580	3,832	615	1,133	4,094
Average value	3.59	4.00	4.62	2.67	3.08	Average value	3.18	3.96	4.42	1.75	2.40
Inclosures reporting	282	242	102	188	716	Inclosures reporting	71	60	28	45	59
1900—Number of animals	3,266	1,570	447	1,249	1,457	1900—Number of animals	2,476	890	963	623	334
Alabama					California						
1910—Number of animals	1,783	1,099	300	384	4,918	1910—Number of animals	64,631	33,115	4,168	27,348	7,113
Value	4,241	2,725	825	691	8,200	Value	232,572	133,273	20,050	79,249	32,639
Average value	2.38	2.48	2.75	1.80	1.67	Average value	3.60	4.02	4.81	4.81	4.59
Inclosures reporting	98	75	42	57	1,041	Inclosures reporting	214	116	61	109	1,477
1900—Number of animals	6,404	3,381	1,737	1,286	4,762	1900—Number of animals	18,231	10,713	3,003	4,515	3,806

* Includes Indian Territory.

LIVE STOCK ON FARMS AND ELSEWHERE.

SHEEP AND GOATS IN CITIES OF 25,000 OR MORE INHABITANTS: 1910.

[Includes animals on farms and not on farms. See headnote to Table 71 with reference to changes in date of enumeration and in method of classification.]

Table 72	CITY.	SHEEP.			GOATS.		CITY.	SHEEP.			GOATS.	
		Inclu- sures report- ing.	All sheep.	Sheep, exclu- sive of lambs.	Inclu- sures report- ing.	Num- ber of ani- mals.		Inclu- sures report- ing.	All sheep.	Sheep, exclu- sive of lambs.	Inclu- sures report- ing.	Num- ber of ani- mals.
ALABAMA:												
	Birmingham	2	17	10	101	150	Boston	3	187	78	18	31
	Mobile				87	138	Brockton	2	8	4	12	23
	Montgomery				60	77	Cambridge				3	5
ARKANSAS:												
	Little Rock	2	3	3	25	43	Chicopee				2	2
CALIFORNIA:												
	Berkeley	14	1,816	1,705	279	29	Everett	1	1	1	3	6
	Los Angeles	11	14	6	153	478	Fall River	1	1	1	6	8
	Oakland	1	5	3	20	270	Fitchburg	1	1	1	2	3
	Pasadena	1	1		3	45	Haverhill	2	4	2	8	10
	Sacramento	1	1		33	105	Holyoke	1	1	1	10	27
	San Diego	1	1		3	3	Lawrence	2	4	4	5	6
	San Francisco	24	2,426	1,787	282	510	Lowell	1	1	1	5	11
	San Jose	1	2	2	38	44	Lynn				12	28
COLORADO:												
	Colorado Springs	1	1		1	1	Malden				2	4
	Denver	7	9	6	59	138	New Bedford	4	3	3	7	7
	Pueblo				40	55	Newton				3	34
CONNECTICUT:												
	Bridgeport	2	3	1	20	55	Pittsfield	7	123	63	1	1
	Hartford	2	466	226	2	2	Quincy	1	6	4	8	11
	Meriden	1	1	1	3	5	Salem				9	14
	New Britain	2	4	4	5	7	Somerville	1	1	1	1	1
	New Haven				42	59	Springfield	1	25	14	7	14
	Stamford				19	27	Taunton	6	22	17	6	11
	Waterbury				16	31	Waltham	1	2	2	2	3
DELAWARE:												
	Wilmington				11	19	Worcester	2	10	10	5	8
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA:												
	Washington	1	1	1	46	78	MICHIGAN:					
FLORIDA:												
	Jacksonville				42	69	Bay City	1	1	1	2	3
	Tampa	1	2	2	36	48	Detroit	5	851	848	56	74
GEORGIA:												
	Atlanta	2	63	43	42	88	Grand Rapids				23	24
	Augusta				34	52	Jackson	1	7	5		
	Macon				27	44	Kalamazoo	2	484	484	3	3
	Savannah	4	6	3	96	147	Lansing	12	84	69	2	2
ILLINOIS:												
	Aurora	3	7	6	9	11	Saginaw	1	20	20	2	2
	Bloomington	1	280	180	1	1	MINNESOTA:					
	Chicago	32	15,108	15,104	432	668	Duluth	2	4	3	2	7
	Danville	1	100	52	3	3	Minneapolis	1	1	1	20	25
	Decatur	1	60	60	3	7	St. Paul	10	65	58	18	37
	East St. Louis	1	956	956	34	41	MISSOURI:					
	Elgin				2	2	Joplin				10	13
	Joliet				4	16	Kansas City	7	4,211	4,304	87	122
	Peoria				11	16	St. Joseph	3	605	590	9	14
	Quincy	4	128	76	9	10	St. Louis	7	7	6	265	361
	Rockford	2	4	4	1	1	Springfield	1	1		11	17
	Springfield				8	9	MONTANA:					
INDIANA:												
	Evansville	1	11	6	23	36	Butte				1	6
	Fort Wayne	1	3	3	6	7	NEBRASKA:					
	Indianapolis	12	375	328	73	98	Lincoln				10	17
	South Bend	2	2	2	7	13	Omaha	3	8	6	30	41
	Terre Haute	1	82	57	20	28	South Omaha	4	5,249	5,246	19	53
IOWA:												
	Cedar Rapids	2	2	2	1	2	NEW HAMPSHIRE:					
	Clinton	2	355	250	11	15	Manchester	2	2		8	10
	Council Bluffs				8	8	Nashua				1	1
	Davenport	2	4	4	3	4	NEW JERSEY:					
	Des Moines	4	84	74	16	139	Atlantic City				5	8
	Dubuque				8	8	Bayonne				7	17
	Sioux City	7	95	87	4	7	Camden	1	70	70	19	32
	Waterloo	2	26	16	1	1	East Orange				16	25
KANSAS:												
	Kansas City	7	7	4	21	23	Elizabeth				30	41
	Topeka	1	4	3	11	12	Hoboken				8	27
	Wichita	1	2,320	2,300	15	31	Jersey City	1	1		23	46
KENTUCKY:												
	Covington				26	31	Newark				138	208
	Lexington		554	314	9	11	Orange	1	2		13	29
	Louisville	9	113	110	127	150	Passaic				10	18
	Newport				2	2	Paterson	1	1	1	73	128
LOUISIANA:												
	New Orleans	22	53	38	668	959	Perth Amboy				5	7
	Shreveport	4	14	9	6	6	Trenton	2	19	11	5	6
MAINE:												
	Lewiston	5	63	41	1	1	West Hoboken				3	3
	Portland	3	20	14	2	3	NEW YORK:					
MARYLAND:												
	Baltimore	4	73	39	52	76	Albany	1	1	1	7	14
							Amsterdam				4	11
							Auburn				1	1
							Binghamton	1	67	47	3	3
							Buffalo	166	21,537	21,533	172	265
							Elmira				5	5
							Jamestown	1	35	35	1	1
							Kingston	2	2	2	21	34
							Mount Vernon				10	12
							New Rochelle	1	1	1	23	38
							New York	24	393	97	510	858
							Newburgh				2	2
							Niagara Falls				17	28
							Poughkeepsie	1	2	2	5	5
							Rochester	4	408	321	12	17
							Schenectady				20	39
							Syracuse				7	7
							Troy				8	17
							Utica	2	4	3	5	10
							Watertown					
							Yonkers	2	12	12	27	41
NORTH CAROLINA:												
	Charlotte										40	42
	Wilmington										142	160

SHEEP AND GOATS IN CITIES OF 25,000 OR MORE INHABITANTS: 1910—Continued.

[Includes animals on farms and not on farms. See headnote to Table 71 with reference to changes in date of enumeration and in method of classification.]

CITY.	SHEEP.			GOATS.		CITY.	SHEEP.			GOATS.	
	Inclu- sures report- ing.	All sheep.	Sheep, exclu- sive of lambs.	Inclu- sures report- ing.	Num- ber of ani- mals.		Inclu- sures report- ing.	All sheep.	Sheep, exclu- sive of lambs.	Inclu- sures report- ing.	Num- ber of ani- mals.
OHIO:						SOUTH CAROLINA:					
Akron.....				3	4	Charleston.....					
Canton.....	1	2		10	10	Columbia.....	3	22	8	53	
Cincinnati.....	7	573	507	121	175					24	
Cleveland.....	19	1,394	1,392	87	109	TENNESSEE:					
Columbus.....	2	62	42	18	29	Chattanooga.....				14	
Dayton.....	3	20	7	5	8	Knoxville.....				10	
Hamilton.....				5	8	Memphis.....	4	19	10	136	
Lima.....				5	9	Nashville.....	5	105	30	198	
Lorain.....				3	4					60	
Newark.....	4	275	198	1	1	TEXAS:					
Springfield.....	2	18	16	2	2	Austin.....	7	21	11	17	
Toledo.....	2	21	6	2	2	Dallas.....	4	20	14	9	
Youngstown.....				120	178	El Paso.....	5	5	2	58	
Zanesville.....	1	70	70	32	42	Fort Worth.....	3	479	479	15	
				2	26	Galveston.....	4	45	45	40	
						Houston.....	3	4	3	64	
OKLAHOMA:						San Antonio.....	7	26	23	103	
Muskogee.....				3	6	Waco.....	2	2	2	1	
Oklahoma City.....				9	17					3	
OREGON:						UTAH:					
Portland.....	2	3	2	18	24	Ogden.....	12	82	56	2	
						Salt Lake City.....	25	979	963	13	
PENNSYLVANIA:						VIRGINIA:					
Allentown.....	1	58	40	3	3	Lynchburg.....				4	
Altoona.....				2	2	Norfolk.....	2	8	8	31	
Chester.....	2	165	100	2	18	Portsmouth.....	1	1	1	19	
Easton.....				1	2	Richmond.....	1	51	23	30	
Erie.....				2	3	Roanoke.....				9	
Harrisburg.....	1	28	13	4	7						
Hazleton.....				46	55	WASHINGTON:					
Johnstown.....	1	1	1	8	18	Seattle.....	6	1,472	1,470	13	
Lancaster.....	1	1	1	7	10	Spokane.....	2	451	451	5	
McKeesport.....				12	12	Tacoma.....	1	1		10	
New Castle.....				7	18						
Norristown.....				9	16	WEST VIRGINIA:					
Philadelphia.....	17	511	278	337	501	Huntington.....	6	195	183	3	
Pittsburgh.....	3	1,704	1,703	55	85	Wheeling.....				2	
Reading.....	2	5		8	15						
Scranton.....				24	41	WISCONSIN:					
Shenandoah.....				43	79	Green Bay.....				16	
Wilkes-Barre.....				8	17	La Crosse.....				1	
Williamsport.....				3	4	Madison.....	2	221	129	1	
York.....				7	16	Milwaukee.....	5	107	101	75	
						Oshkosh.....			4	115	
RHODE ISLAND:						Racine.....	1	6		2	
Newport.....	1	28		8	14	Shaboygan.....				8	
Pawtucket.....				10	15	Superior.....				38	
Providence.....	4	121	101	49	82						
Warwick.....	5	100	66	7	26						
Woonsocket.....	1	4	3								

DOMESTIC ANIMALS ON FARMS AND NOT ON FARMS.

Table 74 shows, by geographic divisions and states, the combined number of domestic animals both on farms and not on farms for 1910 and 1900, respectively, and also the value for 1910. Since these combined totals in general do not differ greatly from the figures

for the animals on farms alone, they require no detailed comment. The following statement (Table 73) compares, for the United States as a whole, the data with regard to domestic animals on farms with those for animals not on farms, and also presents combined totals.

Table 73	All domestic animals.	All cattle.	Dairy cows.	HORSES, MULES, AND ASSES AND BURROS.				Swine.	Sheep.	Goats.
				Total.	Horses.	Mules.	Asses and burros.			
1910—Number:										
Total.....		63,682,648	21,795,770	27,618,242	23,015,902	4,480,140	122,200	59,473,636	52,838,748	3,029,795
On farms.....		61,803,866	20,625,432	24,148,580	19,833,113	4,209,769	105,698	58,185,676	52,447,861	2,915,125
Not on farms.....		1,878,782	1,170,338	3,469,662	3,182,789	270,371	16,502	1,287,960	390,887	114,670
1900—Number:										
Total.....		69,335,832	18,108,666	24,752,436	21,203,901	3,438,523	110,012	64,686,155	61,735,014	1,948,952
On farms.....		67,719,410	17,135,633	21,625,800	18,267,020	3,264,615	94,165	62,868,041	61,503,713	1,870,599
Not on farms.....		1,616,422	973,033	3,126,636	2,936,881	173,908	15,847	1,818,114	231,301	78,353
Increase, 1900-1910: ¹										
Total—										
Number.....		-5,653,184	3,687,104	2,865,806	1,812,001	1,041,617	12,188	-5,212,519	-8,896,266	1,080,843
Per cent.....		-8.2	20.4	11.6	8.5	30.3	11.1	-8.1	-14.4	55.5
On farms.....										
Number.....		-5,916,544	3,489,799	2,522,780	1,566,093	945,154	11,533	-4,682,365	-9,055,852	1,044,526
Per cent.....		-8.7	20.4	11.7	8.6	29.0	12.2	-7.4	-14.7	55.8
Not on farms—										
Number.....		262,360	197,305	343,026	245,908	96,463	655	-530,154	159,586	36,317
Per cent.....		16.2	20.3	11.0	8.4	55.5	4.1	-29.2	09.0	46.4
Per cent of total, 1910:										
On farms.....		97.0	94.6	87.4	86.2	94.0	86.5	97.8	99.3	96.2
Not on farms.....		3.0	5.4	12.6	13.8	6.0	13.5	2.2	0.7	3.8
Value, 1910:										
Total.....	\$5,296,422,619	\$1,560,339,868	\$753,237,930	\$3,085,460,493	\$2,505,792,588	\$564,766,397	\$14,901,498	\$409,414,568	\$224,664,528	\$6,542,172
On farms.....	\$4,760,080,093	\$1,490,523,607	\$706,236,307	\$2,622,180,170	\$2,083,588,195	\$526,391,863	\$13,200,112	\$399,338,306	\$222,841,585	\$6,176,423
Not on farms.....	\$536,361,526	\$60,816,261	\$47,001,623	\$463,280,313	\$422,204,393	\$39,374,534	\$1,701,386	\$10,076,260	\$1,822,943	\$365,749
Average value per head, 1910:										
Total.....	\$24.50	\$34.56	\$111.72	\$108.87	\$126.06	\$121.94	\$6.88	\$4.44	\$2.16	
On farms.....	\$24.26	\$34.24	\$108.59	\$105.06	\$124.80	\$124.89	\$6.86	\$4.44	\$2.12	
Not on farms.....	\$32.37	\$40.16	\$133.52	\$132.65	\$145.63	\$103.10	\$7.82	\$4.66	\$3.19	
Farms and inclosures report- ing, 1910:										
Total.....	8,048,346	6,184,262	6,008,095	6,085,585	1,943,671	52,143	4,699,887	617,034	106,500	
Farms.....	6,034,783	5,284,916	5,140,869	4,692,814	1,869,005	43,927	4,351,751	610,894	82,755	
Barns, and other inclosures not on farms.....	2,013,563	899,346	867,226	1,392,771	74,666	8,216	347,936	6,140	23,745	

¹ A minus sign (-) denotes decrease.

It will be seen that in 1910 the total value of domestic animals, both on farms and not on farms, was \$5,296,422,000, of which amount domestic animals not on farms contributed \$536,362,000, or a little over one-tenth.

Of the total number of all cattle in the country in 1910, those not on farms constituted only 3 per cent, while the corresponding proportion for dairy cows was, as might be expected, somewhat higher, 5.4 per cent. Animals not on farms formed a larger proportion of the total number in the case of horses than in the case of any other class of animals, the proportion being 13.8 per cent. The proportion of mules not on farms was much smaller, 6 per cent. Swine not on farms represented 2.2 per cent of the total number and sheep only seven-tenths of 1 per cent. Of the cattle not on farms, more than three-fifths were dairy cows, as compared with about one-third of the cattle on farms.

Between June 1, 1900, and April 15, 1910, there was an increase of 16.2 per cent in the number of cattle not on farms, as against a decrease in the number on farms. It should be noted, however, that the percentage of increase in the number of dairy cows not on farms (which constitute the larger proportion of all cattle not on farms) was almost the same as the percentage of increase for dairy cows on farms. The

rate of increase in the number of horses, mules, and asses and burros, taken together, was nearly the same for those not on farms as for those on farms. In this connection, however, it should be borne in mind that the urban population of the country as defined by the Census Bureau (that is, the population of incorporated places of 2,500 or more inhabitants) increased more than three times as fast as the rural population during the decade. As already stated, the changes in the number of swine and sheep not on farms have probably little significance, as they may be largely affected by accidental variations in the number held in stockyards or elsewhere pending sale or slaughter. According to the returns, there was a marked decline in the number of swine and a marked increase in the number of sheep not on farms.

For every class of animals except the unimportant class of asses and burros, the average value per head in 1910 was higher in the case of those not on farms than in the case of those on farms. This was due, in part, to the fact that a relatively larger proportion of the animals not on farms are of adult age than in the case of those on farms.

More detailed tables (74 to 79, inclusive) showing the various age and sex groups for each class of domestic animals, both on farms and not on farms, by divisions and states, follow.

DOMESTIC ANIMALS ON FARMS AND NOT ON FARMS—VALUE, BY CLASSES, IN
 [See text with reference to changes in date of enumeration and in method of classification.]

Table 74 DIVISION OR STATE.	VALUE OF ALL DOMESTIC ANIMALS: 1910	CATTLE.			HORSES.			MULES.		
		Number.		Value.	Number.		Value.	Number.		Value.
		1910	1900	1910	1910	1900	1910	1910	1900	1910
1 United States.....	\$5,296,421,619	63,682,648	69,335,832	\$1,560,339,868	23,015,902	21,203,901	\$2,505,792,588	4,480,140	3,438,523	\$564,766,387
GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS:										
2 New England.....	132,902,281	1,387,045	1,663,780	44,291,487	592,792	650,007	81,924,491	2,563	2,052	423,421
3 Middle Atlantic.....	452,117,315	4,886,240	4,906,525	144,604,295	1,856,676	1,922,826	270,535,686	77,543	71,450	11,006,460
4 East North Central.....	1,040,953,904	10,102,297	10,858,042	282,655,046	5,134,434	4,871,843	578,373,706	284,356	232,038	34,713,897
5 West North Central.....	1,590,364,249	17,965,467	20,431,252	460,774,897	7,365,413	6,244,302	819,287,782	746,986	561,493	95,012,349
6 South Atlantic.....	396,677,021	5,073,317	4,580,168	96,059,538	1,315,115	1,220,020	150,049,647	804,542	581,388	116,524,796
7 East South Central.....	389,840,927	4,200,990	3,843,137	82,876,734	1,287,982	1,305,211	136,471,419	1,049,033	880,411	131,726,037
8 West South Central.....	628,138,956	11,120,338	14,471,525	213,849,304	2,046,715	2,450,833	212,592,335	1,351,003	977,579	154,106,610
9 Mountain.....	405,434,549	6,157,042	5,972,536	149,066,101	1,588,268	1,432,612	128,978,440	58,448	32,798	6,512,505
10 Pacific.....	259,992,417	3,289,312	2,608,861	85,562,466	1,228,507	1,089,867	127,579,073	105,666	99,305	14,138,322
NEW ENGLAND:										
11 Maine.....	28,785,587	266,223	354,470	8,147,038	137,196	140,310	18,706,743	425	403	87,552
12 New Hampshire.....	13,822,239	172,304	231,871	5,406,780	64,330	77,233	7,630,191	240	127	35,181
13 Vermont.....	24,571,860	436,190	510,341	12,036,500	99,587	105,896	10,896,766	621	362	81,998
14 Massachusetts.....	39,691,106	272,312	304,395	10,223,265	179,469	208,653	28,095,639	539	788	88,163
15 Rhode Island.....	6,274,570	36,802	37,677	1,426,524	27,340	31,370	4,630,233	139	47	24,950
16 Connecticut.....	19,756,919	203,214	225,032	7,051,380	84,861	93,235	11,964,919	599	325	105,577
MIDDLE ATLANTIC:										
17 New York.....	238,282,679	2,470,511	2,051,944	85,079,858	894,204	934,375	140,414,332	7,542	5,179	1,377,213
18 New Jersey.....	39,849,333	237,511	257,389	9,074,014	185,306	177,215	28,489,113	5,560	6,011	881,265
19 Pennsylvania.....	173,985,803	1,678,218	1,997,192	50,450,423	777,106	811,236	101,632,241	64,441	60,269	9,347,972
EAST NORTH CENTRAL:										
20 Ohio.....	212,744,974	1,899,995	2,117,925	53,044,198	1,098,265	1,068,170	120,579,847	29,690	21,543	3,619,498
21 Indiana.....	182,564,611	1,417,173	1,737,097	41,254,718	934,276	879,944	100,563,630	87,878	71,140	10,387,376
22 Illinois.....	331,410,219	2,517,832	3,219,044	76,677,866	1,687,516	1,593,138	192,197,142	158,671	131,112	19,664,024
23 Michigan.....	147,446,661	1,545,208	1,425,700	42,245,521	710,271	689,098	84,972,754	4,400	3,296	599,339
24 Wisconsin.....	166,787,409	2,722,089	2,858,276	68,832,743	704,106	641,493	80,060,333	3,717	4,947	443,660
WEST NORTH CENTRAL:										
25 Minnesota.....	169,634,206	2,401,381	1,918,737	52,027,017	836,838	782,129	99,878,371	6,792	9,166	905,546
26 Iowa.....	398,131,193	4,509,711	5,447,510	121,093,322	1,615,506	1,547,348	192,627,713	59,001	60,985	8,024,006
27 Missouri.....	294,181,496	2,637,423	3,062,859	75,604,620	1,205,455	1,096,550	128,895,824	357,945	296,261	45,623,212
28 North Dakota.....	110,176,996	756,191	767,087	18,112,978	672,813	376,062	86,315,873	8,411	7,115	1,266,748
29 South Dakota.....	129,783,554	1,552,369	1,562,175	36,791,442	703,984	605,713	77,000,048	13,218	7,313	1,796,082
30 Nebraska.....	228,210,993	2,972,838	3,220,242	74,543,719	1,078,140	863,939	110,563,408	86,264	57,924	10,778,276
31 Kansas.....	260,245,811	3,135,614	4,552,642	82,601,199	1,252,587	1,072,651	128,406,545	215,355	122,729	26,623,477
SOUTH ATLANTIC:										
32 Delaware.....	7,456,669	56,168	55,420	1,691,980	40,284	36,424	4,543,865	6,288	5,042	815,313
33 Maryland.....	37,845,933	302,461	306,710	8,353,638	195,559	188,728	22,739,887	26,236	19,734	3,610,568
34 District of Columbia.....	1,932,568	1,611	2,077	102,837	12,168	12,453	1,044,366	1,207	387	173,413
35 Virginia.....	78,028,297	895,728	853,903	22,202,253	366,332	326,610	39,406,926	66,651	50,576	8,544,469
36 West Virginia.....	46,260,010	651,812	655,544	16,914,095	202,247	203,285	21,495,687	18,225	14,849	2,121,687
37 North Carolina.....	66,343,894	737,389	645,417	13,546,464	192,853	174,933	22,128,282	183,147	138,786	25,002,163
38 South Carolina.....	47,580,255	412,278	358,157	7,745,755	94,364	88,274	12,304,679	160,945	120,201	24,719,443
39 Georgia.....	87,280,340	1,143,488	937,377	15,591,650	151,595	148,511	18,895,090	310,904	214,921	46,627,662
40 Florida.....	23,949,065	372,392	765,563	9,910,260	59,713	50,396	6,890,865	30,939	16,922	4,910,048
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL:										
41 Kentucky.....	122,936,400	1,059,656	1,119,739	28,369,982	492,496	497,245	50,952,168	236,104	198,110	27,833,207
42 Tennessee.....	116,915,262	1,051,821	962,553	22,296,785	393,462	391,604	45,399,257	290,157	264,248	37,268,415
43 Alabama.....	71,057,737	1,007,725	849,470	15,200,174	162,601	171,318	17,105,917	250,053	199,432	33,605,576
44 Mississippi.....	78,931,528	1,084,788	911,375	17,009,793	239,423	245,044	23,014,077	262,719	218,621	33,018,839
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL:										
45 Arkansas.....	78,426,298	1,001,703	940,275	16,835,419	287,756	279,100	26,748,008	231,928	182,384	28,486,333
46 Louisiana.....	49,940,494	862,095	699,631	12,897,441	214,567	220,717	14,967,602	143,750	150,932	17,562,766
47 Oklahoma.....	160,338,321	2,026,540	3,236,008	45,159,040	820,811	1,557,153	71,342,734	208,762	117,562	30,129,827
48 Texas.....	339,433,843	7,130,400	9,595,611	138,957,404	1,323,581	1,393,863	99,533,991	706,533	526,651	77,899,684
MOUNTAIN:										
49 Montana.....	88,473,990	954,347	974,845	27,874,845	340,322	347,247	29,049,730	4,665	3,090	517,534
50 Idaho.....	52,135,328	463,947	360,217	11,688,338	218,392	182,328	22,344,940	4,715	2,300	591,981
51 Wyoming.....	66,872,968	771,963	689,970	22,857,802	166,546	144,914	13,572,196	2,773	2,047	362,631
52 Colorado.....	76,095,545	1,158,235	1,453,971	32,409,653	342,104	273,309	32,540,712	18,063	9,196	2,300,421
53 New Mexico.....	44,965,425	1,095,312	996,790	20,753,207	196,875	140,878	8,951,761	16,466	5,948	1,639,459
54 Arizona.....	25,939,094	833,458	744,873	14,827,725	114,609	131,453	5,331,344	5,284	4,808	562,426
55 Utah.....	30,997,377	428,793	356,621	9,429,842	133,963	128,886	11,864,862	2,765	2,277	217,398
56 Nevada.....	19,954,822	451,687	386,249	9,824,680	75,397	83,597	4,422,904	3,717	3,132	320,329
PACIFIC:										
57 Washington.....	54,928,852	423,850	414,044	13,013,991	325,189	266,444	36,031,215	13,989	3,097	2,065,489
58 Oregon.....	68,241,898	742,261	715,599	18,158,690	301,911	307,959	29,305,821	11,304	7,956	1,418,018
59 California.....	141,821,667	2,123,201	1,479,218	54,389,785	601,407	515,464	62,242,037	80,373	88,252	10,654,525

1 Includes Indian Territory.

LIVE STOCK ON FARMS AND ELSEWHERE.

457

1910, WITH NUMBER OF EACH CLASS IN 1910 AND 1900, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES.

[See text with reference to changes in date of enumeration and in method of classification.]

DIVISION OR STATE.	ASSES AND BURROS.			SHEEP.			GOATS.			SWINE.		
	Number.		Value.	Number.		Value.	Number.		Value.	Number.		Value.
	1910	1900	1910	1910	1900	1910	1910	1900	1910	1910	1900	1910
United States	122,200	110,012	\$14,901,438	52,838,748	61,735,014	\$234,664,528	3,029,795	1,948,952	\$6,542,172	59,473,636	64,686,155	\$469,414,568
GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS:												
New England.....	243	288	18,510	438,187	933,671	1,879,191	4,594	3,114	28,945	428,705	406,392	4,336,236
Middle Atlantic.....	1,072	2,057	117,111	1,872,449	3,362,958	9,121,323	16,520	15,556	104,654	1,933,642	2,195,483	16,027,796
East North Central.....	6,360	5,367	1,130,733	9,597,706	11,296,135	39,313,650	41,806	32,591	140,450	14,640,456	16,439,187	104,626,422
West North Central.....	24,452	17,778	5,540,772	5,118,659	4,988,900	23,610,630	116,330	97,690	340,198	21,505,031	24,861,112	185,797,621
South Atlantic.....	3,897	2,976	549,786	2,523,748	2,714,744	9,114,181	220,764	212,680	263,585	6,194,338	5,791,966	24,115,488
East South Central.....	16,705	19,069	2,527,610	2,508,581	2,439,317	9,338,592	208,308	219,402	285,905	5,631,458	6,856,856	26,614,630
West South Central.....	33,510	25,629	3,576,926	2,201,715	2,469,073	7,249,657	1,298,476	749,551	2,765,759	7,260,781	6,023,204	33,996,365
Mountain.....	31,404	33,528	766,518	22,916,213	26,974,877	112,287,612	780,966	392,738	1,849,191	669,460	415,945	5,374,173
Pacific.....	4,557	3,320	673,532	5,661,510	6,555,339	22,749,692	342,031	225,630	763,485	1,209,765	1,096,010	8,525,837
NEW ENGLAND:												
Maine.....	41	66	5,188	208,457	427,209	821,307	621	315	2,404	92,824	88,568	1,015,355
New Hampshire.....	35	38	1,763	44,117	105,702	194,102	554	253	3,848	49,249	56,970	550,374
Vermont.....	24	30	2,138	118,752	297,521	540,260	281	151	1,166	98,343	100,510	1,013,032
Massachusetts.....	57	106	3,364	37,037	54,818	175,290	1,894	1,747	12,819	115,028	96,144	1,092,566
Rhode Island.....	19	6	1,010	6,897	11,285	33,195	349	98	2,950	17,007	12,868	155,708
Connecticut.....	67	42	5,047	22,907	37,136	115,037	895	550	5,758	56,254	51,337	509,201
MIDDLE ATLANTIC:												
New York.....	428	759	53,689	953,908	1,763,794	4,996,525	5,998	4,362	42,293	696,495	728,815	6,318,769
New Jersey.....	108	121	8,172	30,890	68,031	164,187	2,685	2,449	21,117	156,269	201,341	1,211,465
Pennsylvania.....	536	1,177	55,250	887,651	1,541,133	3,960,611	7,837	8,745	41,244	1,078,878	1,265,327	8,497,562
EAST NORTH CENTRAL:												
Ohio.....	627	462	75,854	3,918,030	4,030,021	14,979,886	6,513	6,581	24,695	3,152,752	3,235,789	19,520,996
Indiana.....	1,889	1,234	344,688	1,342,600	1,748,311	5,934,143	8,212	5,281	24,339	3,650,455	3,840,784	24,056,722
Illinois.....	3,275	2,958	662,457	1,090,015	1,085,472	5,035,044	14,335	11,861	48,817	4,757,335	6,082,412	37,124,869
Michigan.....	307	184	29,933	2,312,929	2,753,083	9,678,796	7,196	3,464	20,320	1,259,727	1,188,108	9,900,028
Wisconsin.....	262	629	17,806	933,232	1,679,248	3,685,781	5,550	5,404	22,279	1,820,187	2,042,094	13,724,807
WEST NORTH CENTRAL:												
Minnesota.....	319	216	43,465	639,744	594,006	2,703,921	4,961	4,109	20,556	1,530,622	1,458,661	14,054,730
Iowa.....	1,813	2,335	332,430	1,146,755	1,059,575	5,755,990	21,081	42,275	66,096	7,591,280	9,851,929	70,231,625
Missouri.....	13,587	9,435	3,245,320	1,829,118	1,085,920	7,995,393	73,837	25,475	192,600	4,516,751	4,634,342	32,624,327
North Dakota.....	156	114	30,570	294,559	682,391	1,262,893	1,207	1,180	6,691	334,064	194,814	3,181,243
South Dakota.....	398	238	90,191	612,148	775,664	3,007,061	2,442	2,969	11,985	1,017,147	832,253	10,456,745
Nebraska.....	2,444	1,040	544,239	313,529	517,299	1,627,443	3,594	2,783	13,664	3,478,103	4,221,094	30,145,244
Kansas.....	5,735	4,400	1,254,548	282,896	264,045	1,257,929	9,208	18,899	28,606	3,037,064	3,668,029	25,073,507
SOUTH ATLANTIC:												
Delaware.....	22	19	4,770	7,821	11,776	36,978	127	205	493	52,989	50,862	363,275
Maryland.....	156	141	45,975	237,808	194,076	1,146,207	1,566	1,563	7,446	326,007	359,812	1,942,212
District of Columbia.....	6	1	485	1	30	3	78	73	587	835	1,134	10,867
Virginia.....	854	621	132,134	807,755	695,614	3,309,548	7,840	6,315	30,539	836,406	999,272	4,402,428
West Virginia.....	216	174	34,276	911,718	970,679	3,406,034	6,003	1,519	22,224	353,594	465,029	2,265,407
North Carolina.....	1,091	917	141,759	216,052	302,063	562,332	86,763	44,025	49,261	1,277,866	1,340,478	4,913,633
South Carolina.....	455	301	68,747	37,928	72,060	82,462	25,794	27,257	30,872	678,228	631,025	2,623,297
Georgia.....	927	645	106,783	190,558	342,040	313,621	92,873	86,670	77,434	1,836,246	1,464,455	5,668,070
Florida.....	170	157	14,857	114,107	125,406	257,001	49,720	45,053	44,729	832,167	479,899	1,921,299
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL:												
Kentucky.....	4,922	5,638	895,861	1,364,907	1,300,832	5,582,624	30,776	12,603	65,316	1,531,933	2,008,989	9,237,242
Tennessee.....	8,442	9,395	1,160,980	798,520	499,277	3,021,721	45,626	27,341	89,033	1,443,667	2,059,896	7,679,071
Alabama.....	1,413	2,019	160,134	144,713	323,457	304,160	84,265	122,175	84,561	1,320,016	1,474,347	4,597,215
Mississippi.....	1,928	2,017	310,635	200,381	315,751	430,087	47,644	57,283	46,995	1,335,842	1,313,624	5,101,102
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL:												
Arkansas.....	3,367	2,733	521,243	145,376	259,595	330,929	60,378	53,616	89,391	1,575,120	1,766,317	5,414,975
Louisiana.....	643	953	79,200	180,889	221,943	349,049	60,877	40,399	66,178	1,368,169	812,817	3,988,258
Oklahoma.....	6,394	3,088	1,053,765	62,733	88,741	254,660	27,076	14,826	67,941	1,887,434	1,265,189	12,330,354
Texas.....	23,106	18,855	1,922,718	1,812,717	1,898,794	6,315,019	1,150,145	640,710	2,542,240	2,430,068	2,778,881	12,262,778
MOUNTAIN:												
Montana.....	182	145	63,336	5,414,325	6,170,580	29,156,215	5,105	1,723	22,518	101,799	50,429	889,208
Idaho.....	388	591	108,226	3,018,862	3,122,576	15,939,239	5,813	4,500	37,517	181,197	117,547	1,425,087
Wyoming.....	269	466	28,115	5,408,241	5,099,765	29,724,310	3,280	2,669	18,923	34,690	15,610	308,991
Colorado.....	4,595	7,642	165,997	1,434,687	2,045,577	6,892,881	35,619	41,379	92,490	193,251	104,245	1,093,355
New Mexico.....	13,514	17,469	181,486	3,370,922	4,902,547	12,146,524	436,460	236,352	1,001,328	47,721	21,866	291,637
Arizona.....	9,982	6,091	100,362	1,227,864	924,884	4,403,331	259,396	99,994	585,110	18,512	18,515	128,797
Utah.....	1,213	927	75,056	1,866,969	3,821,838	8,851,178	30,382	1,469	79,037	68,538	71,768	480,004
Nevada.....	1,261	297	43,940	1,174,853	887,110	5,173,934	4,911	4,652	11,962	23,752	15,665	157,064
PACIFIC:												
Washington.....	287	183	114,510	478,512	930,988	1,948,601	9,410	3,008	35,356	210,409	187,104	1,719,590
Oregon.....	621	350	166,593	2,700,890	3,042,707	12,219,522	187,095	109,995	374,671	220,637	286,541	1,588,583
California.....	3,649	2,787	392,429	2,482,108	2,581,584	8,581,569	145,526	112,627	353,458	778,719	622,365	5,207,564

1 Includes Indian Territory.

DOMESTIC ANIMALS ON FARMS AND NOT ON FARMS—VALUE OF EACH CLASS OF ANIMALS AND PER CENT OF TOTAL VALUE REPRESENTED BY EACH CLASS, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1910.

Table 75	DIVISION OR STATE.	All domestic animals.	Cattle.	Horses.	Mules.	Asses and burros.	Swine.	Sheep.	Goats.
UNITED STATES									
Value.....dollars..		5,298,421,619	1,560,339,868	2,505,792,588	564,766,397	14,901,498	409,414,568	234,664,528	6,542,171
Per cent in each class.....		100.0	29.5	47.3	10.7	0.3	7.7	4.4	0.1
GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS									
NEW ENGLAND.									
Value.....dollars..		132,902,281	44,291,487	81,924,491	423,421	18,510	4,336,236	1,870,191	28,948
Per cent in each class.....		100.0	33.3	61.6	0.3	(1)	3.3	1.4	(1)
MIDDLE ATLANTIC.									
Value.....dollars..		452,117,315	144,604,295	270,535,686	11,606,450	117,111	16,027,796	0,121,323	104,664
Per cent in each class.....		100.0	32.0	59.8	2.6	(1)	3.5	2.0	(1)
EAST NORTH CENTRAL.									
Value.....dollars..		1,040,953,904	282,055,046	578,373,706	34,713,897	1,130,733	104,626,422	39,313,650	140,450
Per cent in each class.....		100.0	27.2	55.6	3.3	0.1	10.1	3.8	(1)
WEST NORTH CENTRAL.									
Value.....dollars..		1,500,364,249	460,774,897	819,287,782	95,012,349	5,540,772	185,797,021	23,610,630	340,198
Per cent in each class.....		100.0	29.0	51.5	6.0	0.3	11.7	1.5	(1)
SOUTH ATLANTIC.									
Value.....dollars..		396,677,021	96,059,538	150,049,047	116,524,796	549,786	24,115,488	9,114,181	263,586
Per cent in each class.....		100.0	24.2	37.8	29.4	0.1	6.1	2.3	0.1
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL.									
Value.....dollars..		389,840,927	82,876,734	136,471,419	181,726,037	2,527,610	26,614,630	9,338,692	285,906
Per cent in each class.....		100.0	21.3	35.0	33.8	0.6	6.8	2.4	0.1
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL.									
Value.....dollars..		628,138,956	213,849,304	212,592,335	154,108,610	3,570,926	33,996,365	7,249,657	2,765,769
Per cent in each class.....		100.0	34.0	33.8	24.5	0.6	5.4	1.2	0.4
MOUNTAIN.									
Value.....dollars..		405,434,549	140,666,101	128,978,449	6,512,505	766,518	5,374,173	112,287,612	1,849,191
Per cent in each class.....		100.0	36.9	31.8	1.6	0.2	1.3	27.7	0.5
PACIFIC.									
Value.....dollars..		259,992,417	85,562,466	127,579,073	14,138,332	673,532	8,525,837	22,749,692	763,485
Per cent in each class.....		100.0	32.9	49.1	5.4	0.3	3.3	8.7	0.3
NEW ENGLAND.									
Maine									
Value.....dollars..		28,785,587	8,147,038	18,706,743	87,552	5,188	1,015,355	821,307	2,404
Per cent in each class.....		100.0	28.3	65.0	0.3	(1)	3.5	2.9	(1)
New Hampshire									
Value.....dollars..		13,822,239	5,406,780	7,630,191	35,181	1,768	550,374	194,102	3,848
Per cent in each class.....		100.0	39.1	55.2	0.3	(1)	4.0	1.4	(1)
Vermont									
Value.....dollars..		24,571,860	12,036,500	10,896,766	81,998	2,138	1,013,032	540,260	1,166
Per cent in each class.....		100.0	49.0	44.3	0.3	(1)	4.1	2.2	(1)
Massachusetts									
Value.....dollars..		39,691,106	10,223,265	28,095,639	88,168	3,364	1,092,566	175,290	12,819
Per cent in each class.....		100.0	25.8	70.8	0.2	(1)	2.8	0.4	(1)
Rhode Island									
Value.....dollars..		6,274,570	1,426,524	4,630,233	24,950	1,010	155,708	33,195	2,950
Per cent in each class.....		100.0	22.7	73.8	0.4	(1)	2.5	0.5	(1)
Connecticut									
Value.....dollars..		19,756,919	7,051,380	11,964,919	105,577	5,047	509,201	115,037	5,738
Per cent in each class.....		100.0	35.7	60.6	0.5	(1)	2.6	0.6	(1)
MIDDLE ATLANTIC.									
New York									
Value.....dollars..		238,282,679	85,079,858	140,414,332	1,377,213	53,680	6,318,769	4,996,525	42,293
Per cent in each class.....		100.0	35.7	58.9	0.6	(1)	2.7	2.1	(1)
New Jersey									
Value.....dollars..		39,849,333	9,074,014	28,489,113	881,265	8,172	1,211,465	164,187	21,117
Per cent in each class.....		100.0	22.8	71.5	2.2	(1)	3.0	0.4	0.1
Pennsylvania									
Value.....dollars..		173,985,303	50,450,423	101,632,241	9,347,972	55,250	8,497,562	3,980,611	41,244
Per cent in each class.....		100.0	29.0	58.4	5.4	(1)	4.9	2.3	(1)

1 Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

LIVE STOCK ON FARMS AND ELSEWHERE.

DOMESTIC ANIMALS ON FARMS AND NOT ON FARMS—VALUE OF EACH CLASS OF ANIMALS AND PER CENT OF TOTAL VALUE REPRESENTED BY EACH CLASS, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1910—Continued.

Table 75—Continued. DIVISION OR STATE.	All domestic animals.	Cattle.	Horses.	Mules.	Asses and burros.	Swine.	Sheep.	Goats.
EAST NORTH CENTRAL.								
Ohio								
Value.....dollars..	212,744,974	53,644,198	120,579,847	3,619,498	75,854	19,820,996	14,979,886	24,695
Per cent in each class.....	100.0	25.2	56.7	1.7	(¹)	9.3	7.0	(¹)
Indiana								
Value.....dollars..	182,564,611	41,254,718	100,563,630	10,387,376	344,683	24,055,722	5,934,143	24,339
Per cent in each class.....	100.0	22.6	55.1	5.7	0.2	13.2	3.3	(¹)
Illinois								
Value.....dollars..	331,410,219	76,677,866	192,197,142	19,664,024	662,457	37,124,869	5,035,044	48,817
Per cent in each class.....	100.0	23.1	58.0	5.9	0.2	11.2	1.5	(¹)
Michigan								
Value.....dollars..	147,446,691	42,245,521	84,972,754	599,339	29,933	9,900,028	9,678,796	20,320
Per cent in each class.....	100.0	28.7	57.6	0.4	(¹)	6.7	6.6	(¹)
Wisconsin								
Value.....dollars..	166,787,409	68,832,743	80,060,333	443,660	17,806	13,724,807	3,685,781	22,279
Per cent in each class.....	100.0	41.3	48.0	0.3	(¹)	8.2	2.2	(¹)
WEST NORTH CENTRAL.								
Minnesota								
Value.....dollars..	169,634,206	52,027,617	99,878,371	905,546	43,465	14,054,730	2,708,921	20,556
Per cent in each class.....	100.0	30.7	58.9	0.5	(¹)	8.3	1.6	(¹)
Iowa								
Value.....dollars..	398,131,193	121,093,322	192,627,713	8,024,008	332,439	70,231,625	5,755,990	66,096
Per cent in each class.....	100.0	30.4	48.4	2.0	0.1	17.6	1.4	(¹)
Missouri								
Value.....dollars..	294,181,496	75,604,620	128,895,924	45,623,212	3,245,320	32,624,527	7,995,393	192,600
Per cent in each class.....	100.0	25.7	43.8	15.5	1.1	11.1	2.7	0.1
North Dakota								
Value.....dollars..	110,176,996	18,112,978	86,315,873	1,266,748	30,570	3,181,243	1,262,893	6,691
Per cent in each class.....	100.0	16.4	78.3	1.1	(¹)	2.9	1.1	(¹)
South Dakota								
Value.....dollars..	129,783,554	36,791,442	77,600,048	1,796,082	90,191	10,486,745	3,007,061	11,985
Per cent in each class.....	100.0	28.3	59.8	1.4	0.1	8.1	2.3	(¹)
Nebraska								
Value.....dollars..	228,210,993	74,543,719	110,563,408	10,773,276	544,239	30,145,244	1,627,443	13,564
Per cent in each class.....	100.0	32.7	48.4	4.7	0.2	13.2	0.7	(¹)
Kansas								
Value.....dollars..	260,245,811	82,601,199	123,406,545	26,623,477	1,254,548	25,073,507	1,257,929	28,606
Per cent in each class.....	100.0	31.7	47.4	10.2	0.5	9.6	0.5	(¹)
SOUTH ATLANTIC.								
Delaware								
Value.....dollars..	7,456,689	1,691,980	4,543,865	815,313	4,770	363,275	36,973	493
Per cent in each class.....	100.0	22.7	60.9	10.9	0.1	4.9	0.5	(¹)
Maryland								
Value.....dollars..	37,845,933	8,353,638	22,739,887	3,610,568	45,975	1,942,212	1,146,207	7,446
Per cent in each class.....	100.0	22.1	60.1	9.5	0.1	5.1	3.0	(¹)
District of Columbia								
Value.....dollars..	1,932,558	102,837	1,644,366	173,413	485	10,867	3	587
Per cent in each class.....	100.0	5.3	85.1	9.0	(¹)	0.6	(¹)	(¹)
Virginia								
Value.....dollars..	78,028,297	22,202,253	39,406,966	8,544,469	132,134	4,402,428	3,309,548	30,539
Per cent in each class.....	100.0	28.5	50.5	11.0	0.2	5.6	4.2	(¹)
West Virginia								
Value.....dollars..	46,260,010	16,914,695	21,495,687	2,121,687	34,276	2,265,407	3,406,034	22,224
Per cent in each class.....	100.0	36.6	46.5	4.6	0.1	4.9	7.4	(¹)
North Carolina								
Value.....dollars..	66,343,894	13,546,464	22,128,282	25,002,163	141,769	4,913,633	562,332	49,261
Per cent in each class.....	100.0	20.4	33.4	37.7	0.2	7.4	0.8	0.1
South Carolina								
Value.....dollars..	47,580,255	7,745,755	12,304,679	24,719,443	68,747	2,628,297	82,462	30,872
Per cent in each class.....	100.0	16.3	25.9	52.0	0.1	5.5	0.2	0.1
Georgia								
Value.....dollars..	87,280,340	15,591,650	18,895,090	46,627,692	106,783	5,668,070	313,621	77,434
Per cent in each class.....	100.0	17.9	21.6	53.4	0.1	6.5	0.4	0.1
Florida								
Value.....dollars..	-23,949,065	9,910,266	6,890,865	4,910,048	14,857	1,921,299	257,001	44,729
Per cent in each class.....	100.0	41.4	28.8	20.5	0.1	8.0	1.1	0.2

¹ Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

DOMESTIC ANIMALS ON FARMS AND NOT ON FARMS—VALUE OF EACH CLASS OF ANIMALS AND PER CENT OF TOTAL VALUE REPRESENTED BY EACH CLASS, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1910—Continued.

Table 75—Continued. DIVISION OR STATE.	All domestic animals.	Cattle.	Horses.	Mules.	Asses and burros.	Swine.	Sheep.	Goats.
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL.								
Kentucky								
Value.....dollars..	122,936,400	28,369,982	50,952,168	27,839,207	805,861	9,287,242	5,582,624	65,314
Per cent in each class.....	100.0	23.1	41.4	22.6	0.7	7.5	4.5	0.1
Tennessee								
Value.....dollars..	116,915,262	22,296,785	45,399,257	37,268,415	1,160,980	7,679,071	3,021,721	89,033
Per cent in each class.....	100.0	19.1	38.8	31.9	1.0	6.6	2.6	0.1
Alabama								
Value.....dollars..	71,057,737	15,200,174	17,105,917	33,605,576	160,134	4,597,215	304,160	34,561
Per cent in each class.....	100.0	21.4	24.1	47.3	0.2	6.5	0.4	0.1
Mississippi								
Value.....dollars..	78,931,528	17,009,793	28,014,077	33,018,839	310,635	5,101,102	430,087	46,965
Per cent in each class.....	100.0	21.5	20.2	41.8	0.4	6.5	0.5	0.1
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL.								
Arkansas								
Value.....dollars..	78,426,298	16,835,419	26,748,008	28,480,333	521,243	5,414,975	330,929	89,391
Per cent in each class.....	100.0	21.5	34.1	36.3	0.7	6.9	0.4	0.1
Louisiana								
Value.....dollars..	49,940,494	12,897,441	14,667,602	17,592,766	79,200	3,988,258	349,049	66,178
Per cent in each class.....	100.0	25.8	30.0	35.2	0.2	8.0	0.7	0.1
Oklahoma								
Value.....dollars..	160,838,821	45,169,040	71,842,734	30,129,827	1,053,765	12,330,354	254,660	67,341
Per cent in each class.....	100.0	28.2	44.5	18.8	0.7	7.7	0.2	(1)
Texas								
Value.....dollars..	339,433,848	138,957,404	99,538,991	77,899,694	1,922,718	12,262,778	6,315,019	2,542,347
Per cent in each class.....	100.0	40.9	29.3	22.9	0.6	3.6	1.9	0.7
MOUNTAIN.								
Montana								
Value.....dollars..	88,473,990	27,874,845	29,949,730	517,838	63,336	889,208	29,156,215	22,818
Per cent in each class.....	100.0	31.5	33.9	0.6	0.1	1.0	33.0	(1)
Idaho								
Value.....dollars..	52,135,328	11,688,338	22,344,940	591,981	108,226	1,425,087	15,939,239	37,517
Per cent in each class.....	100.0	22.4	42.9	1.1	0.2	2.7	30.6	0.1
Wyoming								
Value.....dollars..	66,872,968	22,857,802	13,572,196	362,631	28,115	308,991	29,724,310	18,923
Per cent in each class.....	100.0	34.2	20.3	0.5	(1)	0.5	44.4	(1)
Colorado								
Value.....dollars..	70,095,545	32,409,053	32,540,712	2,300,421	165,997	1,693,335	6,892,881	92,496
Per cent in each class.....	100.0	42.6	42.8	3.0	0.2	2.2	9.1	0.1
New Mexico								
Value.....dollars..	44,965,425	20,753,207	8,951,761	1,639,482	181,486	291,637	12,146,524	1,001,228
Per cent in each class.....	100.0	46.2	19.9	3.6	0.4	0.6	27.0	2.2
Arizona								
Value.....dollars..	25,939,094	14,827,725	5,381,344	562,425	100,362	125,797	4,403,331	655,110
Per cent in each class.....	100.0	57.2	20.6	2.2	0.4	0.5	17.0	2.3
Utah								
Value.....dollars..	30,997,877	9,429,842	11,864,862	217,398	75,056	480,004	8,851,178	79,037
Per cent in each class.....	100.0	30.4	38.3	0.7	0.2	1.5	28.6	0.3
Nevada								
Value.....dollars..	19,954,822	9,824,086	4,422,904	320,329	43,940	157,084	5,173,934	11,462
Per cent in each class.....	100.0	49.2	22.2	1.6	0.2	0.8	25.9	0.1
PACIFIC.								
Washington								
Value.....dollars..	54,923,852	13,013,991	36,031,215	2,065,489	114,510	1,719,690	1,948,601	35,356
Per cent in each class.....	100.0	23.7	65.6	3.8	0.2	3.1	3.5	0.1
Oregon								
Value.....dollars..	63,241,898	18,158,090	29,305,821	1,418,018	166,593	1,598,583	12,219,522	374,671
Per cent in each class.....	100.0	28.7	46.3	2.2	0.3	2.5	19.3	0.6
California								
Value.....dollars..	141,821,667	54,389,785	62,242,037	10,054,825	392,429	5,207,564	8,581,569	353,458
Per cent in each class.....	100.0	38.4	43.9	7.5	0.3	3.7	6.1	0.2

¹ Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

LIVE STOCK ON FARMS AND ELSEWHERE.

CATTLE ON FARMS AND NOT ON FARMS—NUMBER, BY AGE AND SEX GROUPS, IN 1910 AND 1900, WITH VALUE IN 1910, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES.

[NOTE.—The census of 1910 was taken as of April 15, and that of 1900 as of June 1. The census of 1910 called for a distinction between animals born in 1910, those born in 1909, and those born before 1909, while the census of 1900 called for a distinction between calves, yearlings, and older animals. These changes have an important effect upon the comparability of the figures for most of the age groups, especially for calves, and therefore for the total for all groups. A full discussion of the effect of the changes in date and in the form of inquiries is given in the text.]

Table 76	DIVISION OR STATE.	All cattle.	Dairy cows.	Other cows.	Yearling heifers.	Calves.	Yearling steers and bulls.	Other steers and bulls.
UNITED STATES								
1910—Number of animals.....		1 63,682,648	21,795,770	12,146,220	7,487,695	8,014,250	5,556,552	7,746,240
Value.....dollars.....		1,560,339,868	753,237,930	271,867,012	104,810,048	53,407,740	82,768,897	282,508,311
Average value.....dollars.....		24.50	34.56	22.38	14.15	6.66	16.70	33.89
1900—Number of animals.....		69,335,832	18,108,666	11,634,961	7,254,000	15,577,728	16,760,477	
GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS								
NEW ENGLAND.								
1910—Number of animals.....		1,387,045	882,352	103,327	142,689	171,096	34,221	53,360
Value.....dollars.....		44,291,487	35,178,265	2,422,018	2,160,113	1,026,702	620,633	2,884,736
Average value.....dollars.....		31.93	39.87	23.44	15.14	5.99	18.14	54.06
1900—Number of animals.....		1,663,786	937,891	68,140	212,984	294,882	149,889	
MIDDLE ATLANTIC.								
1910—Number of animals.....		4,386,240	2,713,625	258,027	427,548	717,415	145,763	128,842
Value.....dollars.....		144,604,295	117,590,507	6,615,888	7,206,843	4,791,109	2,689,510	5,710,438
Average value.....dollars.....		32.97	43.33	25.64	16.86	6.68	18.45	45.11
1900—Number of animals.....		4,906,525	2,727,794	157,878	593,374	984,700	442,779	
EAST NORTH CENTRAL.								
1910—Number of animals.....		10,102,297	5,028,960	844,879	1,293,899	1,476,803	781,369	719,020
Value.....dollars.....		282,655,046	187,853,690	22,582,461	20,439,232	10,366,040	13,229,985	27,747,022
Average value.....dollars.....		27.98	37.35	26.73	15.80	7.02	18.09	38.59
1900—Number of animals.....		10,858,042	4,179,750	524,776	1,192,046	2,678,626	2,282,844	
WEST NORTH CENTRAL.								
1910—Number of animals.....		17,965,467	5,553,715	2,877,259	2,209,309	2,351,032	2,015,196	2,921,229
Value.....dollars.....		460,774,897	186,285,016	77,153,699	33,023,098	15,801,515	36,783,337	110,419,051
Average value.....dollars.....		25.65	33.54	26.81	14.95	6.72	18.25	37.80
1900—Number of animals.....		20,431,252	4,748,132	2,775,157	2,160,259	4,713,677	6,084,027	
SOUTH ATLANTIC.								
1910—Number of animals.....		5,073,317	1,962,529	926,706	558,978	599,472	368,009	528,269
Value.....dollars.....		96,059,538	53,159,986	12,404,335	5,783,944	3,447,873	4,560,946	15,240,712
Average value.....dollars.....		18.93	27.09	13.39	10.35	5.75	12.37	28.85
1900—Number of animals.....		4,580,168	1,476,787	648,412	440,462	967,204	1,047,303	
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL.								
1910—Number of animals.....		4,200,990	1,764,254	520,872	548,197	515,249	399,330	442,656
Value.....dollars.....		82,876,734	48,677,361	8,147,321	5,522,510	2,841,342	4,667,236	12,886,410
Average value.....dollars.....		19.73	27.59	15.64	10.07	5.51	11.69	29.11
1900—Number of animals.....		3,843,137	1,357,903	267,580	380,681	979,636	857,037	
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL.								
1910—Number of animals.....		11,120,338	2,440,525	3,145,392	1,190,191	1,331,267	1,022,015	1,581,308
Value.....dollars.....		213,849,304	66,721,131	58,513,834	13,951,801	8,570,432	14,488,340	43,020,757
Average value.....dollars.....		19.23	27.24	18.60	11.72	6.44	14.18	27.21
1900—Number of animals.....		14,471,525	1,745,266	4,987,059	1,365,401	3,180,663	3,793,136	
MOUNTAIN.								
1910—Number of animals.....		7,615,642	557,453	2,611,902	677,684	441,557	594,861	933,392
Value.....dollars.....		149,666,101	22,336,131	62,436,682	11,094,015	3,664,298	11,400,443	30,742,776
Average value.....dollars.....		24.31	40.07	23.90	16.37	8.30	19.16	32.94
1900—Number of animals.....		5,972,536	356,677	2,258,267	634,433	1,163,583	1,559,576	
PACIFIC.								
1910—Number of animals.....		3,289,312	883,357	857,856	359,200	410,269	245,768	443,164
Value.....dollars.....		85,562,466	35,425,843	21,590,774	5,628,432	2,900,429	4,339,447	13,856,409
Average value.....dollars.....		26.01	40.10	25.17	15.67	7.07	17.66	31.27
1900—Number of animals.....		2,608,861	578,466	547,392	274,360	614,757	593,886	
NEW ENGLAND.								
Maine								
1910—Number of animals.....		266,223	164,698	18,264	27,849	32,514	8,396	14,503
Value.....dollars.....		8,147,038	6,202,449	400,758	365,671	234,060	144,867	769,233
Average value.....dollars.....		30.60	37.66	21.94	14.21	7.20	17.26	53.04
1900—Number of animals.....		354,470	185,548	12,629	47,056	63,316	45,921	
New Hampshire								
1910—Number of animals.....		172,304	104,931	16,371	18,128	18,853	4,921	9,100
Value.....dollars.....		5,406,780	4,063,243	377,614	269,932	125,604	84,305	486,082
Average value.....dollars.....		31.38	38.72	23.07	14.89	6.66	17.13	53.42
1900—Number of animals.....		231,871	118,751	13,512	29,978	40,761	28,869	
Vermont								
1910—Number of animals.....		436,190	270,331	27,790	46,200	67,943	10,587	13,339
Value.....dollars.....		12,036,500	9,714,816	591,168	630,726	328,627	171,936	599,227
Average value.....dollars.....		27.59	35.94	21.27	13.65	4.84	16.24	44.92
1900—Number of animals.....		510,341	276,592	21,852	69,313	102,416	40,168	
Massachusetts								
1910—Number of animals.....		272,312	188,018	20,781	25,938	26,697	5,221	5,647
Value.....dollars.....		10,223,265	8,609,796	531,192	451,354	174,166	118,815	337,942
Average value.....dollars.....		37.54	45.79	25.56	17.40	6.62	22.71	59.84
1900—Number of animals.....		304,395	199,452	10,463	35,732	45,026	13,722	
Rhode Island								
1910—Number of animals.....		36,802	25,369	2,680	3,199	3,941	619	993
Value.....dollars.....		1,428,524	1,194,623	71,756	55,706	24,631	13,605	66,208
Average value.....dollars.....		38.76	47.09	26.77	17.41	6.25	21.98	66.67
1900—Number of animals.....		37,677	25,027	1,390	3,942	5,444	1,868	
Connecticut								
1910—Number of animals.....		203,214	129,005	17,441	21,375	21,147	4,468	9,778
Value.....dollars.....		7,051,380	5,393,335	449,530	356,724	133,614	87,125	626,049
Average value.....dollars.....		34.70	41.81	25.77	16.69	6.55	19.50	64.03
1900—Number of animals.....		225,082	132,521	8,288	26,963	37,919	19,341	

1 Includes 1,015,921 unclassified cattle, valued at \$21,738,930.
 2 Includes 7,277 unclassified cattle, valued at \$437,556.
 3 Includes 37,727 unclassified cattle, valued at \$1,209,181.
 4 Includes 129,354 unclassified cattle, valued at \$1,471,742.

5 Includes 10,432 unclassified cattle, valued at \$134,554.
 6 Includes 400,640 unclassified cattle, valued at \$3,583,009.
 7 Includes 340,793 unclassified cattle, valued at \$7,991,766.
 8 Includes 89,698 unclassified cattle, valued at \$1,821,132.

CATTLE ON FARMS AND NOT ON FARMS—NUMBER, BY AGE AND SEX GROUPS, IN 1910 AND 1900, WITH VALUE IN 1910, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES—Continued.

[See note at the head of this table with reference to changes in date of enumeration and in method of classification.]

Table 76—Con.	DIVISION OR STATE.	All cattle.	Dairy cows.	Other cows.	Yearling heifers.	Calves.	Yearling steers and bulls.	Other steers and bulls.
MIDDLE ATLANTIC.								
New York								
1910—Number of animals		2,470,511	1,541,819	141,562	237,133	444,269	60,724	45,004
Value	dollars	85,079,858	70,756,351	3,841,432	4,238,918	2,832,430	1,228,468	2,182,269
Average value	dollars	34.44	45.89	27.14	17.88	6.38	20.23	48.49
1900—Number of animals		2,651,944	1,537,921	99,280	338,980	513,103	162,660	48.49
New Jersey								
1910—Number of animals		237,511	166,287	15,358	18,347	28,778	4,311	4,430
Value	dollars	9,074,014	7,761,431	442,086	350,283	224,863	102,840	192,511
Average value	dollars	38.20	46.67	28.79	19.09	7.81	23.86	43.46
1900—Number of animals		257,389	167,709	8,391	24,351	40,923	15,925	43.46
Pennsylvania								
1910—Number of animals		1,678,218	1,005,519	101,107	172,068	244,368	80,748	74,408
Value	dollars	50,450,423	39,072,725	2,332,370	2,617,642	1,733,816	1,358,202	3,335,668
Average value	dollars	30.06	38.86	23.07	15.21	7.10	16.82	44.83
1900—Number of animals		1,997,192	1,022,074	50,207	230,043	430,674	264,194	44.83
EAST NORTH CENTRAL.								
Ohio								
1910—Number of animals		1,890,995	952,179	143,579	238,611	261,230	144,958	158,244
Value	dollars	53,644,198	35,910,442	3,705,099	3,842,798	1,966,611	2,586,879	5,500,729
Average value	dollars	28.23	37.71	25.81	16.10	7.53	17.85	35.14
1900—Number of animals		2,117,925	868,832	88,440	220,178	500,751	439,724	35.14
Indiana								
1910—Number of animals		1,417,173	668,012	135,916	183,323	188,933	116,230	124,740
Value	dollars	41,254,718	25,397,719	3,826,956	3,172,367	1,567,933	2,371,659	4,918,064
Average value	dollars	29.11	38.02	28.16	17.30	8.30	20.40	39.48
1900—Number of animals		1,737,097	611,772	89,442	185,146	433,858	416,879	39.48
Illinois								
1910—Number of animals		2,517,832	1,101,415	283,446	310,664	331,432	208,516	276,576
Value	dollars	76,677,866	43,528,725	8,484,984	5,417,591	2,547,018	4,331,136	12,020,496
Average value	dollars	30.45	39.52	29.94	17.44	7.68	20.77	43.46
1900—Number of animals		3,210,044	1,064,491	231,040	335,936	733,542	854,035	43.46
Michigan								
1910—Number of animals		1,545,208	802,423	107,822	207,682	241,434	121,378	64,164
Value	dollars	42,245,521	30,888,954	2,607,105	3,075,102	1,580,218	1,868,494	2,207,648
Average value	dollars	27.34	38.40	24.18	14.81	6.55	15.39	34.41
1900—Number of animals		1,425,700	601,844	46,003	163,497	381,921	231,835	34.41
Wisconsin								
1910—Number of animals		2,722,089	1,504,026	174,116	353,614	453,850	140,278	95,296
Value	dollars	68,832,743	52,127,850	3,958,317	4,931,434	2,703,260	2,071,817	3,040,665
Average value	dollars	25.29	34.64	22.73	13.95	5.96	14.77	31.90
1900—Number of animals		2,358,276	1,032,811	69,251	287,289	628,554	340,371	31.90
WEST NORTH CENTRAL.								
Minnesota								
1910—Number of animals		2,401,381	1,126,367	220,531	326,582	378,366	210,113	139,222
Value	dollars	62,027,617	34,807,018	4,657,700	3,878,421	1,979,286	2,733,048	3,959,494
Average value	dollars	25.81	30.90	21.12	11.88	5.23	13.01	28.44
1900—Number of animals		1,918,737	789,683	69,095	213,340	571,983	274,636	28.44
Iowa								
1910—Number of animals		4,509,711	1,452,546	617,056	567,320	574,056	559,754	738,387
Value	dollars	121,093,322	50,566,673	17,777,285	8,704,288	3,871,104	10,813,668	29,264,784
Average value	dollars	26.86	34.81	28.31	15.45	6.74	19.32	39.63
1900—Number of animals		5,447,510	1,479,076	463,361	595,389	1,299,294	1,609,790	39.63
Missouri								
1910—Number of animals		2,037,423	910,648	308,724	311,070	305,308	302,900	497,717
Value	dollars	75,604,020	32,954,761	8,746,118	5,266,945	2,575,251	6,245,712	19,753,018
Average value	dollars	37.14	36.19	28.33	16.93	8.43	20.62	39.69
1900—Number of animals		3,002,859	814,578	325,634	315,671	646,727	900,249	39.69
North Dakota								
1910—Number of animals		756,191	267,813	120,341	104,860	131,855	72,268	59,054
Value	dollars	18,112,978	9,067,499	3,283,977	1,562,283	884,322	1,179,044	2,135,853
Average value	dollars	23.95	33.86	27.20	14.90	6.71	16.31	36.17
1900—Number of animals		667,087	131,119	108,704	69,827	158,149	199,288	36.17
South Dakota								
1910—Number of animals		1,552,309	382,030	342,707	195,179	207,174	177,362	234,637
Value	dollars	36,791,442	11,956,108	0,255,061	2,854,972	1,863,637	3,003,970	3,049,424
Average value	dollars	23.70	31.30	27.01	14.63	6.58	16.94	34.31
1900—Number of animals		1,562,175	280,024	270,962	168,331	345,767	497,091	34.31
Nebraska								
1910—Number of animals		2,972,838	640,026	707,448	365,196	367,735	356,256	531,305
Value	dollars	74,543,719	21,068,451	18,656,055	5,500,807	2,458,470	6,543,749	20,085,964
Average value	dollars	25.07	32.92	26.37	15.23	6.69	18.37	37.80
1900—Number of animals		3,220,242	538,856	675,893	347,335	760,127	898,031	37.80
Kansas								
1910—Number of animals		3,135,614	774,276	560,452	339,093	386,538	336,543	720,907
Value	dollars	82,601,199	25,874,506	14,777,443	5,135,322	2,669,545	6,263,546	27,170,529
Average value	dollars	26.34	33.42	26.37	15.14	6.91	18.61	37.69
1900—Number of animals		4,552,642	714,199	861,508	450,366	931,630	1,594,942	37.69

1 Includes 1,194 unclassified cattle, valued at \$71,640.
 2 Includes 5,783 unclassified cattle, valued at \$347,916.
 3 Includes 300 unclassified cattle, valued at \$18,000.
 4 Includes 200 unclassified cattle, valued at \$12,000.
 5 Includes 592 unclassified cattle, valued at \$35,520.

6 Includes 1,047 unclassified cattle, valued at \$62,820.
 7 Includes 13,211 unclassified cattle, valued at \$308,370.
 8 Includes 4,872 unclassified cattle, valued at \$170,163.
 9 Includes 17,805 unclassified cattle, valued at \$710,308.

LIVE STOCK ON FARMS AND ELSEWHERE.

463

CATTLE ON FARMS AND NOT ON FARMS—NUMBER, BY AGE AND SEX GROUPS, IN 1910 AND 1900, WITH VALUE IN 1910, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES—Continued.

[See note at the head of this table with reference to changes in date of enumeration and in method of classification.]

Table 76—Continued. DIVISION OR STATE.	All cattle.	Dairy cows.	Other cows.	Yearling heifers.	Calves.	Yearling steers and bulls.	Other steers and bulls.
SOUTH ATLANTIC.							
Delaware							
1910—Number of animals.....	56,158	36,655	3,521	5,307	7,242	1,520	1,913
Value.....dollars..	1,691,980	1,354,616	79,666	86,855	72,864	28,535	69,444
Average value.....dollars..	30.13	36.96	22.63	16.37	10.06	18.77	36.30
1900—Number of animals.....	55,420	33,645	1,873	5,425	9,427	5,050	
Maryland							
1910—Number of animals.....	302,461	177,868	19,266	27,959	40,326	11,215	25,827
Value.....dollars..	8,353,638	6,002,625	425,447	419,113	345,188	202,433	957,832
Average value.....dollars..	27.62	33.75	22.08	14.99	8.58	18.05	37.09
1900—Number of animals.....	306,710	167,566	9,777	29,691	56,629	53,047	
District of Columbia							
1910—Number of animals.....	1,611	1,370	20	97	84	24	16
Value.....dollars..	102,837	93,935	805	2,418	1,702	502	3,475
Average value.....dollars..	63.83	68.57	40.25	24.93	20.26	20.92	217.19
1900—Number of animals.....	2,077	1,809	47	104	85	32	
Virginia							
1910—Number of animals.....	1,895,728	383,494	88,951	96,388	87,174	75,496	161,670
Value.....dollars..	122,202,253	11,227,828	1,815,775	1,256,037	657,535	1,295,711	5,841,717
Average value.....dollars..	24.79	29.28	20.41	13.03	7.54	17.16	36.13
1900—Number of animals.....	853,903	301,905	41,315	72,908	166,609	271,166	
West Virginia							
1910—Number of animals.....	651,812	263,591	64,402	76,868	62,673	70,839	113,639
Value.....dollars..	16,914,695	8,498,385	1,588,550	1,143,946	441,854	1,258,955	4,013,004
Average value.....dollars..	25.95	32.24	24.20	14.88	7.06	17.77	35.34
1900—Number of animals.....	655,544	217,538	36,909	60,840	126,564	203,753	
North Carolina							
1910—Number of animals.....	2,737,389	334,581	108,441	89,971	92,332	49,110	62,459
Value.....dollars..	18,546,464	8,675,515	1,484,089	794,642	414,103	490,952	1,679,923
Average value.....dollars..	18.37	25.93	13.69	8.83	4.48	10.00	26.90
1900—Number of animals.....	645,417	246,755	61,956	69,707	146,014	120,985	
South Carolina							
1910—Number of animals.....	412,278	197,073	66,590	53,059	50,429	22,110	21,976
Value.....dollars..	7,745,755	5,300,428	980,846	467,655	236,295	197,451	550,190
Average value.....dollars..	18.79	26.90	14.73	8.81	4.69	8.93	25.04
1900—Number of animals.....	358,157	136,333	42,857	34,767	90,314	53,886	
Georgia							
1910—Number of animals.....	1,143,488	442,005	251,176	190,691	161,328	76,123	74,230
Value.....dollars..	15,591,650	9,682,387	2,584,518	935,050	697,671	524,868	1,173,564
Average value.....dollars..	13.64	21.68	10.29	7.15	4.32	6.89	15.81
1900—Number of animals.....	937,377	296,962	165,970	95,858	220,043	158,744	
Florida							
1910—Number of animals.....	872,392	125,892	324,339	78,640	97,984	61,572	66,639
Value.....dollars..	9,910,266	2,424,267	3,474,639	678,228	579,661	551,638	951,533
Average value.....dollars..	11.36	19.26	10.71	8.62	5.92	8.96	14.28
1900—Number of animals.....	765,563	84,274	287,708	71,362	141,579	180,640	
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL.							
Kentucky							
1910—Number of animals.....	1,056,656	439,013	102,428	127,398	106,821	109,931	171,065
Value.....dollars..	23,369,982	14,876,954	2,318,962	1,878,846	845,306	1,940,160	6,511,754
Average value.....dollars..	26.85	33.89	22.62	14.75	7.91	17.65	38.07
1900—Number of animals.....	1,119,739	387,608	52,059	105,966	256,999	317,167	
Tennessee							
1910—Number of animals.....	1,051,821	433,958	121,874	135,561	121,676	119,764	117,659
Value.....dollars..	22,296,785	13,372,571	2,142,024	1,573,463	750,241	1,582,796	2,846,305
Average value.....dollars..	21.20	30.82	17.58	11.61	6.17	13.22	24.19
1900—Number of animals.....	962,553	351,949	50,699	96,330	243,245	215,330	
Alabama							
1910—Number of animals.....	1,007,725	429,641	152,198	136,456	126,706	80,484	75,460
Value.....dollars..	15,200,174	9,783,803	1,780,276	920,025	505,011	514,682	1,622,377
Average value.....dollars..	15.08	22.77	11.70	6.74	3.99	6.39	21.50
1900—Number of animals.....	849,470	302,129	78,147	85,945	225,556	157,393	
Mississippi							
1910—Number of animals.....	1,084,788	461,642	144,372	148,782	160,046	89,151	78,472
Value.....dollars..	17,009,793	10,644,033	1,908,059	1,150,236	740,784	626,598	1,905,974
Average value.....dollars..	15.68	23.06	13.22	7.73	4.63	7.06	24.29
1900—Number of animals.....	911,375	316,217	86,975	92,500	248,536	167,147	
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL.							
Arkansas							
1910—Number of animals.....	1,091,703	400,463	150,530	142,458	180,415	94,462	60,513
Value.....dollars..	16,835,419	10,581,419	2,142,642	1,257,681	882,691	342,822	1,083,127
Average value.....dollars..	15.42	22.98	14.23	8.83	4.89	8.92	17.98
1900—Number of animals.....	940,275	334,128	80,547	106,787	267,341	151,472	
Louisiana							
1910—Number of animals.....	862,695	305,539	188,791	108,185	129,879	66,251	48,791
Value.....dollars..	12,897,441	6,752,491	2,747,808	930,471	673,980	551,790	1,023,804
Average value.....dollars..	14.95	22.10	14.55	8.60	5.19	8.33	21.09
1900—Number of animals.....	699,631	197,264	126,301	68,069	177,265	130,792	

1 Includes 2,557 unclassified cattle, valued at \$107,650.
 2 Includes 495 unclassified cattle, valued at \$7,240.
 3 Includes 1,041 unclassified cattle, valued at \$12,890.
 4 Includes 7,935 unclassified cattle, valued at \$93,562.
 5 Includes 117,326 unclassified cattle, valued at \$1,250,400.

6 Includes 1,329 unclassified cattle, valued at \$29,445.
 7 Includes 6,780 unclassified cattle, valued at \$74,000.
 8 Includes 2,323 unclassified cattle, valued at \$31,109.
 9 Includes 2,362 unclassified cattle, valued at \$40,037.
 10 Includes 15,259 unclassified cattle, valued at \$212,097.

CATTLE ON FARMS AND NOT ON FARMS—NUMBER, BY AGE AND SEX GROUPS, IN 1910 AND 1900, WITH VALUE IN 1910, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES—Continued.

[See note at the head of this table with reference to changes in date of enumeration and in method of classification.]

Table 76—Continued. DIVISION OR STATE.	All cattle.	Dairy cows.	Other cows.	Yearling heifers.	Calves.	Yearling steers and bulls.	Other steers and bulls.
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL—Continued.							
Oklahoma							
1910—Number of animals.....	¹ 2,026,540	567,307	309,370	206,174	269,978	180,999	457,330
Value.....dollars.....	¹ 46,159,040	17,409,215	6,587,469	2,697,416	1,744,732	2,747,524	12,924,926
Average value.....dollars.....	22.28	30.69	21.20	13.08	6.46	15.18	28.86
1900—Number of animals.....	3,236,008	288,975	776,586	226,707	544,109	1,899,681	
Texas							
1910—Number of animals.....	² 7,199,400	1,116,216	2,496,701	733,374	750,995	680,303	1,014,684
Value.....dollars.....	² 188,957,404	31,978,006	47,035,915	9,066,233	5,269,029	10,346,204	27,978,900
Average value.....dollars.....	26.46	28.65	18.84	12.36	7.02	15.21	27.57
1900—Number of animals.....	9,595,611	924,899	3,403,625	963,838	2,192,008	2,111,241	
MOUNTAIN.							
Montana							
1910—Number of animals.....	⁴ 654,847	82,992	373,972	101,327	83,727	91,094	171,847
Value.....dollars.....	⁴ 27,874,845	3,670,840	11,204,337	1,974,967	803,653	1,990,510	6,474,563
Average value.....dollars.....	42.21	44.23	30.20	19.49	9.60	21.85	37.68
1900—Number of animals.....	974,845	48,317	312,193	98,253	188,834	327,248	
Idaho							
1910—Number of animals.....	⁵ 463,847	92,437	150,066	54,405	50,492	40,598	45,643
Value.....dollars.....	⁵ 11,088,338	3,721,190	3,744,144	804,071	382,535	739,152	1,450,636
Average value.....dollars.....	25.20	40.26	24.95	15.88	7.58	18.21	32.66
1900—Number of animals.....	369,217	54,520	101,248	40,805	87,722	84,922	
Wyoming							
1910—Number of animals.....	⁶ 771,963	35,091	807,813	84,230	46,393	82,797	172,512
Value.....dollars.....	⁶ 22,857,802	1,498,481	9,430,068	1,665,421	476,093	1,993,235	6,563,453
Average value.....dollars.....	29.61	42.70	30.64	19.77	10.26	24.07	38.22
1900—Number of animals.....	689,970	19,923	244,939	68,007	127,275	229,826	
Colorado							
1910—Number of animals.....	⁷ 1,158,235	156,506	410,629	116,374	88,365	100,795	204,715
Value.....dollars.....	⁷ 32,409,653	6,520,177	11,263,829	2,062,049	729,610	2,131,084	9,110,175
Average value.....dollars.....	27.98	41.66	27.43	17.98	8.26	21.14	34.42
1900—Number of animals.....	1,453,971	108,697	486,086	153,190	271,779	434,219	
New Mexico							
1910—Number of animals.....	⁸ 1,095,312	55,823	584,909	122,315	50,309	105,902	87,224
Value.....dollars.....	⁸ 20,753,207	1,895,810	11,024,649	1,700,755	393,939	1,828,539	2,269,165
Average value.....dollars.....	18.95	33.96	18.85	13.90	7.83	17.27	26.02
1900—Number of animals.....	996,790	18,120	504,280	114,406	189,681	170,303	
Arizona							
1910—Number of animals.....	⁹ 888,458	31,012	886,747	94,096	58,861	87,872	92,323
Value.....dollars.....	⁹ 14,827,725	1,370,282	6,797,090	1,301,124	413,366	1,293,073	2,064,800
Average value.....dollars.....	17.79	44.19	17.58	13.83	7.02	14.77	22.69
1900—Number of animals.....	744,873	18,638	368,607	73,564	135,503	158,561	
Utah							
1910—Number of animals.....	¹⁰ 423,793	85,661	186,844	51,352	34,781	36,096	27,012
Value.....dollars.....	¹⁰ 9,429,842	2,959,463	4,055,547	704,300	248,446	568,494	743,386
Average value.....dollars.....	21.99	34.55	21.71	13.72	7.14	15.47	27.52
1900—Number of animals.....	356,621	74,284	97,400	41,193	81,532	62,212	
Nevada							
1910—Number of animals.....	¹¹ 451,687	17,926	210,922	53,585	28,629	50,017	72,115
Value.....dollars.....	¹¹ 9,824,689	699,888	4,827,018	791,229	216,656	866,356	1,967,168
Average value.....dollars.....	21.75	39.04	22.80	14.77	7.57	17.32	27.28
1900—Number of animals.....	386,249	14,178	153,514	45,015	81,257	92,285	
PACIFIC.							
Washington							
1910—Number of animals.....	¹² 423,850	201,499	59,130	53,434	59,479	21,335	25,240
Value.....dollars.....	¹² 13,018,691	8,695,975	1,556,699	893,591	439,502	367,149	964,475
Average value.....dollars.....	30.70	43.16	26.33	16.26	7.39	17.21	38.21
1900—Number of animals.....	414,044	119,041	58,695	45,387	109,406	81,515	
Oregon							
1910—Number of animals.....	¹³ 742,261	184,564	218,375	84,116	77,935	58,393	63,795
Value.....dollars.....	¹³ 18,158,690	6,810,643	5,152,341	1,260,495	541,456	1,047,335	2,573,856
Average value.....dollars.....	24.46	36.90	23.59	14.99	6.95	17.94	30.67
1900—Number of animals.....	715,599	132,669	183,263	79,317	171,443	148,907	
California							
1910—Number of animals.....	¹⁴ 2,123,201	497,294	580,351	221,650	272,855	166,040	324,218
Value.....dollars.....	¹⁴ 54,389,785	19,919,225	14,881,764	3,499,346	1,919,471	2,924,963	10,018,078
Average value.....dollars.....	25.62	40.06	25.64	15.79	7.03	17.62	30.90
1900—Number of animals.....	1,470,218	326,756	305,484	149,656	333,908	393,464	

¹ Includes 35,392 unclassified cattle, valued at \$1,047,758.

² Includes Indian Territory.

³ Includes 347,127 unclassified cattle, valued at \$7,283,117.

⁴ Includes 49,388 unclassified cattle, valued at \$1,665,945.

⁵ Includes 30,206 unclassified cattle, valued at \$747,210.

⁶ Includes 43,126 unclassified cattle, valued at \$1,201,051.

⁷ Includes 20,861 unclassified cattle, valued at \$562,729.

⁸ Includes 88,825 unclassified cattle, valued at \$1,040,350.

⁹ Includes 82,347 unclassified cattle, valued at \$1,557,990.

¹⁰ Includes 7,047 unclassified cattle, valued at \$160,107.

¹¹ Includes 18,493 unclassified cattle, valued at \$456,374.

¹² Includes 3,733 unclassified cattle, valued at \$121,630.

¹³ Includes 25,172 unclassified cattle, valued at \$472,564.

¹⁴ Includes 60,793 unclassified cattle, valued at \$1,226,938.

LIVE STOCK ON FARMS AND ELSEWHERE.

HORSES, MULES, AND ASSES AND BURROS ON FARMS AND NOT ON FARMS—NUMBER OF HORSES AND MULES, BY AGE GROUPS, AND OF ASSES AND BURROS, IN 1910 AND 1900, WITH VALUE IN 1910, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES.

[NOTE.—The census of 1910 was taken as of April 15, and that of 1900 as of June 1. The census of 1910 called for a distinction between animals born in 1910, those born in 1909, and those born before 1909, while the census of 1900 called for a distinction between colts, yearlings, and older animals. These changes have an important effect upon the comparability of the figures for most of the age groups, especially for colts, and therefore for the total for all groups. A full discussion of the effect of the changes in date and in the form of inquiries is given in the text.]

Table 77 DIVISION OR STATE.	ALL HORSES, MULES, AND ASSES AND BURROS.	HORSES.				MULES.				ALL ASSES AND BURROS.
		All horses.	Mature horses.	Yearling horses.	Colts.	All mules.	Mature mules.	Yearling mules.	Colts.	
UNITED STATES										
1910—Number of animals.....	27,618,242	123,015,902	20,555,978	1,774,206	627,780	4,480,140	4,050,314	318,314	111,512	122,200
Value.....dollars.....	3,085,460,483	2,505,792,585	2,377,427,263	104,589,511	21,261,935	564,766,337	536,812,180	23,287,138	4,667,079	14,961,498
Average value.....dollars.....	111.72	108.87	138.20	58.95	38.87	128.06	132.54	73.16	41.85	121.94
1900—Number of animals.....	24,752,436	21,203,901	18,378,355	1,476,627	1,347,919	3,438,522	2,919,910	283,829	234,784	110,012
GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS										
NEW ENGLAND.										
1910—Number of animals.....	595,598	592,792	580,843	10,878	1,071	2,563	2,492	57	14	243
Value.....dollars.....	82,366,422	81,924,491	81,099,821	769,270	55,400	423,421	417,731	4,975	715	18,510
Average value.....dollars.....	138.29	138.20	139.82	70.72	51.73	165.21	167.53	87.28	51.07	76.17
1900—Number of animals.....	659,037	356,697	634,764	14,033	7,900	2,052	1,708	113	231	288
MIDDLE ATLANTIC.										
1910—Number of animals.....	1,935,291	1,856,676	1,784,306	60,643	11,727	77,543	76,619	1,679	245	1,072
Value.....dollars.....	282,259,247	270,635,686	265,542,601	4,467,188	525,897	11,606,450	11,445,951	144,064	16,435	117,111
Average value.....dollars.....	145.85	145.71	148.82	73.66	44.84	149.68	151.36	85.80	67.08	109.25
1900—Number of animals.....	1,996,342	1,922,826	1,798,196	72,389	52,241	71,459	65,682	4,316	1,461	2,057
EAST NORTH CENTRAL.										
1910—Number of animals.....	5,425,150	5,134,434	4,037,666	380,434	116,334	284,356	241,941	31,205	11,210	6,360
Value.....dollars.....	614,218,336	578,373,706	549,274,292	25,051,070	4,043,344	34,713,897	31,922,454	2,346,570	444,873	1,130,733
Average value.....dollars.....	113.22	112.65	118.44	65.85	34.80	122.08	131.94	75.20	39.09	177.79
1900—Number of animals.....	5,109,248	4,871,843	4,258,147	325,054	288,642	232,038	185,698	22,787	22,553	5,367
WEST NORTH CENTRAL.										
1910—Number of animals.....	8,136,851	7,365,413	6,452,930	677,163	231,063	746,986	593,652	115,293	38,041	24,452
Value.....dollars.....	919,840,903	819,287,782	769,948,792	41,890,529	7,663,513	95,012,349	84,258,835	9,134,754	1,618,790	5,540,772
Average value.....dollars.....	111.05	111.23	119.32	61.12	33.29	127.19	141.93	79.23	42.55	226.00
1900—Number of animals.....	6,823,663	6,244,392	5,297,225	493,320	453,847	501,493	403,307	82,143	76,043	17,778
SOUTH ATLANTIC.										
1910—Number of animals.....	2,123,554	1,315,115	1,207,525	78,545	29,045	804,542	791,104	10,536	2,902	3,897
Value.....dollars.....	267,124,229	150,049,647	144,136,285	4,904,160	1,010,202	116,524,796	115,638,815	767,952	118,388	549,786
Average value.....dollars.....	125.79	114.10	119.62	62.44	34.78	144.83	146.17	72.85	40.80	141.08
1900—Number of animals.....	1,813,984	1,229,620	1,109,332	62,455	57,833	581,388	550,932	20,980	9,476	2,976
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL.										
1910—Number of animals.....	2,353,720	1,287,982	1,149,201	95,355	43,426	1,049,033	968,822	59,603	20,608	16,705
Value.....dollars.....	270,725,006	136,471,419	127,760,037	6,593,857	2,117,524	131,726,037	126,148,194	4,684,717	993,126	2,527,610
Average value.....dollars.....	115.02	105.96	111.17	68.15	48.76	125.57	130.21	76.92	48.19	151.31
1900—Number of animals.....	2,204,691	1,305,211	1,154,724	72,285	78,202	880,411	751,573	70,586	58,252	19,069
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL.										
1910—Number of animals.....	4,031,228	2,646,715	2,345,173	198,668	95,995	1,351,003	1,234,614	83,721	22,668	33,510
Value.....dollars.....	370,277,871	212,592,335	200,196,376	9,029,519	3,008,780	154,108,610	147,633,811	5,220,999	1,253,900	3,576,926
Average value.....dollars.....	91.85	80.32	85.37	45.42	31.34	114.07	119.58	62.36	38.38	106.74
1900—Number of animals.....	3,454,041	2,450,833	2,098,984	174,470	177,379	977,579	851,387	71,183	55,009	25,629
MOUNTAIN.										
1910—Number of animals.....	1,678,120	1,888,268	1,320,955	170,681	53,676	53,448	48,868	7,693	1,887	31,404
Value.....dollars.....	136,257,472	128,978,449	119,056,540	6,929,723	1,350,531	6,512,505	5,976,840	470,198	65,467	766,518
Average value.....dollars.....	81.20	68.31	90.13	40.60	25.16	111.42	122.31	61.12	34.69	24.41
1900—Number of animals.....	1,498,938	1,432,612	1,094,911	178,763	158,938	32,798	24,863	3,815	4,120	33,528
PACIFIC.										
1910—Number of animals.....	1,333,730	1,228,507	1,077,374	101,839	45,423	105,666	93,202	8,527	3,937	4,557
Value.....dollars.....	142,390,937	127,579,073	120,414,629	5,460,165	1,451,744	14,138,332	13,369,549	613,368	155,415	673,532
Average value.....dollars.....	106.36	103.85	111.77	53.62	31.96	133.80	143.45	71.93	39.48	147.80
1900—Number of animals.....	1,192,492	1,089,867	933,072	83,858	72,937	99,305	84,760	7,906	6,639	3,320
NEW ENGLAND.										
Maine										
1910—Number of animals.....	137,662	137,196	132,796	4,002	393	425	408	12	5	41
Value.....dollars.....	18,799,483	18,700,743	18,385,234	300,869	20,640	87,552	86,437	845	270	5,188
Average value.....dollars.....	136.56	136.35	138.45	75.18	51.86	206.00	211.86	70.42	54.00	128.54
1900—Number of animals.....	140,779	140,810	133,200	4,120	2,990	408	281	22	100	66
New Hampshire										
1910—Number of animals.....	64,605	64,330	63,039	1,197	94	240	229	8	3	25
Value.....dollars.....	7,667,135	7,630,191	7,546,543	78,771	4,877	35,181	34,261	800	120	1,763
Average value.....dollars.....	118.68	118.61	119.71	65.81	51.88	146.59	149.61	100.00	40.00	50.37
1900—Number of animals.....	77,398	77,233	74,853	1,607	773	127	102	13	12	38
Vermont										
1910—Number of animals.....	100,232	99,587	95,652	3,701	234	621	597	23	1	24
Value.....dollars.....	10,930,502	10,806,766	10,675,444	212,177	9,145	81,998	80,073	1,855	60	2,138
Average value.....dollars.....	109.55	109.42	111.61	57.33	39.08	132.04	134.13	81.09	60.00	89.08
1900—Number of animals.....	106,288	105,896	99,297	3,986	2,613	362	305	19	38	30
Massachusetts										
1910—Number of animals.....	180,065	170,469	178,105	1,154	210	539	523	7	4	57
Value.....dollars.....	28,187,166	28,095,699	27,978,414	105,810	11,415	88,163	87,508	540	115	3,364
Average value.....dollars.....	156.54	158.55	157.09	91.69	54.36	163.57	165.73	77.14	28.75	69.02
1900—Number of animals.....	209,547	208,653	205,196	2,517	940	788	698	29	61	106
Rhode Island										
1910—Number of animals.....	27,507	27,349	27,197	126	26	139	139			19
Value.....dollars.....	4,656,193	4,630,233	4,611,940	15,788	2,505	24,930	24,950			1,010
Average value.....dollars.....	169.27	169.30	169.58	125.30	96.35	179.50	179.50			53.16
1900—Number of animals.....	31,423	31,370	31,042	219	109	47	45			6

1 Includes 57,938 unclassified horses, valued at \$2,518,879.
 2 Includes 4,237 unclassified horses, valued at \$255,038.

3 Includes 42,956 unclassified horses, valued at \$1,842,546.
 4 Includes 3,871 unclassified horses, valued at \$252,535.
 5 Includes 6,574 unclassified horses, valued at \$363,660.

HORSES, MULES, AND ASSES AND BURROS ON FARMS AND NOT ON FARMS—NUMBER OF HORSES AND MULES BY AGE GROUPS, AND OF ASSES AND BURROS, IN 1910 AND 1900, WITH VALUE IN 1910, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES—Continued.

[See note at the head of this table with reference to changes in date of enumeration and in method of classification.]

Table 77—Continued. DIVISION OR STATE.	ALL HORSES, MULES, AND ASSES AND BURROS.	HORSES.				MULES.				ALL ASSES AND BURROS.
		All horses.	Mature horses.	Yearling horses.	Colts.	All mules.	Mature mules.	Yearling mules.	Colts.	
NEW ENGLAND—Continued.										
Connecticut										
1910—Number of animals.....	85,527	84,861	84,054	698	100	599	691	7	1	67
Value.....dollars.....	12,075,543	11,904,919	11,902,246	55,855	6,818	105,577	104,502	925	150	5,047
Average value.....dollars.....	141.19	140.99	141.60	80.02	62.55	176.20	176.82	132.14	150.00	75.33
1900—Number of animals.....	93,602	93,235	91,176	1,584	475	325	277	28	20	42
MIDDLE ATLANTIC.										
New York										
1910—Number of animals.....	902,234	894,264	894,203	20,242	3,819	7,542	7,288	216	38	428
Value.....dollars.....	141,845,234	140,414,332	138,265,599	1,972,801	175,932	1,377,213	1,350,221	18,162	2,830	53,699
Average value.....dollars.....	157.22	157.02	159.99	75.18	46.07	182.61	186.09	84.08	74.47	125.44
1900—Number of animals.....	940,313	934,375	882,207	31,225	20,883	5,179	4,784	196	199	769
New Jersey										
1910—Number of animals.....	190,974	185,306	182,267	2,332	707	5,560	5,435	97	28	108
Value.....dollars.....	29,378,550	28,489,113	28,182,863	218,305	87,855	881,265	872,320	7,585	1,860	8,172
Average value.....dollars.....	153.84	153.74	154.62	93.65	124.26	158.50	160.50	78.20	48.57	75.67
1900—Number of animals.....	183,347	177,215	172,073	3,209	1,933	6,011	5,610	333	68	121
Pennsylvania										
1910—Number of animals.....	842,083	777,106	787,836	32,009	7,201	64,441	62,896	1,366	179	536
Value.....dollars.....	111,085,463	101,632,241	99,094,139	2,275,992	262,110	9,347,972	9,217,410	118,317	12,245	55,250
Average value.....dollars.....	131.86	130.78	134.30	70.97	36.40	145.06	146.55	86.62	68.41	103.08
1900—Number of animals.....	872,682	811,230	743,856	37,955	29,425	60,269	55,288	3,787	1,194	1,177
EAST NORTH CENTRAL.										
Ohio										
1910—Number of animals.....	1,123,582	1,098,265	999,848	75,634	22,783	29,690	27,614	1,672	404	627
Value.....dollars.....	124,275,199	120,579,847	114,850,699	4,949,937	779,211	3,619,498	3,490,250	113,351	15,897	75,354
Average value.....dollars.....	110.12	109.79	114.87	65.45	34.20	121.91	120.39	67.79	39.35	120.98
1900—Number of animals.....	1,090,175	1,068,170	942,110	68,899	57,161	21,543	18,637	1,422	1,484	462
Indiana										
1910—Number of animals.....	1,024,043	934,276	832,004	73,857	28,415	87,878	75,001	9,503	3,374	1,899
Value.....dollars.....	111,295,680	100,563,030	94,707,145	4,857,544	998,941	10,337,376	9,543,504	704,456	139,356	344,693
Average value.....dollars.....	108.68	107.64	113.83	65.77	35.10	118.20	127.25	74.13	41.30	182.47
1900—Number of animals.....	952,318	870,944	769,455	56,302	54,187	71,140	56,476	7,414	7,250	1,224
Illinois										
1910—Number of animals.....	1,840,462	1,687,516	1,495,036	141,258	51,222	158,671	131,888	19,440	7,334	3,275
Value.....dollars.....	212,523,623	192,197,142	180,937,900	9,410,297	1,798,542	19,664,024	17,889,409	1,488,452	286,163	662,457
Average value.....dollars.....	114.91	113.89	121.06	66.02	35.12	123.93	135.64	76.53	39.02	202.28
1900—Number of animals.....	1,727,208	1,593,138	1,304,813	117,704	110,621	131,112	103,862	13,333	13,917	2,968
Michigan										
1910—Number of animals.....	714,978	710,271	600,090	42,414	7,767	4,400	4,013	319	68	307
Value.....dollars.....	85,092,026	84,972,754	81,854,268	2,850,101	268,385	599,339	574,486	22,346	2,507	29,933
Average value.....dollars.....	119.73	119.63	124.00	67.20	34.55	136.21	143.16	70.05	36.87	97.50
1900—Number of animals.....	692,578	680,098	617,939	39,268	31,901	3,296	2,753	193	350	184
Wisconsin										
1910—Number of animals.....	708,085	704,106	650,688	47,271	6,147	3,717	3,425	202	30	262
Value.....dollars.....	80,521,799	80,060,333	76,874,280	2,933,101	202,802	443,660	424,745	17,905	950	17,806
Average value.....dollars.....	113.72	113.70	118.14	63.11	33.00	119.36	124.01	68.57	31.67	67.96
1900—Number of animals.....	646,069	641,493	563,830	42,891	34,772	4,947	3,970	425	552	529
WEST NORTH CENTRAL.										
Minnesota										
1910—Number of animals.....	843,949	836,838	757,849	64,173	14,816	6,792	6,190	472	130	319
Value.....dollars.....	100,827,382	99,878,371	95,599,476	3,911,399	457,496	905,546	867,569	33,357	4,620	43,465
Average value.....dollars.....	119.47	119.35	126.03	60.95	30.88	133.33	140.16	70.67	35.54	136.25
1900—Number of animals.....	791,511	782,129	683,102	52,407	46,020	9,166	7,550	874	742	216
Iowa										
1910—Number of animals.....	1,076,410	1,615,890	1,410,294	162,174	43,128	59,001	49,844	7,646	1,511	1,812
Value.....dollars.....	200,984,160	192,627,713	180,078,789	11,039,997	1,508,927	8,024,098	7,341,056	619,636	63,316	332,439
Average value.....dollars.....	119.89	119.23	127.69	68.08	34.99	136.00	147.24	81.04	41.90	183.36
1900—Number of animals.....	1,610,668	1,547,348	1,283,111	136,317	127,920	60,985	47,316	7,078	6,591	2,335
Missouri										
1910—Number of animals.....	1,576,987	1,205,455	1,061,293	105,743	38,410	357,945	280,074	58,286	19,585	13,587
Value.....dollars.....	177,704,356	128,895,324	120,309,772	6,957,585	1,628,667	45,623,212	39,811,181	4,881,800	930,231	3,245,320
Average value.....dollars.....	112.72	106.93	113.36	65.80	42.30	127.40	142.15	83.76	48.75	238.85
1900—Number of animals.....	1,402,246	1,096,650	972,751	64,323	50,476	296,261	207,049	47,526	41,686	9,435
North Dakota										
1910—Number of animals.....	681,380	672,813	585,726	62,313	24,774	8,411	7,872	429	110	156
Value.....dollars.....	87,613,191	86,315,873	81,572,382	3,912,564	830,597	1,260,748	1,229,913	32,305	4,530	30,570
Average value.....dollars.....	128.58	128.29	139.27	62.79	33.54	180.61	156.24	75.30	41.18	195.96
1900—Number of animals.....	383,291	376,062	314,493	32,529	29,040	7,115	6,172	514	429	114
South Dakota										
1910—Number of animals.....	717,600	1,703,984	605,263	70,888	23,960	13,218	11,287	1,587	374	396
Value.....dollars.....	70,486,321	177,600,048	72,856,785	3,811,709	675,201	1,796,082	1,663,046	118,820	14,216	90,191
Average value.....dollars.....	110.77	110.23	120.42	53.77	28.18	135.88	147.73	74.87	38.01	226.61
1900—Number of animals.....	513,264	505,713	404,331	53,414	47,968	7,313	5,617	761	935	228
Nebraska										
1910—Number of animals.....	1,166,848	1,078,140	937,705	102,408	37,663	86,264	69,826	12,642	3,796	2,444
Value.....dollars.....	121,880,923	110,563,408	103,789,376	5,636,771	1,109,516	10,773,276	9,736,348	900,620	136,498	544,239
Average value.....dollars.....	104.45	102.55	110.68	55.04	29.46	124.89	139.44	71.23	35.93	222.68
1900—Number of animals.....	922,903	893,939	721,293	74,353	68,293	57,924	44,494	6,831	6,599	1,040

¹ Includes 3,873 unclassified horses, valued at \$227,293.

² Includes 364 unclassified horses, valued at \$27,745.

LIVE STOCK ON FARMS AND ELSEWHERE.

HORSES, MULES, AND ASSES AND BURROS ON FARMS AND NOT ON FARMS—NUMBER OF HORSES AND MULES, BY AGE GROUPS, AND OF ASSES AND BURROS, IN 1910 AND 1900, WITH VALUE IN 1910, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES—Continued.

[See note at the head of this table with reference to changes in date of enumeration and in method of classification.]

Table 77—Continued. DIVISION OR STATE.	ALL HORSES, MULES, AND ASSES AND BURROS.	HORSES.				MULES.				ALL ASSES AND BURROS.
		All horses.	Mature horses.	Yearling horses.	Colts.	All mules.	Mature mules.	Yearling mules.	Colts.	
W. NORTH CENTRAL—Contd.										
Kansas										
1910—Number of animals.....	1,473,677	1,252,587	1,094,800	109,464	48,323	215,355	168,589	34,231	12,535	5,735
Value.....dollars..	151,284,570	123,406,545	115,803,122	6,120,674	1,482,749	26,623,477	23,609,722	2,548,316	465,439	1,254,548
Average value.....dollars..	102.66	98.52	105.78	55.91	30.68	123.63	140.04	74.44	37.13	218.75
1900—Number of animals.....	1,199,780	1,072,651	918,144	79,977	74,530	122,729	85,109	18,559	19,061	4,400
SOUTH ATLANTIC.										
Delaware										
1910—Number of animals.....	46,594	40,284	36,769	2,378	1,137	6,288	6,010	190	88	22
Value.....dollars..	5,363,948	4,543,865	4,371,588	139,256	33,021	815,313	797,066	15,000	3,307	4,770
Average value.....dollars..	115.12	112.80	118.89	58.56	29.04	129.66	132.61	78.95	37.58	216.82
1900—Number of animals.....	41,465	36,424	32,873	1,933	1,618	5,042	4,646	289	107	19
Maryland										
1910—Number of animals.....	221,951	195,559	176,898	12,643	6,018	26,236	25,017	905	314	156
Value.....dollars..	26,396,430	22,739,887	21,801,534	745,970	192,383	3,610,568	3,528,675	68,493	13,400	45,975
Average value.....dollars..	118.93	116.28	123.24	59.00	31.97	137.62	141.05	75.68	42.68	294.71
1900—Number of animals.....	208,603	188,728	169,268	10,218	9,242	19,734	18,121	1,204	409	141
District of Columbia										
1910—Number of animals.....	13,381	12,108	12,137	19	12	1,207	1,203	.....	4	6
Value.....dollars..	1,818,264	1,644,366	1,642,070	1,535	761	173,413	173,013	.....	400	485
Average value.....dollars..	135.88	135.14	135.29	80.79	63.42	143.67	143.82	.....	100.00	80.83
1900—Number of animals.....	12,811	12,453	12,355	72	26	357	357	.....	.....	1
Virginia										
1910—Number of animals.....	433,837	360,332	323,853	30,658	11,821	66,651	62,596	3,208	845	854
Value.....dollars..	48,083,529	39,406,926	37,045,627	1,939,336	421,963	8,544,469	8,282,634	227,530	24,305	132,134
Average value.....dollars..	110.83	107.57	114.39	63.26	35.70	128.20	132.31	70.93	40.60	154.72
1900—Number of animals.....	377,813	326,616	286,264	20,690	19,662	50,576	43,374	4,257	2,945	621
West Virginia										
1910—Number of animals.....	220,688	202,247	181,493	17,212	3,542	18,225	17,225	831	169	216
Value.....dollars..	23,651,650	21,495,687	20,310,680	1,065,297	119,710	2,121,687	2,054,688	59,998	7,001	34,276
Average value.....dollars..	107.17	106.28	111.91	61.89	33.80	116.42	119.29	72.20	41.43	158.69
1900—Number of animals.....	218,308	203,285	178,053	13,136	12,096	14,849	13,217	911	721	174
North Carolina										
1910—Number of animals.....	377,091	192,853	182,296	7,089	3,408	183,147	179,474	2,804	869	1,091
Value.....dollars..	47,272,204	22,128,282	21,525,526	476,342	126,414	25,002,163	24,767,239	203,331	31,593	141,759
Average value.....dollars..	125.36	114.74	118.08	67.19	36.45	136.51	138.00	72.51	36.36	129.93
1900—Number of animals.....	314,636	174,933	162,868	6,130	5,935	135,786	129,995	5,675	3,116	917
South Carolina										
1910—Number of animals.....	255,764	94,364	91,331	2,243	790	160,945	160,247	556	142	455
Value.....dollars..	37,082,869	12,304,679	12,116,734	156,859	31,086	24,719,443	24,674,156	39,767	5,520	68,747
Average value.....dollars..	145.03	130.40	132.87	69.93	39.35	153.59	153.98	71.52	38.87	151.09
1900—Number of animals.....	208,776	88,274	82,208	3,285	2,781	120,201	116,527	3,122	552	301
Georgia										
1910—Number of animals.....	463,426	151,595	145,841	4,171	1,583	310,904	308,648	1,848	406	927
Value.....dollars..	65,623,565	18,895,090	18,556,300	273,506	65,275	46,627,692	46,471,586	138,649	17,457	106,783
Average value.....dollars..	141.62	124.64	127.24	65.57	41.23	149.97	150.56	75.03	42.79	115.19
1900—Number of animals.....	304,077	148,511	139,613	4,750	4,148	214,921	208,271	5,130	1,520	645
Florida										
1910—Number of animals.....	90,822	59,713	56,907	2,132	674	30,939	30,682	194	63	170
Value.....dollars..	11,815,770	6,890,865	6,765,217	106,059	19,589	4,910,045	4,889,818	14,825	5,405	14,857
Average value.....dollars..	130.10	115.40	118.88	49.75	29.06	158.70	159.37	76.42	85.79	87.39
1900—Number of animals.....	67,475	50,896	45,830	2,241	2,325	16,922	16,424	392	106	157
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL.										
Kentucky										
1910—Number of animals.....	733,522	492,496	436,037	38,918	17,541	236,104	206,325	21,525	8,254	4,922
Value.....dollars..	79,681,236	50,652,168	47,264,026	2,801,042	887,109	27,833,207	25,772,401	1,664,275	396,531	895,861
Average value.....dollars..	108.63	103.46	108.39	71.97	50.57	117.89	124.91	77.32	48.04	182.01
1900—Number of animals.....	700,993	497,245	444,044	25,538	27,063	198,110	156,057	21,152	20,901	5,638
Tennessee										
1910—Number of animals.....	692,061	393,462	342,721	33,534	17,207	290,157	254,107	26,824	9,226	8,442
Value.....dollars..	83,828,652	45,399,257	41,955,011	2,539,786	904,460	37,268,415	34,619,360	2,179,880	469,175	1,160,980
Average value.....dollars..	121.13	115.38	122.42	75.74	52.56	128.44	136.24	81.27	50.85	137.52
1900—Number of animals.....	665,247	391,604	343,200	23,762	24,652	264,248	210,321	28,985	24,942	9,395
Alabama										
1910—Number of animals.....	424,067	162,601	151,604	7,786	3,211	260,053	254,979	3,888	1,186	1,413
Value.....dollars..	50,871,627	17,105,917	16,521,976	458,854	125,087	33,605,576	33,295,660	261,795	48,121	160,134
Average value.....dollars..	119.96	105.20	108.98	58.93	38.96	129.23	130.58	67.33	40.57	113.33
1900—Number of animals.....	372,769	171,318	154,187	8,134	8,997	199,432	186,671	8,009	4,732	2,019
Mississippi										
1910—Number of animals.....	504,070	239,423	218,839	15,117	5,467	262,719	253,411	7,366	1,942	1,928
Value.....dollars..	56,343,551	23,014,077	22,018,995	794,205	200,877	33,018,839	32,469,773	478,767	79,290	310,635
Average value.....dollars..	111.78	96.12	100.62	52.54	36.74	125.68	128.10	65.00	40.83	161.12
1900—Number of animals.....	465,682	245,044	212,693	14,861	17,490	218,621	198,524	12,440	7,657	2,017
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL.										
Arkansas										
1910—Number of animals.....	523,051	287,756	200,272	18,266	9,218	231,928	215,789	11,496	4,643	3,367
Value.....dollars..	55,755,584	26,748,008	25,412,307	988,298	347,463	28,486,333	27,527,912	765,836	192,585	521,243
Average value.....dollars..	106.60	92.95	97.04	54.11	37.69	122.82	127.57	66.62	41.48	154.81
1900—Number of animals.....	464,217	279,100	246,959	14,791	17,350	182,384	162,398	11,122	8,864	2,733

HORSES, MULES, AND ASSES AND BURROS ON FARMS AND NOT ON FARMS—NUMBER OF HORSES AND MULES, BY AGE GROUPS, AND OF ASSES AND BURROS, IN 1910 AND 1900, WITH VALUE IN 1910, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES—Continued.

[See note at the head of this table with reference to changes in date of enumeration and in method of classification.]

DIVISION OR STATE.	ALL HORSES, MULES, AND ASSES AND BURROS.	HORSES.				MULES.				ALL ASSES AND BURROS.
		All horses.	Mature horses.	Yearling horses.	Colts.	All mules.	Mature mules.	Yearling mules.	Colts.	
W. SOUTH CENTRAL—Contd.										
Louisiana										
1910—Number of animals.....	358,990	214,567	196,940	11,845	5,782	143,780	140,703	2,389	688	648
Value.....dollars.....	32,639,568	14,067,602	14,434,628	398,408	134,566	17,592,766	17,437,554	131,774	23,438	79,200
Average value.....dollars.....	90.92	69.76	73.29	33.64	23.27	122.36	123.93	55.16	34.07	123.17
1900—Number of animals.....	372,652	220,717	194,041	12,610	14,066	150,982	142,249	6,329	3,404	93
Oklahoma										
1910—Number of animals.....	1,095,967	1,820,811	718,264	66,967	35,146	268,762	231,016	26,258	11,488	6,294
Value.....dollars.....	102,526,326	71,842,734	66,783,170	3,391,451	1,145,373	30,129,827	27,898,096	1,779,168	452,563	1,033,765
Average value.....dollars.....	93.55	80.92	92.98	50.64	32.59	112.11	120.76	67.76	38.39	164.81
1900—Number of animals.....	677,803	557,153	460,589	48,447	48,117	117,662	94,769	12,009	10,784	3,068
Texas										
1910—Number of animals.....	2,053,220	1,323,581	1,169,702	101,590	45,849	706,533	647,106	43,678	15,849	23,106
Value.....dollars.....	179,366,393	99,533,991	93,566,271	4,245,362	1,381,438	77,899,684	74,770,249	2,544,121	585,314	1,622,718
Average value.....dollars.....	87.35	76.20	79.99	41.79	30.13	110.26	115.55	58.38	36.93	63.21
1900—Number of animals.....	1,939,369	1,393,863	1,197,395	98,622	97,846	526,651	451,971	41,723	32,957	18,855
MOUNTAIN.										
Montana										
1910—Number of animals.....	345,169	434,322	274,617	42,212	11,879	4,665	3,506	1,028	131	162
Value.....dollars.....	30,530,904	29,940,730	27,209,736	1,819,696	300,455	517,838	452,387	61,666	3,785	63,336
Average value.....dollars.....	88.45	88.00	99.07	43.11	25.29	111.00	129.03	59.99	28.89	348.00
1900—Number of animals.....	350,482	347,247	261,334	45,500	40,413	3,000	2,070	410	610	145
Idaho										
1910—Number of animals.....	223,495	218,302	182,451	23,065	8,714	4,715	3,638	826	251	268
Value.....dollars.....	23,045,147	22,844,940	20,654,985	1,200,876	277,864	591,981	520,172	61,004	10,805	108,226
Average value.....dollars.....	103.11	102.32	113.21	52.06	31.89	125.55	142.98	73.85	48.05	278.93
1900—Number of animals.....	185,219	182,928	142,565	21,150	18,613	2,300	1,807	214	279	591
Wyoming										
1910—Number of animals.....	169,588	166,546	137,367	20,907	5,141	2,773	2,388	337	48	269
Value.....dollars.....	18,962,942	13,672,196	12,360,028	853,781	139,092	362,631	339,261	21,685	1,685	28,115
Average value.....dollars.....	82.83	81.49	90.20	40.72	27.06	130.77	142.07	64.35	35.10	104.22
1900—Number of animals.....	147,427	144,914	108,098	19,905	16,911	2,047	1,586	251	210	466
Colorado										
1910—Number of animals.....	364,822	734,164	301,636	30,443	9,620	18,063	14,796	2,519	743	4,595
Value.....dollars.....	35,007,130	32,540,712	30,762,142	1,462,046	280,729	2,300,421	2,096,727	174,668	29,026	165,997
Average value.....dollars.....	95.96	95.10	101.98	48.03	29.18	127.36	141.71	69.34	38.80	36.13
1900—Number of animals.....	290,647	273,309	221,298	27,863	24,148	9,196	7,388	896	912	7,542
New Mexico										
1910—Number of animals.....	226,855	196,875	161,615	18,220	4,634	16,466	14,648	1,502	316	13,514
Value.....dollars.....	10,772,729	8,951,701	8,193,986	385,305	65,746	1,639,482	1,556,836	79,285	9,361	181,496
Average value.....dollars.....	47.49	45.47	50.70	21.15	14.19	99.67	105.87	52.79	28.62	13.43
1900—Number of animals.....	164,205	140,878	106,629	17,064	17,185	6,948	4,725	645	578	17,469
Arizona										
1910—Number of animals.....	129,875	114,600	88,820	11,973	6,077	5,284	4,792	355	137	9,983
Value.....dollars.....	5,994,131	5,331,344	4,781,452	273,118	83,982	562,425	540,826	18,037	3,562	100,362
Average value.....dollars.....	46.15	46.52	53.83	22.81	13.82	106.44	112.80	50.81	26.00	10.05
1900—Number of animals.....	142,352	131,453	89,913	22,304	19,146	4,808	3,798	559	451	6,091
Utah										
1910—Number of animals.....	137,941	133,963	111,626	14,748	4,814	2,765	2,019	601	145	1,213
Value.....dollars.....	12,157,816	11,804,862	10,968,708	665,867	142,575	217,398	183,189	30,074	4,135	75,056
Average value.....dollars.....	88.13	88.57	98.26	47.18	29.62	78.62	90.73	50.04	28.52	61.88
1900—Number of animals.....	132,090	128,886	103,412	13,802	11,672	2,277	1,404	400	473	927
Nevada										
1910—Number of animals.....	80,375	75,397	62,823	9,053	2,797	3,717	3,081	525	111	1,261
Value.....dollars.....	4,787,173	4,422,904	4,097,512	239,034	60,088	320,329	293,442	23,779	3,108	43,940
Average value.....dollars.....	59.56	58.66	65.22	26.40	21.48	86.18	95.24	45.29	28.00	34.85
1900—Number of animals.....	87,026	83,597	61,662	11,085	10,850	3,132	2,085	440	807	297
PACIFIC										
Washington										
1910—Number of animals.....	339,465	325,189	285,557	27,776	11,251	13,989	11,700	1,714	566	287
Value.....dollars.....	38,211,214	36,031,215	34,153,237	1,529,113	332,390	2,065,489	1,915,262	123,377	21,856	114,510
Average value.....dollars.....	112.56	110.80	119.60	55.05	29.54	147.65	163.57	74.90	38.60	398.99
1900—Number of animals.....	269,724	266,444	213,006	30,698	22,740	3,097	2,321	332	444	183
Oregon										
1910—Number of animals.....	313,836	301,911	258,970	30,712	10,301	11,304	9,047	1,812	445	621
Value.....dollars.....	30,890,432	29,035,821	27,478,227	1,456,380	306,954	1,418,018	1,274,303	127,077	16,638	166,593
Average value.....dollars.....	98.43	97.07	106.11	47.42	29.80	125.44	140.85	70.13	37.39	268.27
1900—Number of animals.....	316,265	307,959	253,641	27,894	26,424	7,956	5,838	1,021	1,097	350
California										
1910—Number of animals.....	685,429	601,407	532,847	43,351	28,871	80,373	72,446	5,001	2,926	3,649
Value.....dollars.....	73,289,291	62,242,037	58,783,165	2,474,672	812,400	10,654,825	10,179,984	357,914	116,927	392,429
Average value.....dollars.....	106.92	103.49	110.32	57.08	34.03	132.57	140.52	71.57	39.66	107.54
1900—Number of animals.....	606,503	515,464	466,425	25,266	23,773	88,252	76,601	6,553	5,098	2,787

¹ Includes 434 unclassified horses and colts, valued at \$22,740.
² Includes Indian Territory.
³ Includes 6,440 unclassified horses, valued at \$340,920.
⁴ Includes 11,614 unclassified horses, valued at \$622,843.
⁵ Includes 4,162 unclassified horses, valued at \$211,215.
⁶ Includes 3,071 unclassified horses, valued at \$189,296.
⁷ Includes 465 unclassified horses, valued at \$35,794.

⁸ Includes 12,406 unclassified horses, valued at \$306,724.
⁹ Includes 7,739 unclassified horses, valued at \$192,782.
¹⁰ Includes 2,775 unclassified horses, valued at \$57,712.
¹¹ Includes 724 unclassified horses, valued at \$26,270.
¹² Includes 605 unclassified horses, valued at \$16,475.
¹³ Includes 1,923 unclassified horses, valued at \$64,260.
¹⁴ Includes 1,333 unclassified horses, valued at \$171,800.

LIVE STOCK ON FARMS AND ELSEWHERE.

SWINE ON FARMS AND NOT ON FARMS—NUMBER AND VALUE, BY AGE GROUPS, IN 1910, AND TOTAL NUMBER IN 1900, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES.

[NOTE.—The census of 1910 was taken as of April 15, and that of 1900 as of June 1. This change of date has an important effect upon the comparability of the figures, a full discussion of which is given in the text.]

Table 78	DIVISION OR STATE.			DIVISION OR STATE.		
	All swine.	Hogs and pigs born before Jan. 1, 1910.	Pigs born after Jan. 1, 1910.	All swine.	Hogs and pigs born before Jan. 1, 1910.	Pigs born after Jan. 1, 1910.
UNITED STATES						
1910—Number of animals.....	59,473,636	36,032,217	23,441,419	1910—Number of animals.....	698,495	388,974
Value.....dollars..	409,414,568	360,945,273	48,469,295	Value.....dollars..	6,218,769	5,070,877
Average value.....dollars..	6.88	10.02	2.07	Average value.....dollars..	9.05	13.04
1900—Number of animals.....	64,686,155			1900—Number of animals.....	728,815	
GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS						
NEW ENGLAND.						
NEW ENGLAND.						
1910—Number of animals.....	428,705	259,020	169,685	1910—Number of animals.....	156,269	92,707
Value.....dollars..	4,336,236	3,589,871	746,365	Value.....dollars..	1,211,465	1,005,988
Average value.....dollars..	10.11	13.86	4.40	Average value.....dollars..	7.75	10.85
1900—Number of animals.....	406,392			1900—Number of animals.....	201,841	
MIDDLE ATLANTIC.						
MIDDLE ATLANTIC.						
1910—Number of animals.....	1,933,642	1,180,084	753,558	1910—Number of animals.....	1,078,878	695,408
Value.....dollars..	16,027,796	13,213,203	2,814,593	Value.....dollars..	8,497,562	7,136,388
Average value.....dollars..	8.29	11.20	3.74	Average value.....dollars..	7.88	10.22
1900—Number of animals.....	2,195,483			1900—Number of animals.....	1,265,327	
EAST NORTH CENTRAL.						
EAST NORTH CENTRAL.						
1910—Number of animals.....	14,640,456	7,758,000	6,882,456	1910—Number of animals.....	3,152,752	1,604,380
Value.....dollars..	104,626,422	90,524,005	14,102,417	Value.....dollars..	19,820,996	16,530,183
Average value.....dollars..	7.15	11.67	2.05	Average value.....dollars..	6.29	10.30
1900—Number of animals.....	16,439,187			1900—Number of animals.....	3,285,789	
WEST NORTH CENTRAL.						
WEST NORTH CENTRAL.						
1910—Number of animals.....	21,505,031	12,807,814	8,697,217	1910—Number of animals.....	3,650,455	1,923,226
Value.....dollars..	185,797,621	108,777,080	17,020,541	Value.....dollars..	24,055,722	20,707,206
Average value.....dollars..	8.64	13.18	1.96	Average value.....dollars..	6.59	10.74
1900—Number of animals.....	24,861,112			1900—Number of animals.....	3,840,784	
SOUTH ATLANTIC.						
SOUTH ATLANTIC.						
1910—Number of animals.....	6,194,338	4,032,357	2,161,981	1910—Number of animals.....	4,757,335	2,657,716
Value.....dollars..	24,115,488	20,216,671	3,898,817	Value.....dollars..	37,124,869	33,275,279
Average value.....dollars..	3.89	5.01	1.80	Average value.....dollars..	7.80	12.52
1900—Number of animals.....	5,791,966			1900—Number of animals.....	6,082,412	
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL.						
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL.						
1910—Number of animals.....	5,631,458	3,798,124	1,833,334	1910—Number of animals.....	1,259,727	665,810
Value.....dollars..	20,614,030	23,194,046	3,420,584	Value.....dollars..	9,900,028	8,413,809
Average value.....dollars..	4.73	6.11	1.87	Average value.....dollars..	7.86	12.64
1900—Number of animals.....	6,886,856			1900—Number of animals.....	1,188,108	
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL.						
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL.						
1910—Number of animals.....	7,200,781	5,005,797	2,254,984	1910—Number of animals.....	1,820,187	961,868
Value.....dollars..	33,996,365	29,466,456	4,529,909	Value.....dollars..	13,724,807	11,597,578
Average value.....dollars..	4.68	5.89	2.01	Average value.....dollars..	7.54	12.86
1900—Number of animals.....	6,623,204			1900—Number of animals.....	2,042,094	
MOUNTAIN.						
MOUNTAIN.						
1910—Number of animals.....	669,460	427,936	241,524	1910—Number of animals.....	1,530,622	841,375
Value.....dollars..	5,374,173	4,072,124	702,040	Value.....dollars..	14,054,730	12,890,930
Average value.....dollars..	8.03	10.92	2.91	Average value.....dollars..	9.18	14.73
1900—Number of animals.....	415,945			1900—Number of animals.....	1,458,651	
PACIFIC.						
PACIFIC.						
1910—Number of animals.....	1,209,765	763,085	446,680	1910—Number of animals.....	1,530,622	841,375
Value.....dollars..	8,525,837	7,291,817	1,234,020	Value.....dollars..	14,054,730	12,890,930
Average value.....dollars..	7.05	9.56	2.76	Average value.....dollars..	9.18	14.73
1900—Number of animals.....	1,096,010			1900—Number of animals.....	1,458,651	
NEW ENGLAND.						
NEW ENGLAND.						
Maine						
1910—Number of animals.....	92,824	58,027	34,797	1910—Number of animals.....	7,591,280	4,332,669
Value.....dollars..	1,015,355	860,730	154,625	Value.....dollars..	70,231,626	64,472,609
Average value.....dollars..	10.94	14.83	4.44	Average value.....dollars..	9.25	14.88
1900—Number of animals.....	88,563			1900—Number of animals.....	9,861,929	
New Hampshire						
1910—Number of animals.....	49,249	31,383	17,866	1910—Number of animals.....	4,516,751	2,857,329
Value.....dollars..	550,374	472,076	78,298	Value.....dollars..	32,624,527	29,197,027
Average value.....dollars..	11.18	15.04	4.38	Average value.....dollars..	7.22	10.22
1900—Number of animals.....	56,970			1900—Number of animals.....	4,634,342	
Vermont						
1910—Number of animals.....	98,343	56,733	41,610	1910—Number of animals.....	334,064	201,520
Value.....dollars..	1,013,032	829,408	183,624	Value.....dollars..	3,181,243	2,823,420
Average value.....dollars..	10.30	14.62	4.41	Average value.....dollars..	9.52	14.01
1900—Number of animals.....	100,510			1900—Number of animals.....	194,814	
Massachusetts						
1910—Number of animals.....	115,028	69,896	45,132	1910—Number of animals.....	1,017,147	664,115
Value.....dollars..	1,092,566	901,431	191,135	Value.....dollars..	10,486,745	9,691,877
Average value.....dollars..	9.50	12.90	4.24	Average value.....dollars..	10.31	14.59
1900—Number of animals.....	96,144			1900—Number of animals.....	832,253	
Rhode Island						
1910—Number of animals.....	17,007	10,159	6,848	1910—Number of animals.....	3,478,103	2,004,075
Value.....dollars..	155,708	125,937	29,771	Value.....dollars..	30,145,244	27,623,450
Average value.....dollars..	9.16	12.40	4.35	Average value.....dollars..	8.67	13.78
1900—Number of animals.....	12,868			1900—Number of animals.....	4,221,094	
Connecticut						
1910—Number of animals.....	56,254	32,822	23,432	1910—Number of animals.....	3,037,064	1,906,791
Value.....dollars..	509,201	400,289	108,912	Value.....dollars..	25,073,507	22,577,737
Average value.....dollars..	9.05	12.20	4.65	Average value.....dollars..	8.26	11.84
1900—Number of animals.....	51,337			1900—Number of animals.....	3,668,029	
MIDDLE ATLANTIC.						
MIDDLE ATLANTIC.						
New York						
1910—Number of animals.....	698,495	388,974	309,521	1910—Number of animals.....	698,495	388,974
Value.....dollars..	6,218,769	5,070,877	1,247,892	Value.....dollars..	6,218,769	5,070,877
Average value.....dollars..	9.05	13.04	4.03	Average value.....dollars..	9.05	13.04
1900—Number of animals.....	728,815			1900—Number of animals.....	728,815	
New Jersey						
1910—Number of animals.....	156,269	92,707	63,562	1910—Number of animals.....	156,269	92,707
Value.....dollars..	1,211,465	1,005,988	205,527	Value.....dollars..	1,211,465	1,005,988
Average value.....dollars..	7.75	10.85	3.23	Average value.....dollars..	7.75	10.85
1900—Number of animals.....	201,841			1900—Number of animals.....	201,841	
Pennsylvania						
1910—Number of animals.....	1,078,878	695,408	380,475	1910—Number of animals.....	1,078,878	695,408
Value.....dollars..	8,497,562	7,136,388	1,361,174	Value.....dollars..	8,497,562	7,136,388
Average value.....dollars..	7.88	10.22	3.58	Average value.....dollars..	7.88	10.22
1900—Number of animals.....	1,265,327			1900—Number of animals.....	1,265,327	
EAST NORTH CENTRAL.						
EAST NORTH CENTRAL.						
Ohio						
1910—Number of animals.....	3,152,752	1,604,380	1,548,372	1910—Number of animals.....	3,152,752	1,604,380
Value.....dollars..	19,820,996	16,530,183	3,290,863	Value.....dollars..	19,820,996	16,530,183
Average value.....dollars..	6.29	10.30	2.13	Average value.....dollars..	6.29	10.30
1900—Number of animals.....	3,285,789			1900—Number of animals.....	3,285,789	
Indiana						
1910—Number of animals.....	3,650,455	1,923,226	1,722,229	1910—Number of animals.....	3,650,455	1,923,226
Value.....dollars..	24,055,722	20,707,206	3,348,516	Value.....dollars..	24,055,722	20,707,206
Average value.....dollars..	6.59	10.74	1.94	Average value.....dollars..	6.59	10.74
1900—Number of animals.....	3,840,784			1900—Number of animals.....	3,840,784	
Illinois						
1910—Number of animals.....	4,757,335	2,657,716	2,099,619	1910—Number of animals.....	4,757,335	2,657,716
Value.....dollars..	37,124,869	33,275,279	3,849,590	Value.....dollars..	37,124,869	33,275,279
Average value.....dollars..	7.80	12.52	1.83	Average value.....dollars..	7.80	12.52
1900—Number of animals.....	6,082,412			1900—Number of animals.....	6,082,412	
Michigan						
1910—Number of animals.....	1,259,727	665,810	563,917	1910—Number of animals.....	1,259,727	665,810
Value.....dollars..	9,900,028	8,413,809	1,486,219	Value.....dollars..	9,900,028	8,413,809
Average value.....dollars..	7.86	12.64	2.50	Average value.....dollars..	7.86	12.64
1900—Number of animals.....	1,188,108			1900—Number of animals.....	1,188,108	
Wisconsin						
1910—Number of animals.....	1,820,187	961,868	918,319	1910—Number of animals.....	1,820,187	961,868
Value.....dollars..	13,724,807	11,597,578	2,127,229	Value.....dollars..	13,724,807	11,597,578
Average value.....dollars..	7.54	12.86	2.32	Average value.....dollars..	7.54	12.86
1900—Number of animals.....	2,042,094			1900—Number of animals.....	2,042,094	
WEST NORTH CENTRAL.						
WEST NORTH CENTRAL.						
Minnesota						
1910—Number of animals.....	1,530,622	841,375	689,247	1910—Number of animals.....	1,530,622	841,375
Value.....dollars..	14,054,730	12,890,930	1,163,800	Value.....dollars..	14,054,730	12,890,930
Average value.....dollars..	9.18	14.73	2.41	Average value.....dollars..	9.18	14.73
1900—Number of animals.....	1,458,651			1900—Number of animals.....	1,458,651	
Iowa						
1910—Number of animals.....	7,591,280	4,332,669	3,258,671	1910—Number of animals.....	7,591,280	4,332,669
Value.....dollars..	70,231,626	64,472,609	5,759,016	Value.....dollars..	70,231,626	64,472,609
Average value.....dollars..	9.25	14.88	1.77	Average value.....dollars..	9.25	14.88
1900—Number of animals.....	9,861,929			1900—Number of animals.....	9,861,929	
Missouri						
1910—Number of animals.....	4,516,751	2,857,329	1,659,422	1910—Number of animals.....	4,516,751	2,857,329
Value.....dollars..	32,624,527	29,197,027	3,427,500	Value.....dollars..	32,624,527	29,197,027
Average value.....dollars..	7.22	10.22	2.07	Average value.....dollars..	7.22	10.22
1900—Number of animals.....	4,634,342			1900—Number of animals.....	4,634,342	
North Dakota						
1910—Number of animals.....	334,064	201,520	132,544	1910—Number of animals.....	334,064	201,520
Value.....dollars..	3,181,243	2,823,420	357,823	Value.....dollars..	3,181,243	2,823,420
Average value.....dollars..	9.52	14.01	2.70	Average value.....dollars..	9.52	14.01
1900—Number of animals.....	194,814			1900—Number of animals.....	194,814	
South Dakota						
1910—Number of animals.....	1,017,147	664,115	353,032	1910—Number of animals.....	1,017,147	664,115
Value.....dollars..	10,486,745	9,691,877	794,868	Value.....dollars..	10,486,745	9,691,877
Average value.....dollars..	10.31	14.59	2.25	Average value.....dollars..	10.31	14.59
1900—Number of animals.....	832,253					

SWINE ON FARMS AND NOT ON FARMS—NUMBER AND VALUE, BY AGE GROUPS, IN 1910, AND TOTAL NUMBER IN 1900, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES—Continued.

[See note at the head of this table with reference to change in date of enumeration.]

Table 78—Continued.		DIVISION OR STATE.			DIVISION OR STATE.		
DIVISION OR STATE.		All swine.	Hogs and pigs born before Jan. 1, 1910.	Pigs born after Jan. 1, 1910.	All swine.	Hogs and pigs born before Jan. 1, 1910.	Pigs born after Jan. 1, 1910.
SOUTH ATLANTIC.				WEST SOUTH CENTRAL—Contd.			
Delaware				Louisiana			
1910—Number of animals.....	52,989	36,317	16,072	1910—Number of animals.....	1,368,169	802,532	505,637
Value.....dollars.....	363,275	308,703	50,572	Value.....dollars.....	3,988,258	3,316,552	671,706
Average value.....dollars.....	6.86	8.45	3.39	Average value.....dollars.....	2.92	3.85	1.33
1900—Number of animals.....	50,862			1900—Number of animals.....	812,817		
Maryland				Oklahoma			
1910—Number of animals.....	326,007	212,857	113,150	1910—Number of animals.....	1,887,434	1,246,625	640,809
Value.....dollars.....	1,942,212	1,618,478	323,734	Value.....dollars.....	12,330,354	10,730,423	1,599,931
Average value.....dollars.....	5.96	7.60	2.86	Average value.....dollars.....	6.53	8.61	2.50
1900—Number of animals.....	359,812			1900—Number of animals.....	1,265,189		
District of Columbia				Texas			
1910—Number of animals.....	835	552	283	1910—Number of animals.....	2,430,058	1,704,662	725,396
Value.....dollars.....	10,867	9,000	1,867	Value.....dollars.....	12,262,778	10,601,264	1,661,514
Average value.....dollars.....	13.01	16.30	6.60	Average value.....dollars.....	5.05	6.22	2.29
1900—Number of animals.....	1,134			1900—Number of animals.....	2,778,881		
Virginia				MOUNTAIN.			
1910—Number of animals.....	836,406	553,072	283,334	Montana			
Value.....dollars.....	4,402,428	3,702,770	699,658	1910—Number of animals.....	101,799	58,108	43,691
Average value.....dollars.....	5.26	6.60	2.47	Value.....dollars.....	889,208	747,059	142,149
1900—Number of animals.....	999,272			Average value.....dollars.....	8.73	12.86	3.25
West Virginia				Idaho			
1910—Number of animals.....	363,594	229,074	124,520	1910—Number of animals.....	181,197	120,858	60,239
Value.....dollars.....	2,205,407	1,929,529	335,878	Value.....dollars.....	1,425,087	1,270,042	155,045
Average value.....dollars.....	6.41	8.42	2.70	Average value.....dollars.....	7.86	10.51	2.57
1900—Number of animals.....	465,029			1900—Number of animals.....	117,547		
North Carolina				Wyoming			
1910—Number of animals.....	1,277,866	835,692	442,174	1910—Number of animals.....	34,690	23,864	10,826
Value.....dollars.....	4,913,633	4,080,284	833,349	Value.....dollars.....	308,991	278,120	30,871
Average value.....dollars.....	3.85	4.88	1.88	Average value.....dollars.....	8.91	11.65	2.85
1900—Number of animals.....	1,340,478			1900—Number of animals.....	15,610		
South Carolina				Colorado			
1910—Number of animals.....	678,228	430,554	247,074	1910—Number of animals.....	193,251	121,553	71,898
Value.....dollars.....	2,628,297	2,220,368	407,934	Value.....dollars.....	1,693,385	1,476,202	217,183
Average value.....dollars.....	3.88	5.10	1.65	Average value.....dollars.....	8.76	12.16	3.02
1900—Number of animals.....	631,025			1900—Number of animals.....	104,245		
Georgia				New Mexico			
1910—Number of animals.....	1,836,246	1,176,969	659,277	1910—Number of animals.....	47,721	33,146	14,575
Value.....dollars.....	5,068,070	4,748,817	919,253	Value.....dollars.....	291,637	254,344	37,293
Average value.....dollars.....	3.09	4.03	1.39	Average value.....dollars.....	6.11	7.67	2.56
1900—Number of animals.....	1,464,455			1900—Number of animals.....	21,866		
Florida				Arizona			
1910—Number of animals.....	832,167	557,270	274,807	1910—Number of animals.....	18,512	11,290	7,222
Value.....dollars.....	1,921,299	1,000,727	320,572	Value.....dollars.....	123,797	104,878	23,919
Average value.....dollars.....	2.31	2.87	1.17	Average value.....dollars.....	6.96	9.29	3.31
1900—Number of animals.....	479,899			1900—Number of animals.....	18,815		
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL.				Utah			
Kentucky				1910—Number of animals.....			
1910—Number of animals.....	1,531,933	1,067,481	464,452	Value.....dollars.....	68,538	44,042	23,896
Value.....dollars.....	9,237,242	8,183,749	1,053,493	Value.....dollars.....	480,004	410,255	69,749
Average value.....dollars.....	6.03	7.67	2.27	Average value.....dollars.....	7.00	9.19	2.82
1900—Number of animals.....	2,008,989			1900—Number of animals.....	71,768		
Tennessee				Nevada			
1910—Number of animals.....	1,443,667	1,072,828	370,839	1910—Number of animals.....	23,752	14,675	9,077
Value.....dollars.....	7,679,071	6,901,546	777,525	Value.....dollars.....	157,064	131,224	25,840
Average value.....dollars.....	5.32	6.43	2.10	Average value.....dollars.....	6.61	8.94	2.85
1900—Number of animals.....	2,059,896			1900—Number of animals.....	15,865		
Alabama				PACIFIC.			
1910—Number of animals.....	1,320,016	851,123	468,893	Washington			
Value.....dollars.....	4,597,215	3,878,436	718,779	1910—Number of animals.....	210,409	130,263	80,146
Average value.....dollars.....	3.48	4.56	1.63	Value.....dollars.....	1,719,690	1,469,507	250,183
1900—Number of animals.....	1,474,347			Average value.....dollars.....	8.17	11.28	3.12
Mississippi				Oregon			
1910—Number of animals.....	1,335,842	800,692	529,160	1910—Number of animals.....	220,637	141,476	79,161
Value.....dollars.....	5,101,102	4,230,315	870,787	Value.....dollars.....	1,598,583	1,386,322	212,261
Average value.....dollars.....	3.82	5.24	1.65	Average value.....dollars.....	7.25	9.80	2.68
1900—Number of animals.....	1,313,624			1900—Number of animals.....	286,541		
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL.				California			
Arkansas				1910—Number of animals.....			
1910—Number of animals.....	1,576,120	1,191,978	383,142	Value.....dollars.....	778,719	491,340	287,373
Value.....dollars.....	5,414,976	4,818,217	596,753	Value.....dollars.....	5,207,564	4,435,988	771,576
Average value.....dollars.....	3.44	4.04	1.56	Average value.....dollars.....	6.69	9.03	2.68
1900—Number of animals.....	1,766,317			1900—Number of animals.....	622,365		

¹ Includes Indian Territory.

LIVE STOCK ON FARMS AND ELSEWHERE.

471

SHEEP AND GOATS ON FARMS AND NOT ON FARMS—NUMBER OF SHEEP, BY AGE AND SEX GROUPS, AND OF GOATS, IN 1910 AND 1900, AND VALUE IN 1910, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES.

(Note.—The census of 1910 was taken as of April 15, and that of 1900 as of June 1. In the case of sheep the census of 1910 called for a distinction between animals born in 1910 and those born before 1910, while the census of 1900 called for a distinction between lambs under 1 year of age and older animals. These changes have an important effect upon the comparability of the figures for the total number of sheep and of those for the different groups, especially for lambs. A full discussion of the effect of the changes in date and in the form of inquiries is given in the text.)

Table 79	SHEEP.				GOATS.	DIVISION OR STATE.	SHEEP.				GOATS.
	All sheep and lambs.	Ewes.	Rams and wethers.	Lambs.			All sheep and lambs.	Ewes.	Rams and wethers.	Lambs.	
UNITED STATES					MIDDLE ATLANTIC.						
1910—Number of animals	52,838,748	32,182,857	7,793,205	12,862,686	3,029,785	New York					
Value.....dollars	234,664,528	166,104,518	39,087,643	29,472,369	6,542,172	1910—Number of animals	953,908	591,436	37,553	324,919	5,998
Average value.....dollars	4.44	5.16	5.02	2.29	2.16	Value.....dollars	4,996,525	3,829,938	283,729	852,858	42,293
1900—Number of animals	61,735,014	31,997,274	8,035,293	21,702,447	1,948,952	Average value.....dollars	5.24	6.48	7.58	2.72	7.05
GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS					New Jersey						
NEW ENGLAND.					Pennsylvania						
1910—Number of animals	438,167	293,783	18,273	126,111	4,594	1910—Number of animals	30,890	15,800	1,111	13,919	2,685
Value.....dollars	1,879,191	1,463,872	116,720	298,599	28,945	Value.....dollars	164,187	95,582	8,951	59,654	21,117
Average value.....dollars	4.29	4.98	6.39	2.37	6.30	Average value.....dollars	5.32	6.03	8.06	4.29	7.80
1900—Number of animals	933,671	534,494	36,499	362,678	3,114	1900—Number of animals	58,031	34,152	2,383	21,496	2,449
MIDDLE ATLANTIC.					Ohio						
1910—Number of animals	1,872,449	1,083,585	203,461	585,403	16,520	1910—Number of animals	3,918,030	2,193,882	703,023	1,021,125	6,513
Value.....dollars	9,121,323	6,498,300	1,111,938	1,511,085	104,654	Value.....dollars	14,979,886	10,367,740	3,083,375	1,528,771	24,685
Average value.....dollars	4.87	6.00	5.47	2.58	6.33	Average value.....dollars	3.82	4.73	4.39	1.50	3.79
1900—Number of animals	3,362,958	1,761,049	241,108	1,360,801	15,556	1900—Number of animals	4,030,021	2,094,420	560,971	1,374,630	6,581
EAST NORTH CENTRAL.					Indiana						
1910—Number of animals	9,597,706	5,508,582	1,014,725	3,014,399	41,806	1910—Number of animals	1,342,600	745,896	70,119	526,585	8,212
Value.....dollars	39,313,650	29,145,664	4,984,050	5,183,336	140,450	Value.....dollars	5,934,143	4,420,001	437,579	1,076,563	24,339
Average value.....dollars	4.10	5.23	4.91	1.72	3.36	Average value.....dollars	4.42	5.93	6.24	2.04	2.96
1900—Number of animals	11,296,135	6,048,949	913,176	4,334,010	32,591	1900—Number of animals	1,748,311	944,077	70,711	733,523	5,281
WEST NORTH CENTRAL.					Illinois						
1910—Number of animals	5,118,659	3,091,227	483,537	1,543,895	116,330	1910—Number of animals	1,090,915	599,689	88,925	402,301	14,335
Value.....dollars	23,610,030	17,553,454	2,753,726	3,303,420	340,198	Value.....dollars	5,035,044	3,594,716	558,876	881,452	48,817
Average value.....dollars	4.61	5.68	5.69	2.14	2.92	Average value.....dollars	4.62	5.99	6.28	2.19	3.41
1900—Number of animals	4,988,900	2,686,951	488,925	1,813,024	97,690	1900—Number of animals	1,085,472	577,901	95,604	411,967	11,881
SOUTH ATLANTIC.					Michigan						
1910—Number of animals	2,523,748	1,351,318	208,912	963,518	220,764	1910—Number of animals	2,312,929	1,437,481	112,689	762,759	7,196
Value.....dollars	9,114,181	5,863,839	740,033	2,504,259	263,585	Value.....dollars	9,678,796	7,765,559	684,548	1,228,789	20,320
Average value.....dollars	3.61	4.34	3.57	2.60	1.19	Average value.....dollars	4.18	5.40	6.07	1.61	2.82
1900—Number of animals	2,714,744	1,389,605	328,377	990,762	212,680	1900—Number of animals	2,753,083	1,511,712	117,930	1,123,441	3,464
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL.					Wisconsin						
1910—Number of animals	2,508,581	1,349,876	173,324	985,381	208,308	1910—Number of animals	933,232	591,634	39,969	301,629	5,550
Value.....dollars	9,338,592	5,819,094	641,149	2,878,349	285,905	Value.....dollars	3,685,781	2,997,748	220,272	467,761	22,279
Average value.....dollars	3.72	4.31	3.70	2.92	1.37	Average value.....dollars	3.95	5.07	5.51	1.55	4.01
1900—Number of animals	2,439,317	1,232,455	269,266	937,590	219,402	1900—Number of animals	1,679,248	920,839	67,960	690,449	5,404
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL.					West North Central.						
1910—Number of animals	2,201,715	1,158,258	510,129	533,328	1,298,470	Minnesota					
Value.....dollars	7,249,657	4,280,961	1,999,970	968,720	2,765,759	1910—Number of animals	639,744	419,203	34,582	185,959	4,961
Average value.....dollars	3.29	3.70	3.92	1.82	2.13	Value.....dollars	2,703,921	2,198,988	194,663	310,270	20,556
1900—Number of animals	2,469,073	1,224,656	625,723	618,694	749,551	Average value.....dollars	4.23	5.25	5.63	1.67	4.14
MOUNTAIN.					Iowa						
1910—Number of animals	22,910,213	15,359,443	4,287,540	3,269,230	780,966	1910—Number of animals	1,146,755	677,415	93,347	375,993	31,091
Value.....dollars	112,287,612	81,228,888	22,621,776	8,436,948	1,849,191	Value.....dollars	5,755,990	4,386,695	588,577	780,718	69,096
Average value.....dollars	4.90	5.29	5.28	2.58	2.37	Average value.....dollars	5.02	6.48	6.31	2.05	3.14
1900—Number of animals	26,974,877	13,832,085	4,158,568	8,984,234	392,738	1900—Number of animals	1,059,575	577,668	82,077	399,530	42,275
PACIFIC.					Missouri						
1910—Number of animals	5,061,510	2,925,785	893,304	1,841,421	342,031	1910—Number of animals	1,829,118	1,030,765	102,267	666,089	73,837
Value.....dollars	22,749,692	14,250,364	4,111,681	4,387,647	763,485	Value.....dollars	7,995,393	5,806,094	597,974	1,589,325	192,600
Average value.....dollars	4.52	4.87	4.60	2.38	2.23	Average value.....dollars	4.37	5.63	5.85	2.28	2.61
1900—Number of animals	6,555,339	3,287,030	973,651	2,294,658	225,630	1900—Number of animals	1,095,920	594,967	76,638	424,315	25,475
NEW ENGLAND.					North Dakota						
Maine					South Dakota						
1910—Number of animals	208,457	145,184	6,270	57,003	621	1910—Number of animals	612,148	413,248	88,622	110,278	2,442
Value.....dollars	821,307	661,463	32,971	126,873	2,404	Value.....dollars	3,007,061	2,305,400	474,288	224,373	11,935
Average value.....dollars	3.94	4.56	5.26	2.23	3.87	Average value.....dollars	4.91	5.59	5.35	2.03	4.91
1900—Number of animals	427,209	245,537	11,724	169,948	315	1900—Number of animals	775,664	422,211	85,308	268,145	2,969
New Hampshire					Nebraska						
1910—Number of animals	44,117	29,325	2,135	12,657	554	1910—Number of animals	313,529	190,907	69,122	53,500	3,594
Value.....dollars	194,102	149,792	12,635	31,675	3,848	Value.....dollars	1,627,443	1,071,728	423,792	131,923	13,664
Average value.....dollars	4.40	5.11	5.92	2.60	6.95	Average value.....dollars	5.19	5.61	6.13	2.47	3.80
1900—Number of animals	105,702	61,620	4,033	40,499	253	1900—Number of animals	517,299	284,474	57,369	175,456	2,733
Vermont					Kansas						
1910—Number of animals	118,752	79,125	5,368	34,259	281	1910—Number of animals	282,806	171,540	41,385	69,881	9,208
Value.....dollars	540,280	431,003	41,124	68,133	1,166	Value.....dollars	1,257,929	861,705	229,121	167,103	28,606
Average value.....dollars	4.55	5.46	7.66	1.99	4.15	Average value.....dollars	4.45	5.02	5.54	2.39	3.11
1900—Number of animals	297,521	168,800	13,917	114,738	151	1900—Number of animals	264,045	134,412	46,759	82,874	18,999
Massachusetts					Rhode Island						
1910—Number of animals	37,037	23,030	2,966	11,035	1,894	1910—Number of animals	6,897	4,024	259	2,614	349
Value.....dollars	175,290	121,416	18,928	34,946	12,819	Value.....dollars	33,195	21,979	1,974	9,242	2,950
Average value.....dollars	4.73	5.27	6.38	3.17	6.77	Average value.....dollars	4.81	5.46	7.82	3.54	8.45
1900—Number of animals	54,818	31,786	3,725	19,307	1,747	1900—Number of animals	11,285	5,940	733	4,612	98
Connecticut					Connecticut						
1910—Number of animals	22,907	13,089	1,275	8,543	895	1910—Number of animals	22,907	13,089	1,275	8,543	895
Value.....dollars	115,037	78,219	9,088	27,730	5,768	Value.....dollars	115,037	78,219	9,088	27,730	5,768
Average value.....dollars	5.02	5.98	7.13	3.25	6.43	Average value.....dollars	5.02	5.98	7.13	3.25	6.43
1900—Number of animals	37,136	20,745	2,367	14,024	550	1900—Number of animals	37,136	20,745	2,367	14,024	550

SHEEP AND GOATS ON FARMS AND NOT ON FARMS—NUMBER OF SHEEP, BY AGE AND SEX GROUPS, AND OF GOATS, IN 1910 AND 1900, AND VALUE IN 1910, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES—Continued.

[See note at the head of this table with reference to changes in date of enumeration and in method of classification.]

Table 79—Continued.	SHEEP.				GOATS.	DIVISION OR STATE.	SHEEP.				GOATS.
	DIVISION OR STATE.	All sheep and lambs.	Ewes.	Rams and wethers.			Lambs.	All sheep and lambs.	Ewes.	Rams and wethers.		Lambs.
SOUTH ATLANTIC.					WEST SOUTH CENTRAL—Contd.						
Delaware					Louisiana						
1910—Number of animals...	7,821	3,934	492	3,395	127	1910—Number of animals...	180,889	101,094	39,631	39,504	60,877
Value.....dollars...	36,973	10,585	2,703	14,085	493	Value.....dollars...	349,049	213,422	86,373	49,254	66,173
Average value..dollars..	4.73	4.98	5.49	4.33	3.88	Average value..dollars..	1.93	2.10	2.18	1.24	1.69
1900—Number of animals...	11,776	6,360	604	4,812	205	1900—Number of animals...	221,943	115,374	55,013	50,956	40,399
Maryland					Oklahoma						
1910—Number of animals...	237,808	120,124	6,509	111,175	1,566	1910—Number of animals...	62,733	41,731	7,325	13,677	27,076
Value.....dollars...	1,146,207	649,871	39,095	457,241	7,446	Value.....dollars...	254,660	193,190	31,837	29,633	67,941
Average value..dollars..	4.82	6.41	6.01	4.11	4.75	Average value..dollars..	4.06	4.63	4.35	2.17	2.51
1900—Number of animals...	194,076	103,139	10,729	80,208	1,563	1900—Number of animals...	88,741	46,042	15,352	27,347	14,826
District of Columbia					Texas						
1910—Number of animals...	1		1		78	1910—Number of animals...	1,812,717	933,876	446,701	432,080	1,150,145
Value.....dollars...	3		3		57	Value.....dollars...	6,315,019	3,660,729	1,839,817	814,473	2,642,249
Average value..dollars..	3.00		3.00		7.63	Average value..dollars..	3.48	3.92	4.12	1.89	2.21
1900—Number of animals...	30	15	1	14	73	1900—Number of animals...	1,898,794	931,161	516,272	451,351	640,710
Virginia					MOUNTAIN.						
1910—Number of animals...	807,755	414,853	25,782	367,120	7,840	Montana					
Value.....dollars...	3,309,548	2,029,018	155,074	1,124,850	30,539	1910—Number of animals...	5,414,325	3,272,595	1,720,746	420,984	5,105
Average value..dollars..	4.10	4.89	6.04	3.06	3.90	Value.....dollars...	29,156,215	18,701,824	9,403,448	990,943	22,818
1900—Number of animals...	695,614	354,935	38,897	301,732	6,315	Average value..dollars..	5.39	5.73	5.46	2.35	4.47
West Virginia					Idaho						
1910—Number of animals...	911,718	409,653	67,936	343,829	6,003	1910—Number of animals...	3,018,352	1,816,721	300,194	901,437	5,813
Value.....dollars...	3,406,034	2,414,386	314,713	676,935	22,224	Value.....dollars...	15,939,239	11,820,214	1,903,514	2,706,511	37,617
Average value..dollars..	3.74	4.83	4.63	1.97	3.70	Average value..dollars..	5.28	6.24	6.34	3.00	6.45
1900—Number of animals...	970,679	493,242	75,532	396,855	1,510	1900—Number of animals...	3,122,576	1,611,395	354,659	1,156,522	4,500
North Carolina					Wyoming						
1910—Number of animals...	216,052	121,702	19,469	74,821	36,763	1910—Number of animals...	5,408,241	3,961,326	875,108	571,807	3,260
Value.....dollars...	502,332	309,898	54,051	133,383	49,261	Value.....dollars...	29,724,310	22,973,243	5,208,786	1,537,281	18,923
Average value..dollars..	2.30	3.04	2.78	1.85	1.34	Average value..dollars..	5.50	5.80	5.95	2.69	5.77
1900—Number of animals...	303,963	164,721	44,926	93,418	44,025	1900—Number of animals...	5,099,765	2,498,990	828,300	1,772,406	2,066
South Carolina					Colorado						
1910—Number of animals...	37,928	22,598	5,645	9,685	25,794	1910—Number of animals...	1,434,687	1,118,767	194,803	121,117	36,619
Value.....dollars...	82,462	52,558	12,863	17,101	30,872	Value.....dollars...	6,892,881	5,497,999	1,092,718	302,164	92,496
Average value..dollars..	2.17	2.33	2.27	1.77	1.20	Average value..dollars..	4.80	4.91	5.61	2.49	2.60
1900—Number of animals...	72,060	40,695	12,150	10,215	27,257	1900—Number of animals...	2,045,577	1,090,001	263,304	692,272	41,379
Georgia					New Mexico						
1910—Number of animals...	190,558	106,780	40,008	34,770	62,873	1910—Number of animals...	3,370,922	2,379,734	537,215	458,973	436,460
Value.....dollars...	313,621	187,594	84,274	41,753	77,434	Value.....dollars...	12,146,524	9,214,205	2,115,145	817,174	1,001,328
Average value..dollars..	1.65	1.76	1.72	1.20	0.83	Average value..dollars..	3.60	3.87	3.94	1.80	2.29
1900—Number of animals...	342,040	165,217	98,202	78,531	86,670	1900—Number of animals...	4,902,547	2,852,657	483,140	1,566,760	236,332
Florida					Arizona						
1910—Number of animals...	114,107	61,314	34,070	18,723	49,720	1910—Number of animals...	1,227,864	753,069	164,379	310,416	269,393
Value.....dollars...	257,001	140,979	82,717	33,305	44,729	Value.....dollars...	4,403,331	3,033,390	636,137	733,804	585,110
Average value..dollars..	2.25	2.30	2.43	1.78	0.90	Average value..dollars..	3.59	4.03	3.87	2.36	2.29
1900—Number of animals...	125,400	56,231	47,190	21,079	45,053	1900—Number of animals...	924,884	452,331	216,245	256,308	99,994
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL.					Utah						
Kentucky					Nevada						
1910—Number of animals...	1,364,967	724,885	54,574	555,508	30,770	1910—Number of animals...	1,174,853	689,349	152,801	332,703	4,911
Value.....dollars...	5,532,024	3,476,195	276,882	1,820,547	65,316	Value.....dollars...	5,173,934	3,550,401	698,470	925,063	11,932
Average value..dollars..	4.09	4.80	5.07	3.12	2.12	Average value..dollars..	4.40	5.15	4.57	2.78	2.44
1900—Number of animals...	1,300,832	649,856	68,708	582,178	12,603	1900—Number of animals...	887,110	434,591	133,713	318,900	4,552
Tennessee					PACIFIC.						
1910—Number of animals...	708,520	431,841	40,766	325,913	45,626	Washington					
Value.....dollars...	3,021,721	1,905,455	187,909	928,357	39,033	1910—Number of animals...	478,512	287,402	70,667	180,443	9,410
Average value..dollars..	3.78	4.41	4.61	2.85	1.95	Value.....dollars...	1,948,601	1,127,567	342,797	478,237	35,266
1900—Number of animals...	499,277	257,602	52,219	180,466	27,341	Average value..dollars..	4.07	4.96	4.85	2.65	3.76
Alabama					Oregon						
1910—Number of animals...	144,713	81,375	29,136	34,202	84,265	1910—Number of animals...	2,700,890	1,448,753	510,636	741,411	187,095
Value.....dollars...	304,160	184,492	65,784	53,884	84,561	Value.....dollars...	12,219,522	8,074,747	2,422,132	1,722,646	374,871
Average value..dollars..	2.10	2.27	2.26	1.53	1.00	Average value..dollars..	4.52	5.57	4.74	2.32	2.00
1900—Number of animals...	323,457	161,211	73,205	89,041	122,175	1900—Number of animals...	3,042,767	1,481,172	482,036	1,079,559	109,995
Mississippi					California						
1910—Number of animals...	200,381	111,775	48,848	39,758	47,641	1910—Number of animals...	2,482,108	1,250,630	311,941	919,537	145,526
Value.....dollars...	430,087	252,952	110,574	66,561	46,995	Value.....dollars...	8,581,539	5,048,056	1,346,749	2,186,764	353,458
Average value..dollars..	2.15	2.26	2.26	1.67	0.99	Average value..dollars..	3.46	4.04	4.32	2.38	2.43
1900—Number of animals...	315,751	163,786	75,044	70,921	57,283	1900—Number of animals...	2,581,584	1,346,103	392,531	842,900	112,637
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL.					California						
Arkansas											
1910—Number of animals...	145,376	80,957	16,412	48,007	60,378						
Value.....dollars...	330,929	213,020	41,943	75,366	89,391						
Average value..dollars..	2.28	2.64	2.56	1.57	1.48						
1900—Number of animals...	259,595	132,079	38,486	89,030	53,016						

¹ Includes Indian Territory.